FAMILY NUMBER (MRIN) SORTED LIST

9 Jun 1996

MRIN	Husband Name or *Oldest Child	Wife Name	Marriage Date
1384	Gerard J SPENCER-3471	Alice WHITBREAD-3472	10 Nov 1600
1385	Michael SPENCER-3473	Elizabeth-3474	Abt 1563
1386	John L WHITBREAD-4260	Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261	1581
1387	Thomas WHITBREAD-4262	Mrs WHITBREAD-4378	Abt 1542
1388	Edward RADCLIFFE-4263	Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374	Abt 1547
1389	John SPENCER-4301	Anne (Agnes) MERRILL-4302	Abt 1498
1390	Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266	Isobel HERVEY-4267	Abt 1520
1391	Robert S RADCLIFFE-4268	Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269	Abt 1500
1392	Robert SPENCER-4270	Anna PEAKE-4271	Abt 1485
1393	John SPENCER-4272	Mrs SPENCER-4375	Abt 1459
1394	Henry B DE STAFFORD-4273	Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274	1466
1395	Robert SPENCER-4275	SMYTHE-4276	Abt 1431
1396	Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277	Margaret BEAUFORT-4278	Bef 4 Sep 1455
1397	Richard R WYDEVILLE-4279	J DE LUXEMBOURG-4280	1436
1398	Thomas SPENCER-4281	Mrs SPENCER-4379	Abt 1403
1399	Henry SPENCER-4282	Isabel LINCOLN-4283	Abt 1378
1400	Henry LINCOLN-4284	Mrs LINCOLN-4377	Abt 1365
1401	Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4285	Anne DE NEVILLE-4286	Bef 18 Oct 1424
1402	Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305	Anne PLANTAGENET-4306	Abt 28 Jun 1398
1403	Ralph W DE NEVILLE-4335	Joan BEAUFORT-4336	1396
1404	Ralph DE NEVILLE-4291	Alice AUDLEY-4292	14 Jan 1326/1327
1405	Hugh DE AUDLEY-4293	Margaret DE CLARE-4294	Abt 1299
1406	(James) Hugh AUDLEY-4295	Iswolde I DE MORTIMER-4296	Abt 1299
1407	Henry DE PERCY-4297	Idonea DE CLIFFORD-4298	Abt 1324
1408	Henry DE PERCY-4299	Eleanor FITZALAN-4300	Abt 1297
1409	John SPENCER-4264	Christian E BAKER-4265	Bef 1495
1410	Edmund S BEAUFORT-4303	Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304	Bef 1436
1411	Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287	Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288	Abt 1361
1412	Ralph DE STAFFORD-4307	Margaret DE AUDLEY-4308	10 Oct 1336
1413	Edmund STAFFORD-4309	Margaret BASSETT-4310	Bef 1298
1415	Guy DE BEAUCHAMP-4311	Alice TOENI-4312	10 Aug 1315
1416	Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321	Margaret DE FERRERS-4322	Bef Apr 1380
1417	Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315	Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316	Bef 5 Oct 1397
1418	Thomas K DE HOLLAND-4319	Alice FITZALAN-4320	1363
1419	Thomas W DE BEAUCHAMP-4313	Catherine K MORTIMER-4314	Abt 1330
1420	Pierre DE LUXEMBOURG-4323	Marguerite DE BAUX-4324	Abt 1415
1421	Thomas G PLANTAGENET-4325	Eleanor A DE BOHUN-4326	Bef 24 Aug 1376
1422	John G PLANTAGENET-4327	Catherine DE ROUT-4328	13 Jan 1396/1397
1423	Edward E PLANTAGENET-4329	Philippa HAINAUT-4330	24 Jan 1327/1328
1424	Edward E PLANTAGENET-4331	Isabelle "the fair"-4332	22 Jan 1307/1308
1425	Randolph DE NEVILLE-4333	Euphemia DE CLAVERING-4334	Abt 1282
1426	John DE NEVILLE-4289	Maud DE PERCY-4290	Jul 1357
1427	Francois /Andrea BAUX-4337	Justine (Sueva) URSINS-4338	Abt 1388
1428	Thomas DE BERKELEY-4339	Margaret LI LISLE-4340	1367
1429	Maurice BERKELEY-4341	Elizabeth DESPENCER-4342	1338
1430	Thomas DE BERKELEY-4343	Margaret DE MORTIMER-4344	25 Jul 1320
1431	Humphrey H DE BOHUN-4345	Joan FITZALAN-4346	Abt 1366
1432	Payne DE ROUT-4347	Mrs ROET-4376	Abt 1341
1433	Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348	Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349	Abt 1339
1434	Robert DE HOLLAND-4350	Maud LA ZOUCHE-4351	1308
1435	Richard A FITZALAN-4352	Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353	5 Feb 1344/1345
1436	William DE FERRERS-4354	Margaret D´UFFORD-4355	Bef 25 Apr 1344

FAMILY NUMBER (MRIN) SORTED LIST

MRIN	Husband Name or *Oldest Child	Wife Name	Marriage Date
1437	Warin DE LISLE-4356	Margaret PYPARD-4357	Bef 1359
1438	Henry DE FERRERS-4358	Elizabeth I VERDON-4359	Abt 1303
1440	Roger DE MORTIMER-4362	Joan DE GENEVILLE-4363	Bef 6 Oct 1306
1441	Robert DE CLIFFORD-4364	Maud M DE CLARE-4365	3 Nov 1295
1442	G III HAINAUT/AVESNES-4366	Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367	29 May 1305
1443	Edmund PLANTAGENET-4368	Margaret WAKE-4369	Abt Dec 1325
1444	Robert S D´UFFORD-4370	Margaret DE NORWICH-4371	13 Nov 1334
1445	Hugh DESPENCER-4372	Eleanor A DE CLARE-4373	1 May 1306
1446	John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317	Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318	Bef 28 Sep 1397
1447	William N t DE BOHUN-4380	Elizabeth BADLESMERE-4381	Abt 1338
1449	Edmund A FITZALAN-4360	Alice DE WARREN-4361	Abt 1305
1451	Henry L PLANTAGENET-4382	Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383	3 Mar 1297/1298

RIN SORTED LIST

RIN	Name	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Spouse or *Father Name
4260	John Lawrence WHITBREAD	1548	1598	Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261
4261	Eleanor RADCLIFFE	1547	1628	John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260
4262	Thomas WHITBREAD	1522	1585	Mrs WHITBREAD-4378
4263	Edward RADCLIFFE	1527		Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374
4264	John SPENCER	1478	1531	Christian E BAKER-4265
4265	Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER	1474	1532	John SPENCER-4264
4266	Humphrey RADCLIFFE	1500		Isobel HERVEY-4267
4267	Isobel HERVEY	1500		Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266
4268	Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE	1482		Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269
4269	Elizabeth DE STAFFORD	1482		Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268
4270	Robert SPENCER	1460	1521	Anna PEAKE-4271
4271	Anna PEAKE	1464		Robert SPENCER-4270
4272	John SPENCER	1434		Mrs SPENCER-4375
4273	Henry B DE STAFFORD	1455	1483	Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274
4274	Katherine WYDEVILLE	1449	1525	Henry B DE STAFFORD-4273
4275	Robert SPENCER	1406	1477	SMYTHE-4276
4276	SMYTHE	1410	1477	Robert SPENCER-4275
4277	Humphrey DE STAFFORD	1424	1455	Margaret BEAUFORT-4278
4278	Margaret BEAUFORT	1437		Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277
4279	Richard /Rivers WYDEVILLE	1414	1469	Jacquette DE LUXEMBOURG-4280
4280	Jacquette DE LUXEMBOURG	1416	1472	Richard R WYDEVILLE-4279
4281	Thomas SPENCER	1378		Mrs SPENCER-4379
4282	Henry SPENCER	1365	1416	Isabel LINCOLN-4283
4283	Isabel LINCOLN	1365		Henry SPENCER-4282
4284	Henry LINCOLN	1348		Mrs LINCOLN-4377
4285	Humphrey B DE STAFFORD	1402	1460	Anne DE NEVILLE-4286
4286	Anne DE NEVILLE	1404	1480	Humphrey B DE STAFFORD-4285
4287	Hugh DE STAFFORD	1345	1386	Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288
4288	Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP	1334	1386	Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287
4289	John DE NEVILLE	1341	1388	Maud DE PERCY-4290
4290	Maud DE PERCY	1345	1390	John DE NEVILLE-4289
4291	Ralph DE NEVILLE	1290	1367	Alice AUDLEY-4292
4292	Alice AUDLEY	1300	1373	Ralph DE NEVILLE-4291
4293	Hugh DE AUDLEY	1289	1347	Margaret DE CLARE-4294
4294	Margaret DE CLARE	1292	1342	Hugh DE AUDLEY-4293
4295	(James) Hugh AUDLEY	1267	1326	Iswolde I I DE MORTIMER-4296
4296	Iswolde (Iseude) DE MORTIMER	1265		(James) Hugh AUDLEY-4295
4297	Henry DE PERCY	1299	1351	Idonea DE CLIFFORD-4298
4298	Idonea DE CLIFFORD	1303	1365	Henry DE PERCY-4297
4299	Henry DE PERCY	1273	1314	Eleanor FITZALAN-4300
4300	Eleanor FITZALAN	1275	1328	Henry DE PERCY-4299
4301	John SPENCER	1505	1558	Anne (Agnes) MERRILL-4302
4302	Anne (Agnes) MERRILL	1509	1560	John SPENCER-4301
4303	Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT	1406	1455	Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304
4304	Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP	1407	1466	Edmund S BEAUFORT-4303
4305	Edmund DE STAFFORD	1377	1403	Anne PLANTAGENET-4306
4306	Anne PLANTAGENET	1383	1438	Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305
4307	Ralph DE STAFFORD	1314	1372	Margaret DE AUDLEY-4308
4308	Margaret DE AUDLEY	1318	1347	Ralph DE STAFFORD-4307
4309	Edmund STAFFORD	1272	1306	Margaret BASSETT-4310
4310	Margaret BASSETT	1300	1336	Edmund STAFFORD-4309
4311	Guy DE BEAUCHAMP	1272	1315	Alice TOENI-4312

RIN SORTED LIST

RIN	Name	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Spouse or *Father Name
4312	Alice TOENI	1284	1324	Guy DE BEAUCHAMP-4311
4313	Thomas /Warwick DE BEAUCHAMP	1313	1369	Catherine K MORTIMER-4314
4314	Catherine K MORTIMER	1310	1369	Thomas W DE BEAUCHAMP-4313
4315	Richard DE BEAUCHAMP	1381	1439	Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316
4316	Elizabeth DE BERKELEY	1386	1422	Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315
4317	John /Dorset BEAUFORT	1371	1408	Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318
4318	Margaret DE HOLLAND	1386	1439	John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317
4319	Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND	1354	1397	Alice FITZALAN-4320
4320	Alice FITZALAN	1352	1415	Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319
4321	Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP	1337	1401	Margaret DE FERRERS-4322
4322	Margaret DE FERRERS	1344	1406	Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321
4323	Pierre dSP DE LUXEMBOURG	1390	1433	Marguerite DE BAUX-4324
4324	Marguerite DE BAUX	1394	1469	Pierre dSP DE LUXEMBOURG-432
4325	Thomas G PLANTAGENET	1354	1397	Eleanor A DE BOHUN-4326
4326	Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN	1366	1399	Thomas G PLANTAGENET-4325
4327	John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET	1339	1398	Catherine DE ROUT-4328
4328	Catherine DE ROUT	1350	1403	John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327
4329	Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET	1312	1377	Philippa HAINAUT-4330
4330	Philippa HAINAUT	1314	1369	Edward /Eng PLANTAGENET-4329
4331	Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET	1284	1327	Isabelle "the fair"-4332
4332	Isabelle "the fair"	1292	1355	Edward /Eng PLANTAGENET-4331
4333	Randolph DE NEVILLE	1262	1332	Euphemia DE CLAVERING-4334
4334	Euphemia DE CLAVERING	1265	1329	Randolph DE NEVILLE-4333
4335	Ralph W DE NEVILLE	1364	1425	Joan BEAUFORT-4336
4336	Joan BEAUFORT	1375	1440	Ralph W DE NEVILLE-4335
4337	Francois /Andrea BAUX	1368	1404	Justine (Sueva) URSINS-4338
4338	Justine (Sueva) URSINS	1370		Francois /Andrea BAUX-4337
4339	Thomas DE BERKELEY	1352	1417	Margaret (L´Isle) LISLE-4340
4340	Margaret (L´Isle) LISLE	1359	1392	Thomas DE BERKELEY-4339
4341	Maurice BERKELEY	1320	1368	Elizabeth DESPENCER-4342
4342	Elizabeth DESPENCER	1322	1389	Maurice BERKELEY-4341
4343	Thomas DE BERKELEY	1293	1361	Margaret DE MORTIMER-4344
4344	Margaret DE MORTIMER	1308	1337	Thomas DE BERKELEY-4343
4345	Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN	1340		Joan FITZALAN-4346
4346	Joan FITZALAN	1348		Humphrey H DE BOHUN-4345
4347	Payne DE ROUT	1324		Mrs ROET-4376
4348	Thomas DE HOLLAND	1314	1360	Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349
4349	Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET	1328	1385	Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348
4350	Robert DE HOLLAND	1280	1328	Maud LA ZOUCHE-4351
4351	Maud LA ZOUCHE	1282		Robert DE HOLLAND-4350
4352	Richard /Arundel FITZALAN	1303	1374	Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353
4353	Eleanor PLANTAGENET	1322	1371	Richard A FITZALAN-4352
4354	William DE FERRERS	1332	1370	Margaret D´UFFORD-4355
4355	Margaret D´UFFORD	1330		William DE FERRERS-4354
4356	Warin DE LISLE	1330	1382	Margaret PYPARD-4357
4357	Margaret PYPARD	1330	1375	Warin DE LISLE-4356
4358	Henry DE FERRERS	1303	1343	Elizabeth I VERDON-4359
4359	Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON	1316		Henry DE FERRERS-4358
4360	Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN	1273	1326	Alice DE WARREN-4361
4361	Alice DE WARREN	1277	1338	Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-436
4362	Roger DE MORTIMER	1287	1330	Joan DE GENEVILLE-4363
4363	Joan DE GENEVILLE	1285	1356	Roger DE MORTIMER-4362

RIN	Name	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Spouse or *Father Name
4364	Robert DE CLIFFORD	1274	1314	Maud (Matilda) DE CLARE-4365
4365	Maud (Matilda) DE CLARE	1279	1327	Robert DE CLIFFORD-4364
4366	Guillaume I HAINAUT/AVESNES	1280	1337	Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367
4367	Jeanne DE VALOIS	1295	1352	G III HAINAUT/AVESNES-4366
4368	Edmund PLANTAGENET	1301	1328	Margaret WAKE-4369
4369	Margaret WAKE	1295	1349	Edmund PLANTAGENET-4368
4370	Robert /Suffolk D´UFFORD	1298		Margaret DE NORWICH-4371
4371	Margaret DE NORWICH	1302		Robert /Suffolk D´UFFORD-4370
4372	Hugh DESPENCER	1262	1326	Eleanor A DE CLARE-4373
4373	Eleanor (Alianore) DE CLARE	1292	1337	Hugh DESPENCER-4372
4374	Mrs RADCLIFFE	1527		Edward RADCLIFFE-4263
4375	Mrs SPENCER			John SPENCER-4272
4376	Mrs ROET			Payne DE ROUT-4347
4377	Mrs LINCOLN	1348		Henry LINCOLN-4284
4378	Mrs WHITBREAD	1522		Thomas WHITBREAD-4262
4379	Mrs SPENCER	1382		Thomas SPENCER-4281
4380	William N (twin) DE BOHUN	1312	1360	Elizabeth BADLESMERE-4381
4381	Elizabeth BADLESMERE	1313	1356	William N t DE BOHUN-4380
4382	Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET	1281	1345	Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383
4383	Maud DE CHAWORTH	1282	1322	Henry L PLANTAGENET-4382

```
===========================================================================================================================
1-- (James) Hugh AUDLEY-4295 (1267-1326)
 sp-Iswolde (Iseude) (Isolt) DE MORTIMER-4296 (1265)
    2-- Alice AUDLEY-4292 (1300-1373)
     sp-Ralph DE NEVILLE-4291 (1290-1367)
        3-- John DE NEVILLE-4289 (1341-1388)
         sp-Maud DE PERCY-4290 (1345-1390)
            4-- Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335 (1364-1425)
             sp-Joan BEAUFORT-4336 (1375-1440)
                5-- Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                 sp-Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
===========================================================================================================================
==================================================================================================================================
1-- Guillaume III HAINAUT/AVESNES-4366 (1280-1337)
 sp-Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367 (1295-1352)
    2-- Philippa HAINAUT-4330 (1314-1369)
     sp-Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329 (1312-1377)
        3-- John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327 (1339-1398)
         sp-Catherine DE ROUT-4328 (1350-1403)
            4-- John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317 (1371-1408)
             sp-Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318 (1386-1439)
                5-- Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                 sp-Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
            4-- Joan BEAUFORT-4336 (1375-1440)
             sp-Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335 (1364-1425)
                5-- Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                 sp-Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
        3-- Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325 (1354-1397)
         sp-Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326 (1366-1399)
            4-- Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
             sp-Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
                5-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                 sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                    *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
==================================================================================================================================
```

7 Jun
=====
1-- (
5p-

```
==============================================================================================================================
1-- Hugh DE AUDLEY-4293 (1289-1347)
 sp-Margaret DE CLARE-4294 (1292-1342)
    2-- Margaret DE AUDLEY-4308 (1318-1347)
     sp-Ralph DE STAFFORD-4307 (1314-1372)
        3-- Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287 (1345-1386)
         sp-Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288 (1334-1386)
            4-- Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
             sp-Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
                5-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                 sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
==============================================================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

7 Jun 1996

```
==================================================================================================================================
1-- Francois /Andrea BAUX-4337 (1368-1404)
 sp-Justine (Sueva) URSINS-4338 (1370)
    2-- Marguerite DE BAUX-4324 (1394-1469)
     sp-Pierre de St Pol DE LUXEMBOURG-4323 (1390-1433)
        3-- Jacquette DE LUXEMBOURG-4280 (1416-1472)
         sp-Richard /Rivers WYDEVILLE-4279 (1414-1469)
            4-- Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
             sp-Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                5-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                 sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                    6-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                     sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                        7-- Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                         sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                            8-- Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                             sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                9-- Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                 sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                    10--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                     sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                        11--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                         sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                            12--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                             sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
==================================================================================================================================
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
1-- Guy DE BEAUCHAMP-4311 (1272-1315)
 sp-Alice TOENI-4312 (1284-1324)
    2-- Thomas /Warwick DE BEAUCHAMP-4313 (1313-1369)
     sp-Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER-4314 (1310-1369)
        3-- Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288 (1334-1386)
         sp-Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287 (1345-1386)
            4-- Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
             sp-Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
                5-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                 sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
        3-- Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321 (1337-1401)
         sp-Margaret DE FERRERS-4322 (1344-1406)
            4-- Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315 (1381-1439)
             sp-Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316 (1386-1422)
                5-- Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                 sp-Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
==========================================================================================================================
                                                DESCENDANCY CHART

7 Jun 1996
==========================================================================================================================================
1-- Thomas DE BERKELEY-4343 (1293-1361)
 sp-Margaret DE MORTIMER-4344 (1308-1337)
    2-- Maurice BERKELEY-4341 (1320-1368)
     sp-Elizabeth DESPENCER-4342 (1322-1389)
        3-- Thomas DE BERKELEY-4339 (1352-1417)
         sp-Margaret (L'Isle) LISLE-4340 (1359-1392)
            4-- Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316 (1386-1422)
             sp-Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315 (1381-1439)
                5-- Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                 sp-Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
==========================================================================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
7 Jun 1996
========================================================================================================================
1-- William /Northampton (twin) DE BOHUN-4380 (1312-1360)
 sp-Elizabeth BADLESMERE-4381 (1313-1356)
    2-- Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-4345 (1340)
     sp-Joan FITZALAN-4346 (1348)
        3-- Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326 (1366-1399)
         sp-Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325 (1354-1397)
            4-- Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
             sp-Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
                5-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                 sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
========================================================================================================================
==============================================================================================================================
1-- Robert DE CLIFFORD-4364 (1274-1314)
 sp-Maud (Matilda) DE CLARE-4365 (1279-1327)
    2-- Idonea DE CLIFFORD-4298 (1303-1365)
     sp-Henry DE PERCY-4297 (1299-1351)
        3-- Maud DE PERCY-4290 (1345-1390)
         sp-John DE NEVILLE-4289 (1341-1388)
            4-- Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335 (1364-1425)
             sp-Joan BEAUFORT-4336 (1375-1440)
                5-- Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                 sp-Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
==============================================================================================================================
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
1-- Henry DE FERRERS-4358 (1303-1343)
 sp-Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON-4359 (1316)
    2-- William DE FERRERS-4354 (1332-1370)
     sp-Margaret D'UFFORD-4355 (1330)
        3-- Margaret DE FERRERS-4322 (1344-1406)
         sp-Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321 (1337-1401)
            4-- Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315 (1381-1439)
             sp-Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316 (1386-1422)
                5-- Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                 sp-Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
==========================================================================================================================
                                                            DESCENDANCY CHART

7 Jun 1996                                                                                                                         Page 1
================================================================================================================================
1-- Robert DE HOLLAND-4350 (1280-1328)
 sp-Maud LA ZOUCHE-4351 (1282)
    2-- Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348 (1314-1360)
     sp-Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349 (1328-1385)
        3-- Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319 (1354-1397)
         sp-Alice FITZALAN-4320 (1352-1415)
            4-- Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318 (1386-1439)
             sp-John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317 (1371-1408)
                5-- Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                 sp-Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
================================================================================================================================
```

```
==============================================================================================================
1-- Warin DE LISLE-4356 (1330-1382)
 sp-Margaret PYPARD-4357 (1330-1375)
    2-- Margaret (L'Isle) LISLE-4340 (1359-1392)
     sp-Thomas DE BERKELEY-4339 (1352-1417)
        3-- Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316 (1386-1422)
         sp-Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315 (1381-1439)
            4-- Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
             sp-Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                5-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                 sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                    6-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                     sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                        7-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                         sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                            8-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                             sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                9-- Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                 sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                    10--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                     sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                        11--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                         sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                            12--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                             sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                13--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                 sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                    14--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                     sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
==============================================================================================================
                                                   DESCENDANCY CHART

7 Jun 1996
========================================================================================================================
1-- Roger DE MORTIMER-4362 (1287-1330)
 sp-Joan DE GENEVILLE-4363 (1285-1356)
    2-- Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER-4314 (1310-1369)
     sp-Thomas /Warwick DE BEAUCHAMP-4313 (1313-1369)
        3-- Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288 (1334-1386)
         sp-Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287 (1345-1386)
            4-- Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
             sp-Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
                5-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                 sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
        3-- Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321 (1337-1401)
         sp-Margaret DE FERRERS-4322 (1344-1406)
            4-- Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315 (1381-1439)
             sp-Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316 (1386-1422)
                5-- Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                 sp-Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
========================================================================================================================
```

```
                                                        DESCENDANCY CHART

7 Jun 1996
===========================================================================================================================
1-- Randolph DE NEVILLE-4333 (1262-1332)
 sp-Euphemia DE CLAVERING-4334 (1265-1329)
    2-- Ralph DE NEVILLE-4291 (1290-1367)
     sp-Alice AUDLEY-4292 (1300-1373)
        3-- John DE NEVILLE-4289 (1341-1388)
         sp-Maud DE PERCY-4290 (1345-1390)
            4-- Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335 (1364-1425)
             sp-Joan BEAUFORT-4336 (1375-1440)
                5-- Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                 sp-Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
===========================================================================================================================
                                                       DESCENDANCY CHART
7 Jun 1996
=========================================================================================================
1-- Henry DE PERCY-4299 (1273-1314)
 sp-Eleanor FITZALAN-4300 (1275-1328)
    2-- Henry DE PERCY-4297 (1299-1351)
     sp-Idonea DE CLIFFORD-4298 (1303-1365)
        3-- Maud DE PERCY-4290 (1345-1390)
         sp-John DE NEVILLE-4289 (1341-1388)
            4-- Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335 (1364-1425)
             sp-Joan BEAUFORT-4336 (1375-1440)
                5-- Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                 sp-Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
=========================================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
7 Jun 1996
==============================================================================================================================
1-- Hugh DESPENCER-4372 (1262-1326)
 sp-Eleanor (Alianore) DE CLARE-4373 (1292-1337)
    2-- Elizabeth DESPENCER-4342 (1322-1389)
     sp-Maurice BERKELEY-4341 (1320-1368)
        3-- Thomas DE BERKELEY-4339 (1352-1417)
         sp-Margaret (L'Isle) LISLE-4340 (1359-1392)
            4-- Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316 (1386-1422)
             sp-Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315 (1381-1439)
                5-- Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                 sp-Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
==============================================================================================================================
                                                        DESCENDANCY CHART

7 Jun 1996
========================================================================================================================
1-- Robert /Suffolk D'UFFORD-4370 (1298)
 sp-Margaret DE NORWICH-4371 (1302)
    2-- Margaret D'UFFORD-4355 (1330)
     sp-William DE FERRERS-4354 (1332-1370)
        3-- Margaret DE FERRERS-4322 (1344-1406)
         sp-Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321 (1337-1401)
            4-- Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315 (1381-1439)
             sp-Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316 (1386-1422)
                5-- Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                 sp-Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
========================================================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
==============================================================================================================================
1-- Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360 (1273-1326)
 sp-Alice DE WARREN-4361 (1277-1338)
    2-- Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352 (1303-1374)
     sp-Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353 (1322-1371)
        3-- Joan FITZALAN-4346 (1348)
         sp-Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-4345 (1340)
            4-- Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326 (1366-1399)
             sp-Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325 (1354-1397)
                5-- Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
                 sp-Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
                    6-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                     sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                        7-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                         sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                            8-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                             sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                                9-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                                 sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                    10--Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                     sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                        11--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                         sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                            12--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                             sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                                13--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                                 sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                    14--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                     sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                        15--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                         sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
        3-- Alice FITZALAN-4320 (1352-1415)
         sp-Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319 (1354-1397)
            4-- Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318 (1386-1439)
             sp-John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317 (1371-1408)
                5-- Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                 sp-Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
==============================================================================================================================
                                        DESCENDANCY CHART

7 Jun 1996
===================================================================================================================
1-- Edmund PLANTAGENET-4368 (1301-1328)
 sp-Margaret WAKE-4369 (1295-1349)
     2-- Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349 (1328-1385)
      sp-Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348 (1314-1360)
          3-- Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319 (1354-1397)
           sp-Alice FITZALAN-4320 (1352-1415)
               4-- Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318 (1386-1439)
                sp-John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317 (1371-1408)
                    5-- Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                     sp-Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                         6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                          sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                              7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                               sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                                   8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                                    sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                        9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                         sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                             10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                              sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                                  11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                                   sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                                       12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                                        sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                            13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                             sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                                 14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                                  sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                                      15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                                       sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
===================================================================================================================
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
1-- Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET-4382 (1281-1345)
 sp-Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383 (1282-1322)
    2-- Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353 (1322-1371)
     sp-Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352 (1303-1374)
        3-- Joan FITZALAN-4346 (1348)
         sp-Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-4345 (1340)
            4-- Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326 (1366-1399)
             sp-Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325 (1354-1397)
                5-- Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
                 sp-Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
                    6-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                     sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                        7-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                         sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                            8-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                             sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                                9-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                                 sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                    10--Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                     sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                        11--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                         sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                            12--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                             sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                                13--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                                 sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                    14--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                     sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                        15--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                         sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
        3-- Alice FITZALAN-4320 (1352-1415)
         sp-Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319 (1354-1397)
            4-- Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318 (1386-1439)
             sp-John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317 (1371-1408)
                5-- Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                 sp-Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
==============================================================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
9 Jun 1996
========================================================================================================================
1-- Edmund STAFFORD-4309 (1272-1306)
 sp-Margaret BASSETT-4310 (1300-1336)
    2-- Ralph DE STAFFORD-4307 (1314-1372)
     sp-Margaret DE AUDLEY-4308 (1318-1347)
        3-- Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287 (1345-1386)
         sp-Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288 (1334-1386)
            4-- Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
             sp-Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
                5-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                 sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
========================================================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
=======================================================================================================================
1-- Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331 (1284-1327)
 sp-Isabelle "the fair"-4332 (1292-1355)
    2-- Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329 (1312-1377)
     sp-Philippa HAINAUT-4330 (1314-1369)
        3-- John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327 (1339-1398)
         sp-Catherine DE ROUT-4328 (1350-1403)
            4-- John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317 (1371-1408)
             sp-Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318 (1386-1439)
                5-- Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303 (1406-1455)
                 sp-Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304 (1407-1466)
                    6-- Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                     sp-Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                        7-- Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273 (1455-1483)
                         sp-Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274 (1449-1525)
                            8-- Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269 (1482)
                             sp-Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268 (1482)
                                9-- Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266 (1500)
                                 sp-Isobel HERVEY-4267 (1500)
                                    10--Edward RADCLIFFE-4263 (1527)
                                     sp-Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374 (1527)
                                        11--Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261 (1547-1628)
                                         sp-John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260 (1548-1598)
                                            12--Alice WHITBREAD-3472 (1578-1628)
                                             sp-Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471 (1576-1646)
                                                13--Michael SPENCER-4074 (1611-1655)
                                                 sp-Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070 (1611-1674)
                                                    14--John SPENCER-132 (1638-1684)
                                                     sp-Susannah GRIFFIN-441 (1644-1719)
                                                        15--Robert SPENCER-133 (1674-1748)
                                                         sp-Theodosia WHALEY-510 (1676-1741)
            4-- Joan BEAUFORT-4336 (1375-1440)
             sp-Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335 (1364-1425)
                5-- Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                 sp-Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                    6-- Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277 (1424-1455)
                     sp-Margaret BEAUFORT-4278 (1437)
                        *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
        3-- Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325 (1354-1397)
         sp-Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326 (1366-1399)
            4-- Anne PLANTAGENET-4306 (1383-1438)
             sp-Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305 (1377-1403)
                5-- Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285 (1402-1460)
                 sp-Anne DE NEVILLE-4286 (1404-1480)
                    *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
=======================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1449

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 May 1273           PLACE: Marlborough Ca,,Sussex,England
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   17 Nov 1326           PLACE: ,,Hereford,England
BUR.:      Nov 1326           PLACE: ,,,England
MARR:   Abt    1305           PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================================
WIFE    Alice DE WARREN-4361
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1277           PLACE: ,Warren,Sussex,England
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   Bef 23 May 1338       PLACE: ,,,England
BUR.:   Bef 23 May 1338       PLACE: ,,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352
---- BORN: Abt    1303           PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: 24 Jan 1374/1375      PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
     BUR.:    Jan 1374/1375      PLACE: ,Lewes,Sussex,England
     SPOUSE: Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353                                                  MRIN: 1435
     MARR:  5 Feb 1344/1345      PLACE: ,,Ditton,England
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
==============================================================================================================
Frances Froberg Wooley                        ; Relationship to:
886 La Costa Ln                               ;
N Ft Myers                                    ;     Husband______________________
FL  33917                                     ;
Phone:941/656-5422                            ;        Wife______________________    Date prepared: 9 Jun 1996
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1449
DOCUMENTATION

9 Jun 1996

HUSBAND Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360 — Yr of Birth 1273
WIFE Alice DE WARREN-4361 — Yr of Birth 1277

HUSBAND - Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360

info from Wiley Jarrell; title given as Earl; beheaded son of Earl Richard of Arundel Fitzalan b 3 Feb 1266/7 Arundel (Sussex) Eng (ch #1 of John Fitzalan & Isabel (Isabella) De Mortimer;d 9 Mar 1301/1 & Alasia De Saluzza b abt 1271 Arundel (Sussex) Eng d 26 Sep 1292 ch of Thomas De Saluzza & Leugia De Ceva

WIFE - Alice DE WARREN-4361

info from Wiley Jarrell: dau Wm De Warren b abt 1260 Warren (Sussex) Eng d 12 Dec 1285 Croyden (Sussex) Eng ch #2 of Earl John of Surry De Warren (Warenne) & Alice Lusignan & Joan De Vere b abt 1264 Oxford (Oxford) Eng bur Lewes Cem ch of 5th Earl Robert of Oxford De Vere & Alica De Sanford (Sannford)

CHILD 1 - Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352

info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur Lewes Cem; title given as Earl "copped hat" mar (1) 9 Feb 1320/1321 King's Chapel Havering Atte Bower (Sussex) Eng Isabel Despenser

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1435
                                                                          Page 1   of  2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1303          PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   24 Jan 1374/1375     PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
BUR.:      Jan 1374/1375     PLACE: ,Lewes,Sussex,England
MARR:    5 Feb 1344/1345     PLACE: ,,Ditton,England                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1449
FATHER: Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360
MOTHER: Alice DE WARREN-4361
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Bef    1322          PLACE: Grismond Castle,,Monmouthshire,England
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   11 Jan 1371/1372     PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
BUR.:      Jan 1371/1372     PLACE: ,,,England                        PARENTS' MRIN: 1451
FATHER: Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET-4382
MOTHER: Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joan FITZALAN-4346
---- BORN: Abt    1348         PLACE: ,Arundel,Essex,England
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE: ,,,England
     BUR.:                     PLACE: ,,,England                      MRIN: 1431
     SPOUSE: Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-4345
     MARR: Abt    1366         PLACE: ,,,England
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Alice FITZALAN-4320
---- BORN: Abt    1352         PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 17 Mar 1415/1416    PLACE: ,,,England
     BUR.:    Mar 1415/1416    PLACE: ,,,England                      MRIN: 1418
     SPOUSE: Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319
     MARR:        1363         PLACE: ,,,England
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
 Frances Froberg Wooley              | Relationship to:
 886 La Costa Ln                     |
 N Ft Myers                          |     Husband_____________________
 FL  33917                           |
 Phone:941/656-5422                  |        Wife_____________________   Date prepared: 9 Jun 19
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1435
DOCUMENTATION

9 Jun 1996 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352 Yr of Birth 1303
WIFE Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353 Yr of Birth 1322

HUSBAND - Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur Lewes Cem; title given as Earl "copped hat" mar (1) 9 Feb 1320/1321 King's Chapel Havering Atte Bower (Sussex) Eng Isabel Despenser

WIFE - Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur Lewes Cem; prior mar bef Jan 1337 Baron John Beaumont

CHILD 1 - Joan FITZALAN-4346
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; title Countess of Hereford

CHILD 2 - Alice FITZALAN-4320
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; title Countess of Kent

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1424

```
                                                                                        Page 1    of
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   25 Apr 1284          PLACE: Caernarvon Cas,Caernarvon,Caernarvonshire,Wales
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   21 Sep 1327          PLACE: Berkley Castle,,Gloucester,England
BUR.:   21 Sep 1327          PLACE: ,,Gloucester,England
MARR:   22 Jan 1307/1308     PLACE: ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Isabelle "the fair"-4332
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1292          PLACE: ,Paris,Seine,France
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   22 Aug 1355          PLACE: Hertford Castle,Hertford,Hertford,England
BUR.:      Aug 1355          PLACE: ,London,Middlesex,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329
---- BORN: 13 Nov 1312           PLACE: Windsor Castle,Windsor,Berkshire,England
 M   CHR.: 20 Nov 1312           PLACE: ,,,England
     DIED: 21 Jun 1377           PLACE: Shene Palace,,Surrey,England
     BUR.:    Jun 1377           PLACE: ,London,Middlesex,England
     SPOUSE: Philippa HAINAUT-4330                                                  MRIN: 1423
     MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328      PLACE: York Minister,York,York,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
Frances Froberg Wooley                    ; Relationship to:
886 La Costa Ln                           ;
N Ft Myers                                ;    Husband__________________
FL  33917                                 ;
Phone:941/656-5422                        ;      Wife__________________     Date prepared: 7 Jun 199
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1424
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331 Yr of Birth
WIFE Isabelle "the fair"-4332 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331

info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; title given as King; bur ___ Cathederal; rulled from 1307 to 1327; murdered; son of Edward I (d 1307) & Eleanor of Castile

WIFE - Isabelle "the fair"-4332

info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur Grey Friar's; title given as Princess & Queen of England

CHILD 1 - Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329

info from Wiley Jarrell& AF/FHC; title given as King; ruled from 1327 to 1377; bur Westminister Abbey

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1423

HUSBAND Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329

BORN: 13 Nov 1312 PLACE: Windsor Castle,Windsor,Berkshire,England
CHR.: 20 Nov 1312 PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 21 Jun 1377 PLACE: Shene Palace,,Surrey,England
BUR.: Jun 1377 PLACE: ,London,Middlesex,England
MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 PLACE: York Minister,York,York,England
FATHER: Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331 PARENTS' MRIN: 1424
MOTHER: Isabelle "the fair"-4332

WIFE Philippa HAINAUT-4330

BORN: Abt 1314 PLACE: ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1369 PLACE: Windsor Castle,Windsor,Berks,England
BUR.: Aug 1369 PLACE: ,,,England
FATHER: Guillaume III HAINAUT/AVESNES-4366 PARENTS' MRIN: 1442
MOTHER: Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327
---- BORN: Mar 1339/1340 PLACE: Abbaye/St Bavon,Ghent,Flandre Orie,Belgium
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Feb 1398/1399 PLACE: Leicester Castle,Leicester,Leicester,England
BUR.: Feb 1398/1399 PLACE: ,,,England
SPOUSE: Catherine DE ROUT-4328 MRIN: 1422
MARR: 13 Jan 1396/1397 PLACE: ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

2. NAME: Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325
---- BORN: 7 Jan 1354/1355 PLACE: Palace,Woodstock,Oxfordshire,England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Sep 1397 PLACE: ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France
BUR.: Sep 1397 PLACE: ,Westminister,Middlesex,England
SPOUSE: Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326 MRIN: 1421
MARR: Bef 24 Aug 1376 PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________

Date prepared: 9 Jun 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1423
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329 Yr of Birth 1312
WIFE Philippa HAINAUT-4330 Yr of Birth 1314

HUSBAND - Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329
info from Wiley Jarrell& AF/FHC; title given as King; ruled from 1327 to 1377;
bur Westminister Abbey

WIFE - Philippa HAINAUT-4330
info from Wiley Jarrell; title given as Countess; bur Westminister Abbey

CHILD 1 - John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur St Paul's Cathederal
title given as Prince; mar (1) Marie De St Hilaire
mar (2) 19 May 1359 Queen's Chapel Reading (Berks) Eng Blanche of Lancaster (Gresmond)
mar (3) Sep 1371 Rochefort Sur Me (Catherine-Maritime) France Princess Constanze of Castile & Leon
mar (4) abt 1396 Catherine Swynford

CHILD 2 - Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur St Edmund's Chapel; title given as Prince
Duke of Gloucester

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1422
                                                                  Page 1   of  2
==================================================================================
HUSBAND John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Mar 1339/1340     PLACE: Abbaye/St Bavon,Ghent,Flandre Orie,Belgium
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    3 Feb 1398/1399     PLACE: Leicester Castle,Leicester,Leicester,England
BUR.:      Feb 1398/1399     PLACE: ,,,England
MARR:   13 Jan 1396/1397     PLACE: ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England
FATHER: Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1423
MOTHER: Philippa HAINAUT-4330
==================================================================================
WIFE    Catherine DE ROUT-4328
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1350          PLACE: ,Picardy,Somme,France
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   10 May 1403          PLACE: ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England
BUR.:      May 1403          PLACE: ,,,England
FATHER: Payne DE ROUT-4347                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 1432
MOTHER: Mrs ROET-4376
==================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317
---- BORN: Abt    1371          PLACE: Chateau/Beaufort,,Meuse et Loire,France
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Mar 1408/1409     PLACE: St Catherine Tow,London,Middlesex,England
     BUR.:    Mar 1408/1409     PLACE: ,,,England
     SPOUSE: Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318                          MRIN: 1446
     MARR: Bef 28 Sep 1397      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joan BEAUFORT-4336
---- BORN:        1375          PLACE: Beaufort Castle,,Anjou,France
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Nov 1440          PLACE: ,Howden,York,England
     BUR.:    Nov 1440          PLACE: ,,,England
     SPOUSE: Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335               MRIN: 1403
     MARR:        1396          PLACE: ,,,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================
Frances Froberg Wooley                  ; Relationship to:
886 La Costa Ln                         ;
N Ft Myers                              ;    Husband_________________
FL  33917                               ;
Phone:941/656-5422                      ;       Wife_________________   Date prepared: 9 Jun 1996
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

rth 1.

74

ord

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1422
DOCUMENTATION

9 Jun 1996

HUSBAND John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327 Yr of Birth 1339
WIFE Catherine DE ROUT-4328 Yr of Birth 1350

HUSBAND - John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur St Paul's Cathederal
title given as Prince; mar (1) Marie De St Hilaire
mar (2) 19 May 1359 Queen's Chapel Reading (Berks) Eng Blanche of Lancaster (Gresmond)
mar (3) Sep 1371 Rochefort Sur Me (Catherine-Maritime) France Princess Constanze of Castile & Leon
mar (4) abt 1396 Catherine Swynford

WIFE - Catherine DE ROUT-4328
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur Lincoln Cathederal
mar (1) May 1366 St Clements Dames Westminster (Middlesex) Eng Hugh Swynford

CHILD 1 - John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; AF gives b pl as near Pottersgate (Lincolnshire) Eng; bur St Michael's Chapel; title given as Marguess of Somerset & Dorset; ch of John of Gaunt & Catherine Swynford (his 4th wife)

CHILD 2 - Joan BEAUFORT-4336
info from Wiley Jarrell & AF/FHC; bur Lincoln Cathederal;
mar (1) 29 Nov 1396 Chateau de Beaufort (Neuse de Loire) France Lord Robert of Wemme de Ferrers mar 3) 1438 St Andrews Fife Scotland James of Lorne Stewart; ch of John of Gaunt & Catherine Swynford (his 4th wife)

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1st GENERATION

1 Robert SPENCER-133: b 6 Nov 1674 E Greenwich,Kent,RI; d 1748/1749 Warwick,,RI

2nd GENERATION

2 John SPENCER-132: b Abt 1638 Lynn,Essex,MA; m Abt 1665 Newport, Newport,RI; d 30 Aug 1684 E Greenwich,Kent,RI

3 Susannah GRIFFIN-441: b 13 May 1644; d 12 Apr 1719 E Greenwich,Kent, RI

3rd GENERATION

4 Michael SPENCER-4074: b Bef 5 May 1611 ,Scotfold,Bedford,England; m Abt 1636 ,Stotfold,Bedford,England; d 1655 Lynn,Essex,MA

5 Isabel (Isobel) ROBBINS-4070: b Abt 1611 ,,,England; d 9 Oct 1674 Salem,Essex,MA

4th GENERATION

8 Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471: b Bef 20 May 1576 ,Stotfold,Bedford, England; m 10 Nov 1600 Upr Gravenhurst,Stotfold,Bedford,England; d Bef May 1646 ,,Bedford,England

9 Alice WHITBREAD-3472: b Abt 1578 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England; d 20 Nov 1628 ,Stotfold,Bedford,England

5th GENERATION

16 Michael SPENCER-3473: b Abt 1531 ,Edworth,Bedford,England; m Abt 1563 ,Edworth,Bedford,England; d 18 Nov 1599 ,Stotfold,Bedford, England

17 Elizabeth-3474: b Abt 1540 ,Edworth,Bedford,England; d 11 Nov 1599 , Stotfold,Bedford,England

18 John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260: b Abt 1548 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford, England; m 1581 ,,Bedford,England; d Bef 28 Nov 1598 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

19 Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261: b 1547 ,Elstow,Bedford,England; d Bef 20 Nov 1628 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

6th GENERATION

32 John SPENCER-4301: b Abt 1505 ,St Albans,Bedford,England; m Abt 1498 ,Cople,Bedford,England; d Bef 9 Jun 1558 ,Edworth,Bedford,England

33 Anne (Agnes) MERRILL-4302: b Abt 1509 ,Edworth,Bedford,England; d Bef 10 Jun 1560 ,Edworth,Bedford,England

36 Thomas WHITBREAD-4262: b 1522 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England; m Abt 1542 ,,,England; d Bef 6 Jun 1585 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford, England

37 Mrs WHITBREAD-4378: b Abt 1522 ,,,England; d ,,,England

38 Edward RADCLIFFE-4263: b Abt 1527 ,,,England; m Abt 1547 ,,,England

39 Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374: b Abt 1527 ,,,England; d ,,,England

7th GENERATION

64 John SPENCER-4264: b 1478 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England; m Bef 1495 ,S

39

Mylles,Bedford,England; d Bef 5 Feb 1531/1532 ,S Mylles,Bedford, England

65 Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER-4265: b Abt 1474 ,Cople,Bedford, England; d Abt 1532 ,Ravensden,Bedford,England

76 Humphrey RADCLIFFE-4266: b Abt 1500 ,,,England; m Abt 1520 ,,, England; d ,,,England

77 Isobel HERVEY-4267: b Abt 1500 ,,,England

8th GENERATION

128 Robert SPENCER-4270: b Abt 1460 ,St Albans,Bedford,England; m Abt 1485 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England; d Abt 1521 ,S Mylles,Bedford,Englan

129 Anna PEAKE-4271: b Abt 1464 ,Cople,Bedford,England; d ,,,England

152 Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268: b Abt 1482 ,,,England; m Abt 1500 ,, England; d ,,,England

153 Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269: b Abt 1482 ,,,England; d ,,,England

9th GENERATION

256 John SPENCER-4272: b Abt 1434 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England; m Abt 1459 ,,England; d ,,,England

257 Mrs SPENCER-4375: b ,,,England; d ,,,England

306 Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4273: b 4 Sep 1455 ,Abergavenny, Monmouth,England; m 1466 ,,,England; d 2 Nov 1483 ,,Salisbury, England

307 Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274: b Abt 1449 ,,,England; d 22 Jul 1525 ,,, England

10th GENERATION

512 Robert SPENCER-4275: b Abt 1406 ,Colnworth,Bedford,England; m Abt 1431 ,,,England; d Abt 1477 ,,,England

513 SMYTHE-4276: b Abt 1410 ,,Bedford,England; d Abt 1477 ,,Bedford, England

612 Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277: b Abt 1424 ,Stafford,Staffordshire, England; m Bef 4 Sep 1455 ,,,England; d 1455 ,St Albans,Herfordshir England

613 Margaret BEAUFORT-4278: b Abt 1437 ,London,Middlesex,England; d ,,, England

614 Richard /Rivers WYDEVILLE-4279: b Abt 1414; m 1436; d 1469

615 Jacquette DE LUXEMBOURG-4280: b Abt 1416 ,Luxenbourg,Luxembourg, Luxembourg; d 30 May 1472

11th GENERATION

1024 Thomas SPENCER-4281: b Abt 1378 ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England; m Abt 1403 ,,,England; d ,,,England

1025 Mrs SPENCER-4379: b Abt 1382 ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England; d ,,, England

1224 Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD-4285: b Abt 1402 ,Raby,Dunham, England; m Bef 18 Oct 1424 ,Raby,Durham,England; d 10 Jul 1460 , Northampton,Northampton,England

1225 Anne DE NEVILLE-4286: b Abt 1404/1411 ,,Westmoreland,England; d 20 Sep 1480 ,,,England

1226 Edmund /Somerset BEAUFORT-4303: b Abt 1406 ,Westminster,Middlesex, England; m Bef 1436 ,,,England; d 22 May 1455 ,St Albans,,England

1227 Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304: b Sep 1407/1408 ,Walthamstow,Essex, England; d 6 Mar 1466/1467 ,,,England

1230 Pierre de St Pol DE LUXEMBOURG-4323: b 1390 ,,,Luxembourg; m Abt 1415; d 31 Aug 1433

1231 Marguerite DE BAUX-4324: b 1394; d 1469

12th GENERATION

2048 Henry SPENCER-4282: b Abt 1365 ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England; m Abt 1378 ,,,England; d 1416 ,Badley,Northampton,England

2049 Isabel LINCOLN-4283: b Abt 1365 ,Badley,Northampton,England; d ,,,England

2448 Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305: b 2 Mar 1377/1378 ,Stafford,Staffordshire, England; m Abt 28 Jun 1398 ,,,England; d 22 Jul 1403 ,ry,Shrewsbury, England

2449 Anne PLANTAGENET-4306: b Apr 1383 ,Pheshy,Essex,England; d 17 Oct 1438 ,,,England

2450 Ralph /Westmoreland DE NEVILLE-4335: b Abt 1364 Raby Castle,Raby, Durham,England; m 1396 ,,,England; d 21 Oct 1425 Raby Castle,Raby, Durham,England

2451 Joan BEAUFORT-4336: b 1375 Beaufort Castle,,Anjou,France; d 13 Nov 1440 ,Howden,York,England

2452 John /Dorset BEAUFORT-4317: b Abt 1371 Chateau/Beaufort,,Meuse et Loire,France; m Bef 28 Sep 1397; d 16 Mar 1408/1409 St Catherine Tow, London,Middlesex,England

2453 Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318: b Bef 1386 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; d 30 Dec 1439 Bermondsey,London,Middlesex,England

2454 Richard DE BEAUCHAMP-4315: b 28 Jan 1381/1382 ,Salwarpe,Worcester, England; m Bef 5 Oct 1397 ,,,England; d 30 Apr 1439 ,Rouen, Seine-Maritime,France

2455 Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316: b 1386 ,Abergavenny,Monmouth,Wales; d 28 Dec 1422 ,,,England

2462 Francois /Andrea BAUX-4337: b Abt 1368; m Abt 1388; d 1404

2463 Justine (Sueva) URSINS-4338: b Abt 1370

13th GENERATION

4098 Henry LINCOLN-4284: b Abt 1348 ,Badbey,Northampton,England; m Abt 1365 ,Badbey,Northampton,England; d ,,,England

4099 Mrs LINCOLN-4377: b Abt 1348 ,,,England; d ,,,England

4896 Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287: b Abt 1345 ,,,England; m Abt 1361 ,,,England; d 1386 ,,,England

4897 Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288: b Abt 1334 ,Warwick,Warwick,England; d Bef 6 Apr 1386 ,,,England

4898 Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325: b 7 Jan 1354/1355 Palace, Woodstock,Oxfordshire,England; m Bef 24 Aug 1376; d 9 Sep 1397 , Calais,Pas de Calais,France

4899 Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326: b 1366 ,Hereford,Herefordshire, England; d 3 Oct 1399 Minorese Conv,Aldgate,Middlesex,England

4900 John DE NEVILLE-4289: b Abt 1341 ,Raby,Durham,England; m Jul 1357 ,,,England; d 17 Oct 1388 ,Newcastle/Tyne,Northumberland,England

4901 Maud DE PERCY-4290: b Abt 1345 ,Alnwick,Northumberland,England; d 1390 ,,,England

4902 John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327: b Mar 1339/1340 Abbaye/St Bavon,Ghent, Flandre Orie,Belgium; m 13 Jan 1396/1397 ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England; d 3 Feb 1398/1399 Leicester Castle,Leicester,Leicester,England

rk

A

m

4903 Catherine DE ROUT-4328: b Abt 1350 ,Picardy,Somme,France; d 10 May 1403 ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

4904 John /Gaunt PLANTAGENET-4327: b Mar 1339/1340 Abbaye/St Bavon,Ghent, Flandre Orie,Belgium; m 13 Jan 1396/1397 ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England; d 3 Feb 1398/1399 Leicester Castle,Leicester,Leicester,England

4905 Catherine DE ROUT-4328: b Abt 1350 ,Picardy,Somme,France; d 10 May 1403 ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

4906 Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319: b 1354 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; m 1363 ,,,England; d 25 Apr 1397 ,,,England

4907 Alice FITZALAN-4320: b Abt 1352 ,Arundel,Sussex,England; d 17 Mar 1415/1416 ,,,England

4908 Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321: b Bef 16 Mar 1337/1338 ,Warwick,Warwick, England; m Bef Apr 1380 Warwick Castle,Warwick,Warwick,England; d 8 Jul 1401 ,,Warwick,England

4909 Margaret DE FERRERS-4322: b Abt 1344 ,,,England; d 22 Jan 1406/1407 ,,England

4910 Thomas DE BERKELEY-4339: b 5 Jan 1352/1353 ,Berkeley,Gloucester, England; m 1367 ,Wingrave,Buckingham,England; d 13 Jul 1417 ,,, England

4911 Margaret (L´Isle) LISLE-4340: b 1359 ,Kingston Lisle,Berkshire, England; d Bef Sep 1392 ,,,England

14th GENERATION

9792 Ralph DE STAFFORD-4307: b Abt 1314 ,Tunbridge,Stafford,England; m 10 Oct 1336 ,,,England; d 31 Aug 1372 ,,,England

9793 Margaret DE AUDLEY-4308: b Abt 1318 ,Stafford,Stafford,England; d 7 Sep 1347 ,,,England

9794 Thomas /Warwick DE BEAUCHAMP-4313: b 14 Feb 1313/1314 Warwick Castle Warwick,Warwick,England; m Abt 1330 ,Warwick,Warwick,England; d 13 Nov 1369 ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

9795 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER-4314: b Abt 1310 ,,,Wales; d Bef 6 Sep 1369 ,Warwick,Warwick,England

9796 Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329: b 13 Nov 1312 Windsor Castle, Windsor,Berkshire,England; m 24 Jan 1327/1328 York Minister,York, York,England; d 21 Jun 1377 Shene Palace,,Surrey,England

9797 Philippa HAINAUT-4330: b Abt 1314 ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium; d 14 Aug 1369 Windsor Castle,Windsor,Berks,England

9798 Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-4345: b Abt 1340/1346; m Abt 1366 ,,, England

9799 Joan FITZALAN-4346: b Abt 1348 ,Arundel,Essex,England; d ,,,England

9800 Ralph DE NEVILLE-4291: b Abt 1290 ,Raby,Durham,England; m 14 Jan 1326/1327 ,,,England; d 5 Aug 1367 ,,Durham,England

9801 Alice AUDLEY-4292: b Abt 1300 ,Hadley,Stafford,England; d 11 Jan 1373/1374 ,Greystoke,Northumberland,England

9802 Henry DE PERCY-4297: b Abt 1299 ,Alnwick,Northumberland,England; m Abt 1324 ,,,England; bu Feb 1351/1352 ,,,England

9803 Idonea DE CLIFFORD-4298: b Abt 1303 ,Clifford,Hereford,England; d 24 Aug 1365 ,,,England

9804 Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329: b 13 Nov 1312 Windsor Castle, Windsor,Berkshire,England; m 24 Jan 1327/1328 York Minister,York, York,England; d 21 Jun 1377 Shene Palace,,Surrey,England

9805 Philippa HAINAUT-4330: b Abt 1314 ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium; d 14 Aug 1369 Windsor Castle,Windsor,Berks,England

9806 Payne DE ROUT-4347: b Abt 1324 ,,Gascon,Belgium; m Abt 1341

9807 Mrs ROET-4376

9808 Edward /Eng III PLANTAGENET-4329: b 13 Nov 1312 Windsor Castle, Windsor,Berkshire,England; m 24 Jan 1327/1328 York Minister,York, York,England; d 21 Jun 1377 Shene Palace,,Surrey,England

9809 Philippa HAINAUT-4330: b Abt 1314 ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium; d 14 Aug 1369 Windsor Castle,Windsor,Berks,England

9810 Payne DE ROUT-4347: b Abt 1324 ,,Gascon,Belgium; m Abt 1341

9811 Mrs ROET-4376

9812 Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348: b 1314 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; m Abt 1339 ,,,England; d 26 Dec 1360 ,,Normandy,France

9813 Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349: b 29 Sep 1328 ,Woodstock,Oxford, England; d 7 Aug 1385 Wallingford Cas,,Berkshire,England

9814 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352: b Abt 1303 ,Arundel,Sussex,England; m 5 Feb 1344/1345 ,,Ditton,England; d 24 Jan 1374/1375 ,Arundel, Sussex,England

9815 Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353: b Bef 1322 Grismond Castle,,Monmouthshire, England; d 11 Jan 1371/1372 ,Arundel,Sussex,England

9816 Thomas /Warwick DE BEAUCHAMP-4313: b 14 Feb 1313/1314 Warwick Castle, Warwick,Warwick,England; m Abt 1330 ,Warwick,Warwick,England; d 13 Nov 1369 ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

9817 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER-4314: b Abt 1310 ,,,Wales; d Bef 6 Sep 1369 ,Warwick,Warwick,England

9818 William DE FERRERS-4354: b 28 Feb 1332/1333 ,Newbold Verdon, Leicester,England; m Bef 25 Apr 1344 ,,,England; d 8 Jan 1370/1371 ,, Stebbing,England

9819 Margaret D´UFFORD-4355: b Abt 1330

9820 Maurice BERKELEY-4341: b Abt 1320/1330 ,Berkeley,Gloucestershire, England; m 1338 ,,,England; d Aug 1368 ,,,England

9821 Elizabeth DESPENCER-4342: b Abt 1322 ,Stoke,Gloucester,England; d 13 Jul 1389 ,,,England

9822 Warin DE LISLE-4356: b 1330 ,Kingston Lisle; m Bef 1359; d 28 Jun 1382

9823 Margaret PYPARD-4357: b Abt 1330; d 3 Aug 1375

15th GENERATION

19584 Edmund STAFFORD-4309: b 15 Jul 1272 ,Clifton,Stafford,England; m Bef 1298 ,Drayton,Stafford,England; d 26 Aug 1306 ,,,England

19585 Margaret BASSETT-4310: b Abt 1300 ,Drayton,Stafford,England; d 17 Mar 1336/1337 ,,,England

19586 Hugh DE AUDLEY-4293: b Abt 1289 ,Stratton Audley,,England; m Abt 1299 ,,,England; d 10 Nov 1347 ,,,France

19587 Margaret DE CLARE-4294: b Abt 1292 Tunbridge Castle,Tunbridge,Kent, England; d 13 Apr 1342 ,,,France

19588 Guy DE BEAUCHAMP-4311: b Abt 1272 Elmley Castle,Elmley,Worcester, England; m 10 Aug 1315 ,Warwick,Warwick,England; d 12 Aug 1315 , Warwick,Warwick,England

19589 Alice TOENI-4312: b Abt 1284 ,Flamstead,Hertford,England; d 1 Jan 1324/1325 ,,,England

19590 Roger DE MORTIMER-4362: b 3 May 1287 ,Thornbury,Hereford,England; m Bef 6 Oct 1306 ,,,England; d 29 Nov 1330 ,Elms,Tyburn,England

19591 Joan DE GENEVILLE-4363: b 1 Feb 1285/1286 ,Ludlow,Shropshire, England; d 19 Oct 1356 ,,,England

19592 Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331: b 25 Apr 1284 Caernarvon Cas, Caernarvon,Caernarvonshire,Wales; m 22 Jan 1307/1308 ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France; d 21 Sep 1327 Berkley Castle,,Gloucester,England

19593 Isabelle "the fair"-4332: b Abt 1292 ,Paris,Seine,France; d 22 Aug

1355 Hertford Castle,Hertford,Hertford,England

19594 Guillaume III HAINAUT/AVESNES-4366: b Abt 1280 ,,Hainaut,France; m 29 May 1305 ,,,Belgium; d 7 Jun 1337

19595 Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367: b Abt 1295 ,,Valois,France; d 1352

19596 William /Northampton (twin) DE BOHUN-4380: b Abt 1312 ,Caldecot, Northampton,England; m Abt 1338 ,,,England; d 16 Sep 1360 ,,,Englan

19597 Elizabeth BADLESMERE-4381: b 1313 Ledes Castle,,Kent,England; d Jun 1356 ,,Hereford,England

19598 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352: b Abt 1303 ,Arundel,Sussex,England; m 5 Feb 1344/1345 ,,Ditton,England; d 24 Jan 1374/1375 ,Arundel, Sussex,England

19599 Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353: b Bef 1322 Grismond Castle,,Monmouthshire, England; d 11 Jan 1371/1372 ,Arundel,Sussex,England

19600 Randolph DE NEVILLE-4333: b 18 Oct 1262 ,Raby,Durham,England; m Abt 1282; d 1332 ,,,England

19601 Euphemia DE CLAVERING-4334: b Abt 1265/1267 ,Clavering,Essex, England; d 1329 ,Warksworth,Northumberland,England

19602 (James) Hugh AUDLEY-4295: b Abt 1267 ,Gloucester,Gloucester,England m Abt 1299 ,,,England; d Abt 1326 ,,,England

19603 Iswolde (Iseude) (Isolt) DE MORTIMER-4296: b Abt 1265 ,Wigmore, Hereford,England

19604 Henry DE PERCY-4299: b Abt 25 Mar 1273; m Abt 1297 ,Alnwick, Northumberland,England; d Oct 1314 ,,,England

19605 Eleanor FITZALAN-4300: b Abt 1275 ,Arundel,Surrey,England; d Jul 1328 ,,,England

19606 Robert DE CLIFFORD-4364: b 1274 Clifford Castle,,Hereford,England; 3 Nov 1295 ,,,England; d 24 Jun 1314 Clifford Castle,,Hereford, England

19607 Maud (Matilda) DE CLARE-4365: b Abt 1279 ,,Gloucester,England; d 1327 ,,,England

19608 Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331: b 25 Apr 1284 Caernarvon Cas, Caernarvon,Caernarvonshire,Wales; m 22 Jan 1307/1308 ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France; d 21 Sep 1327 Berkley Castle,,Gloucester,England

19609 Isabelle "the fair"-4332: b Abt 1292 ,Paris,Seine,France; d 22 Aug 1355 Hertford Castle,Hertford,Hertford,England

19610 Guillaume III HAINAUT/AVESNES-4366: b Abt 1280 ,,Hainaut,France; m 29 May 1305 ,,,Belgium; d 7 Jun 1337

19611 Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367: b Abt 1295 ,,Valois,France; d 1352

19616 Edward /Eng II PLANTAGENET-4331: b 25 Apr 1284 Caernarvon Cas, Caernarvon,Caernarvonshire,Wales; m 22 Jan 1307/1308 ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France; d 21 Sep 1327 Berkley Castle,,Gloucester,England

19617 Isabelle "the fair"-4332: b Abt 1292 ,Paris,Seine,France; d 22 Aug 1355 Hertford Castle,Hertford,Hertford,England

19618 Guillaume III HAINAUT/AVESNES-4366: b Abt 1280 ,,Hainaut,France; m 29 May 1305 ,,,Belgium; d 7 Jun 1337

19619 Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367: b Abt 1295 ,,Valois,France; d 1352

19624 Robert DE HOLLAND-4350: b Abt 1280 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; m 1308 ,,,England; d Oct 1328 Boreham Wood,,,England

19625 Maud LA ZOUCHE-4351: b Abt 1282

19626 Edmund PLANTAGENET-4368: b 5 Aug 1301 ,Woodstock,Oxford,England; m Abt Dec 1325 ,,,England; d 19 Mar 1328/1329 ,Winchester,Hampshire, England

19627 Margaret WAKE-4369: b Abt 1295/1299 ,Liddel,Cumberland,England; d 29 Sep 1349 ,,,England

19628 Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360: b 1 May 1273 Marlborough Ca,,Sussex, England; m Abt 1305 ,Arundel,Sussex,England; d 17 Nov 1326 ,, Hereford,England

19629 Alice DE WARREN-4361: b Abt 1277 ,Warren,Sussex,England; d Bef 23 May 1338 ,,,England

19630 Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET-4382: b Abt 1281 Grismond Castle,,Monmouthshire,England; m 3 Mar 1297/1298 ,,,England; d 22 Sep 1345 ,,,England

19631 Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383: b Abt 1282 ,Kidwelly,Carmarthenshire,Wales; d Bef 1322 ,,,England

19632 Guy DE BEAUCHAMP-4311: b Abt 1272 Elmley Castle,Elmley,Worcester,England; m 10 Aug 1315 ,Warwick,Warwick,England; d 12 Aug 1315 ,Warwick,Warwick,England

19633 Alice TOENI-4312: b Abt 1284 ,Flamstead,Hertford,England; d 1 Jan 1324/1325 ,,,England

19634 Roger DE MORTIMER-4362: b 3 May 1287 ,Thornbury,Hereford,England; m Bef 6 Oct 1306 ,,,England; d 29 Nov 1330 ,Elms,Tyburn,England

19635 Joan DE GENEVILLE-4363: b 1 Feb 1285/1286 ,Ludlow,Shropshire,England; d 19 Oct 1356 ,,,England

19636 Henry DE FERRERS-4358: b 1303 ,Groby,Leicester,England; m Abt 1303; d 15 Sep 1343 ,Groby,Leicester,England

19637 Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON-4359: b 15 Mar 1316/1317 ,Amesbury,Wilts,England

19638 Robert /Suffolk D´UFFORD-4370: b 10 Aug 1298 ,Thurston,Suffolk,England; m 13 Nov 1334 ,,,England; d ,,,England

19639 Margaret DE NORWICH-4371: b Abt 1302; d ,,,England

19640 Thomas DE BERKELEY-4343: b 1293 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England; m 25 Jul 1320 ,,,England; d 27 Oct 1361 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England

19641 Margaret DE MORTIMER-4344: b 1308 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England; d 5 May 1337 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England

19642 Hugh DESPENCER-4372: b 1 Mar 1262 ,Bristol,Gloucestershire,England; m 1 May 1306 ,,,England; d 24 Nov 1326 ,Hereford,Hereford,England

19643 Eleanor (Alianore) DE CLARE-4373: b Nov 1292 Caerphilly Cas,,Glamorganshire,Wales; d 30 Jun 1337 ,,,England

16th GENERATION

39196 Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360: b 1 May 1273 Marlborough Ca,,Sussex,England; m Abt 1305 ,Arundel,Sussex,England; d 17 Nov 1326 ,,Hereford,England

39197 Alice DE WARREN-4361: b Abt 1277 ,Warren,Sussex,England; d Bef 23 May 1338 ,,,England

39198 Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET-4382: b Abt 1281 Grismond Castle,,Monmouthshire,England; m 3 Mar 1297/1298 ,,,England; d 22 Sep 1345 ,,,England

39199 Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383: b Abt 1282 ,Kidwelly,Carmarthenshire,Wales; d Bef 1322 ,,,England

134
67

```
==========================================================================================================================
Hugh DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (GS5K-M8)    Born:  1 Mar 1260/1261 Of, Barton, Gloucestershire, England
==========================================================================================================================
4372 1-- Hugh DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (GS5K-M8)    Born:  1 Mar 1260/1261 Of, Barton, Gloucestershire, England
4373 sp-Alianore De CLARE (GS5F-NV)    Born: Oct 1292 Caerphilly Castle, Caerphilly, Glamorganshire, Wales
  2-- Hugh Le DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (84ZR-22)    Born: Abt 1308 (18-1326) , Stoke, Gloucestershire, England
   sp-Elizabeth De MONTAGU [BARONESS BADLESMERE] (9FSF-J7)    Born: Abt 1305 Of, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England
  2-- Philip Le DESPENCER (9G52-VJ)    Born: Abt 1308 Of, Stoke, Gloucestershire, England
   sp-Margaret De GOUSHILL (9G53-2J)    Born: 12 May 1294 , Whittington, Shropshire, England
    3-- Philip Le DESPENCER [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G53-3P)    Born:  6 Apr 1313 , Goxhill, Lincolnshire, England
     sp-Joan (Margaret) De COBHAM (9G53-67)    Born: Abt 1316 Of, Cobham, Kent, England
      4-- Philip Le DESPENCER [BARON DESPENSER]/ (9G53-7D)    Born: 18 Oct 1342 Of, Gedney, Lincolnshire, England
       sp-Elizabeth Mrs DESPENCER [BARONESS DESPENSER]/ (9GFF-X7)    Born: Abt 1350 Of, Nettlestead, Suffolk, England
        5-- Philip DESPENCER [BARON DESPENSER]/ (9GFF-W2)    Born: Abt 1365/1366 Of, Nettlestead, Suffolk, England
         sp-Elizabeth TYBOTOT (V9SF-BH)    Born: 1370 Of, Nettlestead, Suffolk, England
     sp-Joan STRANGE (B66D-8D)    Born: Abt 1329 Nettlestead, Gloucester, England
  2-- Margaret DESPENCER (84ZQ-W7)    Born: Abt 1310 , Stoke, Gloucestershire, England
  2-- Edward DESPENCER (84ZQ-ZK)    Born: Abt 1312 Of Buckland, Buckshire, England
   sp-Anne FERRERS (B3D7-SV)    Born: Abt 1337 Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England
    3-- Edward DESPENCER [BARON DESPENSER]/ (9GT4-9X)    Born: 24 Mar 1335/1336 , Essendine, Rutlandshire, England
     sp-Elizabeth De BURGHERSH [BARONESS DESPENSER]/ (9GT4-B4)    Born: Abt 1342 Of, Ewias Lacy, Herefordshire, England
      4-- Cicely DESPENCER (9GT4-GS)    Born: Abt 1354 Of, Essendine, Rutlandshire, England
      4-- Edward DESPENCER [EARL OF GLOUCESTER]/ (9GT4-H0)    Born: Abt 1356 , , Gloucestershire, England
       sp-Ann Mrs Le DESPENCER (HS01-SF)    Born: Abt 1360
      4-- Anne DESPENCER (9GT4-DG)    Born: Abt 1358 Essendine, Rutland, England
       sp-Hugh De HASTINGS [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9GTH-13)    Born: 1362? ,,, England
        5-- Edward HASTINGS [BARON HASTINGS]/ (9GTH-28)    Chr.: 21 May 1382 Campsale
         sp-Muriel DINHAM (9HJZ-PL)    Born: Abt 1362 Of Hartland, Dvnshr, Engl
       sp-Thomas MORLEY (9HGW-LL)    Born: [1356]
      4-- Hugh DESPENCER (9GT4-FM)    Born: Abt 1360 Of, Essendine, Rutlandshire, England
      4-- Margaret DESPENCER (9GT4-C9)    Born: Abt 1365 Essendine, Rutland, England
       sp-Robert FERRERS [BARON FERRERS]/ (B3DD-MP)    Born: 31 Oct 1357-59 Of, Chartley, Staffordshire, England
        5-- Edmund FERRERS [BARON FERRERS]/ (B3DD-CB)    Born: 1387 Of, Chartley, Staffordshire, England
         sp-Helena (Eleanore) ROCHE (B3DD-DH)    Born: 1389? Of,, Pembrokeshire, Wales
        5-- Thomas FERRARS (B3DD-P2)    Born: Abt 1389 Of Chartley, Stafford, Eng
        5-- Edward FERRARS (B3DD-Q7)    Born: Abt 1391 Of, Chartley, Staffordshire, England
        5-- Phillipe FERRARS (B3DD-RD)    Born: Abt 1393 Of, Chartley, Staffordshire, England
         sp-Thomas GREENE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9HHF-6P)    Born: Abt 1390 Green's Norton, Northampton, England
       sp-Robert FERRERS [BARON FERRERS]/ (B3DD-MP)    Born: 31 Oct 1357-59 Of, Chartley, Staffordshire, England
      4-- Elizabeth DESPENCER [BARONESS ARUNDEL]/ (9FG2-NC)    Born: Abt 1367 Essendine, Rutland, England
       sp-William II La ZOUCHE [BARON ZOUCHE OF HARYNGWORTH]/ (9R34-CM)    Born: 1341 Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England
       sp-John FITZALAN (9HGW-TS)    Born: [1354]
       sp-John ARUNDEL [BARON MALTRAVERS]/ (9G55-X9)    Born: [1374]
        5-- Thomas FITZALAN [SIR KNIGHT] (9FZC-LS)    Born: Abt 1400 Of Beechworth, , Surrey, England
         sp-Joane MOYNS (9FZC-M0)    Born: Abt 1402
      4-- Phillippa DESPENCER (9GT4-KB)    Born: Abt 1370 Essendine, Rutland, England
      4-- Thomas Le DESPENCER [EARL OF GLOUCESTER]/ (921Q-V2)    Born: 22 Sep 1373 , Essendine, Rutland, England
       sp-Constance Princess Of ENGLAND [COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHR-VD)    Born: Abt 1374 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, E
        5-- Richard Le DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (921Q-W7)    Born: 30 Nov 1396 , Elmley, Worcestershire, England
         sp-Eleanor NEVILLE [COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND] (8HR3-5X)    Born: Abt 1407 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Elizabeth Le DESPENCER (921Q-XD)    Born: Abt 1398 , Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales
        5-- Isabel DESPENCER (8WK1-BQ)    Born: 26 Jul 1400 , Elmley, Worcestershier, England
         sp-Richard BEAUCHAMP [EARL OF WORCESTER] (H4L6-H2)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
         sp-Richard De BEAUCHAMP [EARL OF WARWICK] (921T-VG)    Born: 28 Jan 1381 Of, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England
```

```
======================================================================================================================================
Hugh DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (GS5K-M8)    Born:  1 Mar 1260/1261 Of, Barton, Gloucestershire, England
======================================================================================================================================
    3-- Thomas Le DESPENCER (HS3C-D2)    Born: Abt 1337
    3-- Henry Le DESPENCER [BISHOP OF NORWICH]/ (9H40-5L)    Born: Abt 1339 Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
    3-- Gilbert Le DESPENCER (HS3C-F7)    Born: Abt 1341 , , Gloucestershire, England
  2-- Isabel Le DESPENCER [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL] (9FWW-4D)    Born: Abt 1312 , , Gloucestershire, England
   sp-Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] (8MLT-WJ)    Born: Abt 1313 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England          2
    3-- Edmund FITZALAN (GR2S-B9)    Born: Abt 1327
     sp-Sibyl MONTAGU (GR2S-DM)    Born: Abt 1332
      4-- Alice FITZALAN (GR2S-G0)    Born: Abt 1346
       sp-Leonard CAREW [SIR KNIGHT] (GR2S-H5)    Born: 1342
    3-- Mary (Isabel) FITZALAN [BARONESS STRANGE]/ (9GWX-VD)    Born: Abt 1332 Of, Corfham, Shropshire, England
     sp-John STRANGE [BARON STRANGE]/ (83TR-3Q)    Born: 13 Jan 1332 Whitechurch, Shropshire, England
      4-- John STRANGE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (83TR-53)    Born: 1353 Of, Whitechurch, Shropshire, England
       sp-Isabel BEAUCHAMP (H4L0-KK)    Born: Abt 1356 Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
        5-- Elizabeth STRANGE [Baroness Strange] (83TR-7F)    Born:  6 Dec 1373 Of Chauton, Hmpshr, Engl
         sp-Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8J5J-FB)    Born: 22 Mar 1365/1366 Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, Engla
      4-- Ankaret Le STRANGE (84ZQ-LN)    Born: 1361 Of, Blackmere, Cornwall, England
       sp-Richard TALBOT (8501-6R)    Born: 1361 Of, Blackmere, Cornwall, England
        5-- John TALBOT (8J5R-D4)    Born: Abt 1373 Of, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
         sp-Maude De NEVILLE (8J5R-F9)    Born: Abt 1391 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
         sp-Margaret BEAUCHAMP (9222-4L)    Born: 1404 Of, Goodrest, Wedgnock Park, Warwickshire, England
        5-- Gilbert TALBOT (8501-DS)    Born: Abt 1383 Of, Blackemere, Harford, England
         sp-Joan PLANTAGENET (FBWZ-0W)    Born: [1383]
         sp-Beatricede PINTO (FBWZ-13)    Born: [1383]
        5-- Richard TALBOT (8501-F0)    Born: 1386 Of, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
        5-- Miss TALBOT (8501-G5)    Born: Abt 1388 Of, Blakemere, Hartford, England
         sp-Hugh COCKSEY (FBWZ-28)    Born: [1388]
        5-- Alice TALBOT (8501-HB)    Born: Abt 1390 Of, Blakemere, Hartford, England
         sp-Thomas BARRY (FBWZ-3F)    Born: [1390]
        5-- Mary TALBOT (9HQ3-BQ)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Blakemere, Hartford, England
         sp-Thomas GREENE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9HQ3-9K)    Born: Abt 1369 Greene's Norton, Northampton, England
        5-- Anne TALBOT (8501-KN)    Born: Abt 1393 Of, Blakemere, Hartford, England
         sp-John BOTREAUX (9FQM-C0)    Born: [1391]
         sp-Hugh COURTENAY [EARL OF DEVON]/ (9FP1-J8)    Born: 1389 Of, Godlington, Devonshire, England
        5-- Thomas TALBOT (8501-LT)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Wrockwarden, Shropshire, England
        5-- William TALBOT (8501-M1)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Blakemere, Hartford, England
         sp-Eleanor PEARETH (FBWZ-4L)    Born: [1400]
       sp-Thomas NEVILLE [BARON FURNIVAL]/ (9FDX-SF)    Born: Abt 1362 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Joan De NEVILLE (N2FH-VP)    Born: Abt 1402 Of, Raby, Durham, England
         sp-Hugh COOKSEY [SIR KNIGHT]/ (N2FH-TJ)    Born: [1402]
    3-- Phillippa FITZALAN (GG7H-NN)    Born: Abt 1333 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
     sp-Richard SERGEAUX [SIR KNIGHT] (GR2S-JB)    Born: Abt 1328
      4-- Alice SERGEAUX (GR2S-KH)    Born: Abt 1356
       sp-Richard De VERE [EARL OF OXFORD] (GR2S-N1)    Born: Abt 1385 Of, , Oxfordshire, England
        5-- Robert De VERE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FP2-0M)    Born: Abt 1407 Of,, Oxfordshire, England
         sp-Joan COURTENAY (9FP1-W5)    Born: 1411 Of, Haccombe, Devonshire, England
        5-- John De VERE [EARL OF OXFORD] (9G2S-T3)    Born: 23 APR 1408 Hedingham Castle, Essex, England
         sp-Elizabeth HOWARD (9G2S-PD)    Born: 1410 , Wiggonholt, Sussex, England
         sp-Mrs-John VEER (HRBG-63)    Born: Abt 1395
       sp-Guy SAINT AUBIN (GR2S-LN)    Born: Abt 1390
      4-- Elizabeth SERGEAUX (GR2S-SP)    Born: Abt 1358
       sp-William MARNEY [SIR KNIGHT] (GR2S-TV)    Born: Abt 1354
```

3

```
==========================================================================================================
Hugh DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (GS5K-M8)    Born:  1 Mar 1260/1261 Of, Barton, Gloucestershire, England
==========================================================================================================
        5-- John MARNEY [SIR KNIGHT] (GR2N-R0)    Born: Abt 1384
         sp-Agnes THROCKMORTON (GR2N-S5)    Born: Abt 1388
   2-- Joan DESPENCER (84ZR-1V)    Born: Abt 1316 , Stoke, Gloucestershire, England
    sp-William FERRERS (FBWV-TS)    Born: [1314]
   2-- Gilbert DESPENCER (9FWW-5K)    Born: Abt 1320 Of, Mowbray, Leicestershire, England
4342 2-- Elizabeth DESPENCER (8J5Q-WK)    Born: 1322 , Stoke, Gloucestershire, England
4341  sp-Maurice BERKELEY (8J5Q-VD)    Born: 1330 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
4339   3-- Thomas BERKELEY (8J5Q-S2)    Born:  5 Jan 1352/1353 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
4340    sp-Margaret LISLE (9220-W9)    Born: Abt 1359 Of, Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England
4316     4-- Elizabeth De BERKELEY (9220-XG)    Born: Abt 1385 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales
4315      sp-Richard De BEAUCHAMP [EARL OF WARWICK] (921T-VG)    Born: 28 Jan 1381 Of, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England
        5-- Margaret BEAUCHAMP (9222-4L)    Born: 1404 Of, Goodrest, Wedgnock Park, Warwickshire, England
         sp-John TALBOT (8J5R-D4)    Born: Abt 1373 Of, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
4304—   5-- Eleanor BEAUCHAMP (921S-HF)    Born: Sep 1407 , Walthamstow, Essex, England
4307     sp-Edmund BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8N4G-00)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Walter ROKESLEY (9222-89)    Born: [1406]
         sp-Thomas De ROS [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FDL-WK)    Born: 26 Sep 1406 Belvoir,, England
        5-- Elizabeth De BEAUCHAMP [BARONESS LATIMER]/ (8XHV-ZB)    Born: 16 Sep 1417 Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England
         sp-George NEVILLE [BARON LATIMER] (8XHS-R1)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, Raby, Durham, England
         sp-Thomas WAKE (9Q0W-RH)    Born: Abt 1431/1435 Of Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England
    3-- James De BERKELEY (9220-P8)    Born: Abt 1355 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
     sp-Elizabeth BLUET (8489-34)    Born: Abt 1358 Of England
      4-- Maurice BERKELEY (8489-FT)    Born: Abt 1383 England
      4-- James De BERKELEY [BARON BERKELEY] (8489-0L)    Born: Abt 1394 (16-1410) Raglan, Monmouthshire, England
       sp-Miss STAFFORD (9F9S-FN)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Hooks, Dorsetshire, England
       sp-Isabel MOWBRAY (8J5D-KG)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
        5-- Elizabeth BERKELEY (8489-8B)    Born: Abt 1420 Of,, Gloucestershire, England
         sp-Thomas BURDET (FBLD-4B)    Born: 1420
        5-- Isabel De BERKELEY (9F9S-LJ)    Born: Abt 1422 Gloucestershire, England
         sp-Thomas TRYE (FBLD-5H)    Born: 1422
        5-- Alice BERKELEY (8489-DN)    Born: Abt 1424 Of,, Gloucestershire, England
         sp-Richard ARTHUR (FBLD-6N)    Born: 1424
        5-- William De BERKELEY [MARQUESS OF BERKELEY] (9F9G-3K)    Born: 1426 Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
         sp-Elizabeth WEST (9FDM-5W)    Born: [1428]
         sp-Joan STRANGEWAYS (8XHT-PS)    Born: Abt 1427 Of Castle, Harlsey, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Anne FIENNES [MARIOCHNESS OF BERKELEY]/ (9FDM-63)    Born: [1428]
        5-- James De BERKELEY (9F9S-H1)    Born: Abt 1428 Of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
        5-- Thomas De BERKELEY (9F9S-J6)    Born: Abt 1437 Of, Dursley, Gloucestershire, England
         sp-Mary (Margaret) GUY (8485-4Q)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, Mynsterworth, Gloucestershire, England
        5-- Maurice BERKELEY [SIR KNIGHT] (8J5D-FR)    Born: Abt 1440 Of, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England
         sp-Isabel MEAD (9F9S-P2)    Born: Abt 1445 Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
       sp-Joan TALBOT (9F9S-NV)    Born: [1396] Of, Waterford
      4-- Maurice De BERKELEY (9221-39)    Born: Abt 1399 Rogland, Monmouthshire, England
    3-- John BERKELEY (9220-QF)    Born: Abt 1357 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
    3-- Maurice De BERKELEY (9220-RL)    Born: Abt 1358 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
     sp-Jone HEREWARD (9220-ZM)    Born: [1360]
      4-- Maurice De BERKELEY (9221-0R)    Born: [1371]
    3-- Catherine De BERKELEY (9220-SR)    Born: Abt 1360 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
    3-- Agnes De BERKELEY (9220-TX)    Born: Abt 1363 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
    3-- Elizabeth De BERKELEY (9220-V4)    Born: Abt 1365 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
=====================================================================================================================================
         sp-Elizabeth HOPTON (9HFP-XD)    Born: Abt 1427
        5-- Joyce TIPTOFT (TIBETOT) (8JQW-SH)    Born: Abt 1430 Of,, Worcestershire, England
         sp-Edmund DUDLEY (SUTTON) [SIR KNIGHT]/ (8JQW-RB)    Born: Abt 1425 Of, Dudley, Worcestershire, England
    3-- Elizabeth De HOLAND (8J5H-XR)    Born: 1394 Of, Upholand, Lancashire, England
     sp-John De NEVILLE [BARON NEVILLE] (FQDJ-MN)    Born: Abt 1387 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Ralph NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]/ (921V-3M)    Born: Abt 1406 Raby, , Durham, England
       sp-Elizabeth PERCY [BARONESS CLIFFORD]/ (921R-H9)    Born: Abt 1390 Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England
        5-- John NEVILLE ["BARON NEVILLE"]/ (921V-4S)    Born: Abt 1427 Raby, , Durham, England
         sp-Anne HOLAND [BARONESS NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-JK)    Born: Abt 1428 Tower Of, London, Middlesex, England
        5-- Mr NEVILLE (921V-50)    Chr.: Abt 1529 Of, Foxley, Northamptonshire, England
       sp-Margaret De COBHAM [BARONESS COBHAM]/ (N2G6-QV)    Born: Abt 1410 Of Castle, Sterborough, Surrey, England
        5-- Margaret NEVILLE (N2G0-9S)    Born: Abt 1442 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Alianor NEVILLE (N2FM-5M)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-HD)    Born: Abt 1410 Of, Raby, Durham, England
       sp-Anne HOLAND [BARONESS NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-JK)    Born: Abt 1428 Tower Of, London, Middlesex, England
        5-- Ralph NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]/ (8J5G-F2)    Born: 1456 Of, Raby, Durham, England
         sp-Isabel (Margaret) BOOTH [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND]/ (8J5G-G7)    Born: Abt 1457 Of, Sawley, Derbyshire, England
        5-- John NEVILLE (9F99-X6)    Born: Abt 1458 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Margaret NEVILLE (N2FM-6S)    Born: Abt 1412 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Lucy NEVILLE (N2FM-70)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Thomas NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FGL-50)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England
       sp-Mrs-Thomas NEVILLE (N2G0-GN)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, , Durham, England
        5-- Humphrey NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (N2G3-LR)    Born: Abt 1439 Of Manor, Slingsby, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Mrs-Humphrey NEVILLE (N2G3-MX)    Born: Abt 1443 Of Coveshouses, Wolsingham, , England
        5-- Charles NEVILLE (N2G0-J1)    Born: [1441]
       sp-Elizabeth BEAUMONT (9FGK-NF)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
      4-- Joan NEVILLE (N2FM-9B)    Born: Abt 1418 Of, Raby, Durham, England
=====================================================================================================================================
```

4

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==========================================================================================================
Margaret WAKE [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (9FLC-7R)    Born: Abt 1295 , Liddel, Cumberland, England
==========================================================================================================
4369 1-- Margaret WAKE [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (9FLC-7R)    Born: Abt 1295 , Liddel, Cumberland, England
      sp-John COMYN (9Q1J-D6)    Born: [1295] Of, Badenoch, Inverness-Shire, Scotland
4368  sp-Edmund Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF KENT]/ (8XJD-6J)    Born:  5 Aug 1301 , Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
       2-- Edmund Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF KENT]/ (9FLC-8X)    Born: Abt 1326 Of, Woodstock, Kent, England
       2-- Robert PLANTAGENET [PRINCE OF ENGLAND]/ (G8BN-25)    Born: Abt 1327 Of, Woodstock, Kent, England
4349   2-- Joan Princess Of ENGLAND [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (8XHQ-V8)    Born: 29 Sep 1328 Of, Woodstock, Kent, England
        sp-William De MONTAGU [EARL OF SALISBURY]/ (9FSF-GV)    Born: 25 Jun 1328 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
4348    sp-Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8WKR-17)    Born: 1314 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
Dup      3-- John HOLAND [DUKE OF EXETER]/ (8J5J-Z3)    Born: Aft 1350 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
Mar       sp-Elizabeth PLANTAGENET [PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] (8J5H-8B)    Born: 1362/63 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
(2x)       4-- Constance De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK]/ (9F93-FR)    Born: 1387 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
            sp-Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (9F95-QL)    Born: 17 Sep 1385 Of,,, England
            sp-John GREY [SIR KNIGHT GARTER]/ (9F95-RR)    Born: Abt 1384 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
             5-- Constance GREY (9F95-T4)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
              sp-Richard HERBERT [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F9B-8V)    Born: [1412]
             5-- Alice GREY (91QH-98)    Born: Abt 1415 Of, Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, Engl.
              sp-William KNYVETT [SIR KNIGHT] (853H-KW)    Born: 1440 (51-1491) Of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, Engl.
              sp-Nicholas GIBSON [SHERIFF OF LONDON]/ (9F9B-7P)    Born: [1442]
              sp-John KNYVETT [SIR KNIGHT]/ (853H-00)    Born: Abt 1412 Of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, Engl.
             5-- Edmund GREY [EARL OF KENT]/ (921V-65)    Born: 26 Oct 1416 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
              sp-Catherine PERCY [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (8XHV-41)    Born: 28 May 1423 , Leckonfield, Yorkshire, England
             5-- Thomas GREY [BARON RICHEMOUNT]/ (9F95-WG)    Born: Abt 1418 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
              sp-Margaret FERRERS [BARONESS RICHMOUNT] (9F9B-1N)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England
           4-- Richard De HOLAND (9F93-GX)    Born: Abt 1389 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
           4-- Edward De HOLAND (9F93-H4)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
           4-- John HOLAND (8J5K-07)    Born: 29 Mar 1395/1396 Dartington, Devonshire, England
            sp-Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England
             5-- Anne HOLAND [BARONESS NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-JK)    Born: Abt 1428 Tower Of, London, Middlesex, England
              sp-John NEVILLE ["BARON NEVILLE"]/ (921V-4S)    Born: Abt 1427 Raby, , Durham, England
              sp-John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-HD)    Born: Abt 1410 Of, Raby, Durham, England
              sp-James DOUGLAS [EARL OF DOUGLAS]/ (9F99-ZC)    Born: Abt 1426 Of Abbey, Lindores, Fifeshire, Scotland
             5-- Henry HOLAND (921R-XJ)    Born: 27 Jun 1430 Tower Of, London, Middlesex, England
              sp-Anne PLANTAGENET [DUCHESS OF EXETER]/ (8TJ1-HC)    Born: 10 Aug 1439 , Fotheringhay, Northhampton, England
            sp-Brites Bastard De PORTUGAL [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (9F95-N8)    Born: 1386 Of,,, Portugal
           4-- Ann De HOLAND (9F93-J9)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
         3-- Edmund De HOLAND (G8BM-P9)    Born: Bef 1352 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
4319     3-- Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8J5H-S3)    Born: 1354 , Upholand, Lancashire, England
4320      sp-Alice FITZALAN [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (8J5H-T8)    Born: Abt 1352 , Arundel, Sussex, England
           4-- Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT]/ (8XJJ-VJ)    Born: Abt 1371 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
            sp-Joan STAFFORD (HPGQ-NV)    Born: 1378 , Holland, Lancashire, England
           4-- Joan De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK]/ (8XHR-XQ)    Born: 1380 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
            sp-Edmund "of Langley" Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF YORK]/ (8XHQ-N7)    Born:  5 Jun 1341 , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, En
            sp-William WILLOUGHBY [BARON WILLOUGHBY]/ (9G14-L1)    Born: 1370/1375 Of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England
           4-- Edmund De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8J5H-VF)    Born:  6 Jan 1382/1383 , Brockenhurst, Kent, England
            sp-Constance Princess Of ENGLAND [COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHR-VD)    Born: Abt 1374 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, E
             5-- Eleanor De HOLAND [BARONESS AUDLEY] (8XHS-Z2)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
              sp-James TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (91K5-9C)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
4318       4-- Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] (8N4F-ZT)    Born: 1385/1386 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
4317        sp-John BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET & DORSET]/ (8N4D-FX)    Born: Abt 1371 Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England
             5-- Henry BEAUFORT [EARL OF SOMERSET] (8XHS-9L)    Chr.: 26 Nov 1401
             5-- John BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8J5K-BX)    Born: 25 Mar 1404 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
```

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Margaret WAKE [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (9FLC-7R)    Born: Abt 1295 , Liddel, Cumberland, England
=====================================================================================================================================
         sp-Margaret BEAUCHAMP [DUCHESS OF SOMERSET]/ (9JZF-C3)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England
         sp-Mrs-John BEAUFORT (921S-DW)    Born: Abt 1410 Of,,, England
        5-- Thomas BEAUFORT (8XHS-BR)    Born: 1405 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
        5-- Joan BEAUFORT [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (HRDD-NF)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-James I King Of SCOTLAND (8J5D-SN)    Born: Dec 1394 , Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland
         sp-James "Black Knight Of Lorn" STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] (8J5F-1T)    Born: Abt 1383 Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland
4303    5-- Edmund BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8N4G-00)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
4304     sp-Eleanor BEAUCHAMP (921S-HF)    Born: Sep 1407 , Walthamstow, Essex, England
        5-- Margaret BEAUFORT (8XHS-CX)    Born: Abt 1409 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Thomas De COURTENAY [EARL OF DEVON]/ (921S-T5)    Born: 1414 , Okehampton, Devonshire, England
       sp-Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF CLARENCE] (8XHT-3P)    Born: May 1388 , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
      4-- Bridget De HOLAND (PZ75-K2)    Born: Abt 1390 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
      4-- Eleanor (Alianore) (Plantagenet) De HOLAND (8J5H-PK)    Born: 1392 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
       sp-Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]/ (921Q-CG)    Born: 11 Apr 1374 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
        5-- Eleanor De MORTIMER (921R-LS)    Born: Abt 1387 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
         sp-Edward COURTENAY ["BARON COURTENAY"]/ (9F99-42)    Born: Abt 1388 , Godlington, Devonshire, England
        5-- Anne De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8HS5-NW)    Born: 27 Dec 1390 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
         sp-Richard Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8XHR-WK)    Born: Abt Sep 1376 Castle, Coinsbrough, Yorkshire, England
        5-- Edmund De MORTIMER (921R-M0)    Born:  6 Nov 1391 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
         sp-Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England
        5-- Roger De MORTIMER (921R-N5)    Born: 24 Mar 1393 , Netherwood, Pembrokeshire, Wales
       sp-Thomas MONTAGU [EARL OF SALISBURY] (8J5J-VK)    Born: 1388
        5-- Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] (8V6C-2J)    Born: 1406 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] (8J5J-NJ)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Raby, Durham, England
       sp-Edward CHERLETON [EARL OF POWYS] (8ML7-H0)    Born: 1371
        5-- Joan CHERLTON (8J5H-QQ)    Born: [1397]
         sp-John GREY (9HKP-5T)    Born: [1393]
        5-- Joyce De CHERLETON [BARONESS TIPTOFT] (8MGF-BJ)    Born: 1403
         sp-John TIPTOFT [BARON TIPTOFT] (8JQZ-5H)    Born: Abt 1400
      4-- Elizabeth De HOLAND (8J5H-XR)    Born: 1394 Of, Upholand, Lancashire, England
       sp-John De NEVILLE [BARON NEVILLE] (FQDJ-MN)    Born: Abt 1387 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Ralph NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]/ (921V-3M)    Born: Abt 1406 Raby, , Durham, England
         sp-Elizabeth PERCY [BARONESS CLIFFORD]/ (921R-H9)    Born: Abt 1390 Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England
         sp-Margaret De COBHAM [BARONESS COBHAM]/ (N2G6-QV)    Born: Abt 1410 Of Castle, Sterborough, Surrey, England
        5-- Alianor NEVILLE (N2FM-5M)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-HD)    Born: Abt 1410 Of, Raby, Durham, England
         sp-Anne HOLAND [BARONESS NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-JK)    Born: Abt 1428 Tower Of, London, Middlesex, England
        5-- Margaret NEVILLE (N2FM-6S)    Born: Abt 1412 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Lucy NEVILLE (N2FM-70)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Thomas NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FGL-50)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England
         sp-Mrs-Thomas NEVILLE (N2G0-GN)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, , Durham, England
         sp-Elizabeth BEAUMONT (9FGK-NF)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
        5-- Joan NEVILLE (N2FM-9B)    Born: Abt 1418 Of, Raby, Durham, England
    3-- Joan De HOLAND (G8BM-RM)    Born: Abt 1356 Of, Upholand, Lancashire, England
     sp-John, Duke Of BRITTANY (G8BM-V5)    Born: [1356]
    3-- Maud De HOLAND (G8BM-T0)    Born: Abt 1359 Of, Upholand, Lancashire, England
     sp-Hugh De COURTENAY (G8BM-XH)    Born: 1359
   sp-Edward "The Black" Prince Of ENGLAND [PRINCE OF WALES] (8XHQ-G6)    Born: 15 Jun 1330 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Englan
    3-- Edward Prince Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-WF)    Born: 27 Jan 1364/1365 , Angouleme, Charente, France
    3-- Richard II King Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-XL)    Born:  6 Jan 1366/1367 Abbaye de Standre, Bordeaux, Gironde, France
     sp-Anna Princess Of BOHEMIA [Queen of England] (9F92-DG)    Born: 11 May 1366 , Praha, Praha, Czechoslovakia
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
Margaret WAKE [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (9FLC-7R)    Born: Abt 1295 , Liddel, Cumberland, England
=======================================================================================================================
     sp-Isabelle Princess Of FRANCE [Queen of England] (9F92-FM)    Born:  9 Nov 1389 Chateau du Louvre, Paris, Seine, France
  2-- Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND (G8BN-3B)    Born: Abt 1329 Of, Woodstock, Kent, England
  2-- John Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF KENT]/ (9FLC-94)    Born:  7 Apr 1330 , Arundel, Sussex, England
   sp-Elizabeth Princess Of JULICH [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (G8BN-CP)    Born: 1330 Of, Julich, Rheinland, Prussia
  2-- Margaret Princess Of ENGLAND (V9Z3-9G)    Born: Abt 1332 Of, Woodstock, Kent, England
=======================================================================================================================
```

Dean (54)

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=================================================================================================
Isabelle Princess Of FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (8XJD-8V)    Born: 1292 Of, Paris, Seine, France
=================================================================================================
4332 1-- Isabelle Princess Of FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (8XJD-8V)    Born: 1292 Of, Paris, Seine, France
4331 sp-Edward II King Of ENGLAND (8WKN-JD)    Born: 25 Apr 1284 Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire, Wales
4329  2-- Edward III King Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-DT)    Born: 13 Nov 1312 Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England
4330  sp-Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT (HOLLAND) [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (8XHQ-F1)    Born: Abt 1312/1314 Of, Mons, Hainaut, Belgium
       3-- Edward "The Black" Prince Of ENGLAND [PRINCE OF WALES] (8XHQ-G6)    Born: 15 Jun 1330 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Engl
4349 — sp-Joan Princess Of ENGLAND [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (8XHQ-V8)    Born: 29 Sep 1328 Of, Woodstock, Kent, England
        4-- Edward Prince Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-WF)    Born: 27 Jan 1364/1365 , Angouleme, Charente, France
        4-- Richard II King Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-XL)    Born:  6 Jan 1366/1367 Abbaye de Standre, Bordeaux, Gironde, France
         sp-Anna Princess Of BOHEMIA [Queen of England] (9F92-DG)    Born: 11 May 1366 , Praha, Praha, Czechoslovakia
         sp-Isabelle Princess Of FRANCE [Queen of England] (9F92-FM)    Born:  9 Nov 1389 Chateau du Louvre, Paris, Seine, France
       sp-Mrs-Edward Prince Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-ZR)    Born: Abt 1332/35 Of, London, Middlesex, England
        4-- John SOUNDER (8XHR-OW)    Born: Abt 1355 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
        4-- Roger De CLARENDON (8XHR-28)    Born: Abt 1357 Of, Clarendon, Wiltshire, England
       3-- Isabel Princess Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-HC)    Born: 16 Jun 1332 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
       sp-Enguerrand VII De COUCY (8XHR-3F)    Born: 1342 Of, Coucy-Le-Chateau, Aisne, France
        4-- Marie De COUCY (8XHR-4L)    Born: Apr 1366 Chateau De Coucy, Coucy-Le-Chateau, Aisne, France
         sp-Henri De BAR [COUNT DE MARLE]/ (9F92-GS)    Born: Abt 1362 Of, Bar-Le-Duc, Meuse, France
          5-- Robert De BAR [Comte de Marle] (9F92-J5)    Born: Abt 1387 Bar-Le-Duc, Meuse, France
           sp-Jeanne De BETHUNE [VicomtssedeMeaux] (9F94-G3)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Meaux
          5-- Enquerrand De BAR (9F92-H0)    Born: [1388]
        4-- Philippa De COUCY (8XHR-5R)    Born: 1367 , Eltham, Kent, England
         sp-Robert De VERE [DUKE OF IRELAND]/ (9F92-P1)    Born: 16 Jan 1361/1362 Of,,, England
       3-- Joan Princess Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-JJ)    Born: Feb 1334/1335 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
       3-- William Prince Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-KP)    Born: Bef 16 Feb 1336/1337 , Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England
       3-- Lionel Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF CLARENCE]/ (8XHQ-LV)    Born: 29 Nov 1338 , Antwerp, Antwerp Belgium
       sp-Elizabeth De BURGH [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]/ (8XHR-6X)    Born:  6 Jul 1332 Castle, Carrickfergus, Antrim, Ireland
        4-- Philippa PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (8XHR-74)    Born: 16 Aug 1355 , Eltham, Kent, England
         sp-Edmund "The Good" De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH] (8KLV-5Q)    Born:  1 Feb 1351/1352 Llangoed, Llyswen, Breconshire, Wales
          5-- Elizabeth MORTIMER (8J5K-J0)    Born: 12 Feb 1370/1371 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
           sp-Henry "Hotspur" De PERCY ["BARON PERCY"]/ (GHSS-X4)    Born: 20 May 1364 , Alnwick, Northumberland, England
           sp-Thomas CAMOYS (9QF5-XN)    Born: Abt 1351 Trotton, Sussex, England
          5-- Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]/ (921Q-CG)    Born: 11 Apr 1374 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
           sp-Eleanor (Alianore) (Plantagenet) De HOLAND (8J5H-PK)    Born: 1392 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
          5-- Philippa De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE ARUNDEL]/ (8XHT-1C)    Born: 21 Nov 1375 , Ludlow, Shropshire, England
           sp-John De HASTINGS [EARL OF PEMBROKE]/ (921R-PB)    Born: 11 Nov 1372 Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
           sp-Richard FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]/ (8JDQ-LQ)    Born: 1350 , Arundel, Sussex, England
           sp-Thomas POYNINGS (921R-RN)    Born: Abt 1351 Of, Basing, Hampshire, England
          5-- Edmund De MORTIMER (921Q-FS)    Born:  9 Nov 1376 , Ludlow, Shropshire, England
           sp-Catherine GLENDOWER (921R-ST)    Born: Abt 1380 , , Wales
       sp-Violanta VISCONTI [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]/ (8XHR-89)    Born: Abt 1353 Of, Milano, Milano, Italy
4327   3-- John "Of Gaunt" Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF LANCASTER]/ (8XHQ-M2)    Born: Mar 1340 Abbaye de St Bavon, Ghent, Flandre-Orie
       sp-Blanche PLANTAGENET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER] (8J5H-60)    Born: 25 Mar 1345 Of, Lancaster, Lancashire, England
        4-- Philippa PLANTAGENET [QUEEN OF PORTUGAL]/ (8XHR-BM)    Born: 31 Mar 1360 , Leicester, Leicestershire, England
         sp-Joao I King Of PORTUGAL (9F92-Q6)    Born: 11 Apr 1357 , Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal
          5-- Branca Princess Of PORTUGAL (9F92-RC)    Born: 13 Jul 1388 , Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal
          5-- Alfonso Prince Of PORTUGAL (9F92-SJ)    Born: 30 Jul 1390 , Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
          5-- Duarte I King Of PORTUGAL [& the ALGARVES]/ (9F92-TP)    Born: 31 Oct 1391 , Viseu, Viseu, Portugal
           sp-Leonora Princess Of ARAGON [QUEEN OF PORTUGAL]/ (9F94-QG)    Born: 1402 Of, Medina Del Campo, Aragon, Spain
           sp-Joanna MANUEL [de Seia] (MLL5-RD)    Born: Abt 1404 Of, Seia, Coimbra, Portugal
          5-- Pedro Prince Of PORTUGAL (9F92-VV)    Born:  9 Dec 1392 , Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal
           sp-Isabelle Countess Of URGEL [DuchessofCoimbra] (9F95-4H)    Born: 1409 Of
```

Edw II 4331

Ch: Edw III 432
Hainaut 43

Ch: John 432
~~Ch: Joan 4349~~
Kent 43

Ch John 431
Joan 433

Isabella deValois of FRANCE (QUEEN OF ENGLAND)/ (1389-?) Born 1389 of, Paris, Seine, France

5--Henrique "The Navigator" Prince of PORTUGAL (1394-1460) Born 4 Mar 1394, Porto, Porto, Portugal
5-- Leonor Princess of PORTUGAL (1402-45) Born Sep 1395 of Lisbon, Lisboa, Portugal
5-- Isabel Princess of PORTUGAL (DUCHESS OF BURGUNDY) (1397-1471) Born 21 Feb 1397 of Evora, Santarem, Portugal
sp-Philippe III "le Bon", Duke of BURGUNDY (1396-1467) Born 30 Jul 1396, Dijon, Cote-d'Or, France
5-- Joao Prince of PORTUGAL (& THE ALGARVES) (1400-42) Born 13 Jan 1400, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
sp-Isabella Princess of BRAGANCA ("da Portugal") (1402-65) Born Abt 1402 of
5-- Fernando Prince of PORTUGAL "The Saint" (1402-43) Born 29 Sep 1402 Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
5-- Joanna Princess of PORTUGAL (1402-?) Born Abt 1402 of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
5-- Henry Prince of PORTUGAL (1402-?) Born Abt 1402 of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
4-- Elizabeth PLANTAGENET (Princess of ENGLAND) (1363-1425) Born 21 Feb 1363 of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
sp-John de HOLLAND (Earl of HUNTINGDON) (1352-1400) Born 1352 of Upholland, Lancashire, England
sp-John HOLAND (DUKE OF EXETER) (1352-1400) Born Abt 1352 of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
5-- Constance de HOLAND (DUCHESS OF NORFOLK) (1387-1437) Born 1387 of, Dartington, Devonshire, Wales
sp-Thomas de MOWBRAY (DUKE OF NORFOLK) (1385-1405) Born 17 Sep 1385 of, England
2nd-John GREY (SIR KNIGHT CAPITAL) (1377-1439) Born Abt 1384 of, Heaton, Northumberland, Wales
5-- RICHARD DE HOLAND (1389-1400) Born Abt 1389 of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
5-- Edward de HOLAND (1390-1413) Born Abt 1390 of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
5-- John HOLAND (1395-1447) Born 29 Mar 1395 Dartington, Devonshire, England
sp-Anne de STAFFORD (COUNTESS OF MARCH) (1395-1432) Born Abt 1395 , Staffordshire, England
sp-Beatriz de PORTUGAL (COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL) (1386-1439) Born 1386 of, Portugal
5-- John de HOLAND (1397-1447) Born Abt 1397 of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
sp-John CORNWALL (Baron of Fanhope) (1375-1443) Born 1364 of, Burford, Shropshire, Cornwall, England
5-- John CORNWALL (Sir) (1400-1421) Born 1404 of, Cornwall, Northamptonshire, England
4-- John PLANTAGENET (INFANT OF LANCASTER) (1366-1367) Born 1366 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
4-- Edward PLANTAGENET (Infant of Lancaster) (1365-1367) Born 1365 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
4-- Henry IV King of ENGLAND (1367-1413) Born 3 Apr 1367 Castle, Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, England
sp-Mary de BOHUN (COUNTESS OF DERBY) (1369-94) Born 1370 Of, Llanthony, Monmouthshire, England
5-- Henry V King of ENGLAND (1387-1422) Born 9 Aug 1387, Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales
sp-Catherine Princess of FRANCE (Queen of England) (1401-1437) Born 27 Oct 1401 Hotel Saint Pol, Paris, Seine, France
5-- Thomas Prince of ENGLAND (DUKE OF CLARENCE) (1388-1421) Born Sep 1388, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
sp-Margaret de HOLAND (COUNTESS OF SOMERSET) (1385-1439) Born 1385 of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
sp-Mrs Thomas ENGLAND (Concubine) (1390-?) Born Abt 1390 of, Normandy, France
5-- John Prince of ENGLAND (DUKE OF BEDFORD) (1389-1435) Born 20 Jun 1389 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
sp-Anne Princess of BURGUNDY (1404-32) Born 1404 of, Dijon, Cote-d'Or, France
sp-Jacquetta de LUXEMBOURG (DUCHESS OF BEDFORD) (1416-72) Born 1416 of, Brienne, Luxembourg
sp-Mrs John Prince of England (Concubine) (1390-?) Born Abt 1390 of, England
5-- Humphrey Prince of ENGLAND (DUKE OF GLOUCESTER) (1390-1447) Born 3 Oct 1390 of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
sp-Jacoba Countess of HOLLAND & HAINAULT (1401-36) Born 1401 of, Le Quesnoy, Bavaria
sp-Eleanor COBHAM (DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER) (1400-52) Born Abt 1400 of Sterborough, Kent, England
sp-Miss HUMPHREY ENGLAND (Concubine I) (1395-?) Born Abt 1395 of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
sp-Miss HUMPHREY ENGLAND (Concubine II) (1395-?) Born Abt 1395 of, Westminster
5-- Blanche Princess of ENGLAND (1392-1409) Born 1392 Castle, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England
sp-Ludwig III Elector of PALATINE (1378-1436) Born 23 Jan 1378 of, Amberg, Bavaria
5-- Phillippa Princess of ENGLAND (1394-1430) Born 1394 of Peterborough Castle, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England
sp-Erik King of NORWAY, DENMARK AND SWEDEN (1382-1459) Born Abt 1382 of Stolpe, Pomerania, Poland
sp-Joanna Princess of NAVARRE (Queen of ENGLAND) (1370-1437) Born 1370 Of, Pamplona, Navarre, Spain
5-- Miss STANTON (1400-?) Born Abt 1400 of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
sp-Edward GIFFORD (SIR KNIGHT) (1395-?) Born Abt 1395 of, Burton, Yorkshire, England
4-- Isabel PLANTAGENET (1368-?) Born Abt 1368 of Castle, Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, England
sp-Constanza Maria Princess of CASTILE Y LEON (DUCHESS OF LANCASTER) (1354-94) Born 1354 Castrojeriz, Burgos, Spain
4-- John PLANTAGENET (PRINCE OF ENGLAND) (1374-75) Born Abt 1374 Of, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

```
        5-- Henrique "The Navigator" Prince Of PORTUGAL (MLL3-PR)    Born:  4 Mar 1394 , Porto, Porto, Portugal
        5-- Leonor Princess Of PORTUGAL (9F92-X7)    Born: Abt 1395 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
        5-- Isabel Princess Of PORTUGAL [DUCHESS OF BURGUNDY]/ (9F92-ZD)    Born: 21 Feb 1397 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
         sp-Philippe III "le Bon", Duke Of BURGUNDY (9F95-CP)    Born: 30 Jun 1396 , Dijon, Cote-D'Or, France
        5-- Joao Prince Of PORTUGAL [& THE ALGARVES]/ (9F93-0J)    Born: 13 Jan 1400 , Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
         sp-Isabella Princess Of BRAGANZA ["de Portugal"] (9F95-HD)    Born: Oct 1402 Of
        5-- Fernando Prince Of PORTUGAL ["The Saint"] (9F93-1P)    Born: 29 Sep 1402 , Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
        5-- Joanna Princess Of PORTUGAL (MLL3-S9)    Born: Abt 1404 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
        5-- Diniz Prince Of PORTUGAL (MLL3-TG)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
      4-- Elizabeth PLANTAGENET [PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] (8J5H-8B)    Born: 1362/63 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
       sp-John De HASTINGS [EARL OF PEMBROKE]/ (921R-PB)    Born: 11 Nov 1372 Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
       sp-John HOLAND [DUKE OF EXETER]/ (8J5J-Z3)    Born: Aft 1350 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
        5-- Constance De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK]/ (9F93-FR)    Born: 1387 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
         sp-Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (9F95-QL)    Born: 17 Sep 1385 Of,,, England
         sp-John GREY [SIR KNIGHT GARTER]/ (9F95-RR)    Born: Abt 1384 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
        5-- Richard De HOLAND (9F93-GX)    Born: Abt 1389 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
        5-- Edward De HOLAND (9F93-H4)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
        5-- John HOLAND (8J5K-07)    Born: 29 Mar 1395/1396 Dartington, Devonshire, England
         sp-Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England
         sp-Brites Bastard De PORTUGAL [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (9F95-N8)    Born: 1386 Of,,, Portugal
        5-- Ann De HOLAND (9F93-J9)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
       sp-John CORNEWAILLE [Baron of Fanhope] (9F93-KG)    Born: Abt 1346 Atsea Stmichaels, Mounts Bay, Cornwall, England
        5-- John CORNWALL [Sir] (9F93-LM)    Born: 1404 Of, Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England
      4-- John PLANTAGENET [PRINCE OF ENGLAND] (8XHR-CS)    Born: 1364 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
      4-- Edward PLANTAGENET [PRINCE OF ENGLAND] (8XHR-D0)    Born: 1365 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
      4-- Henry IV King Of ENGLAND (8J5H-75)    Born: 30 May 1366 Castle, Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, England
       sp-Mary De BOHUN [COUNTESS OF DERBY]/ (9F93-5D)    Born: 1370 Of, Hereford, Herefordshire, England
        5-- Henry V King Of ENGLAND (9F93-6K)    Born:  9 Aug 1387 , Monmouth, Monmouthshire, England
         sp-Catherine Princess Of FRANCE [Queen of England] (9F95-XM)    Born: 27 Oct 1401 Hotel De St Pol, Paris, Seine, France
        5-- Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF CLARENCE] (8XHT-3P)    Born: May 1388 , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] (8N4F-ZT)    Born: 1385/1386 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
         sp-Mrs-Thomas ENGLAND [Concubine]/ (9F96-0X)    Born: Abt 1390 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
        5-- John Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF BEDFORD]/ (9F93-8W)    Born: 20 Jun 1389 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-Anne Princess Of BURGUNDY (9F96-29)    Born: 1404/1405 Of, Dijon, Cote-D'Or, France
         sp-Jacquette De LUXEMBOURG [DUCHESS OF BEDFORD]/ (9F96-3G)    Born: 1416 Of, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg
         sp-Mrs-John Prince Of England ENGLAND [Concubine]/ (9F96-4M)    Born: Abt 1393 Of, , , England
        5-- Humphrey Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (9F93-93)    Born:  3 Oct 1390 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-Jacqueline Countess Of HOLLAND [ZEELAND & HAINAULT]/ (PZ7H-W5)    Born: Abt 1394 Of,,, Bavaria
         sp-Eleanor COBHAM [DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER]/ (9F96-75)    Born: Abt 1394 Of Castle, Sterborough, Surrey, England
         sp-Miss Humphrey ENGLAND [Concubine 1] (9F96-8B)    Born: Abt 1394 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Miss Humphrey ENGLAND [Concubine 2] (9F96-BN)    Born: Abt 1396 Of Westminster
        5-- Blanche Princess Of ENGLAND (9F93-B8)    Born: 1392 Castle, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England
         sp-Ludwig III Elector Of PALATINE (8CPF-KW)    Born: 23 Jan 1378 Of, Amberg, Pberpfalz, Bavaria
        5-- Philippa Princess Of ENGLAND (8GHB-FD)    Born: 1393 Of Peterborough Castle, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England
         sp-Erik King Of NORWAY, DENMARK AND SWEDEN (71VQ-16)    Born: Bef 11 Jun 1382 Of Slupsk, Koszalin, Poland
       sp-Juana Princess Of NAVARRE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (9F93-CF)    Born: 1370 Of, Pamplona, Navarre, Spain
        5-- Jane BEAUFORT (8XHS-VJ)    Born: Aft 1402 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Edward STRADLING [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-PP)    Born: Abt 1398 Of St. Donats, Hawey, East Orchard, Coventry, Wales
      4-- Isabel PLANTAGENET (8XHR-GB)    Born: Abt 1368 Of Castle, Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, England
     sp-Constanza Perez Princess Of CASTILE & LEON [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]/ (8XHR-HH)    Born: 1354 , Castrojeriz, Burgos, Spain
      4-- John PLANTAGENET [PRINCE OF ENGLAND] (8XHR-KT)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Isabelle Princess Of FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (8XJD-8V)    Born: 1292 Of, Paris, Seine, France
==================================================================================================================
        4-- Catherine PLANTAGENET [PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] (8XHR-JN)    Born: Bef 31 Mar 1373 Of, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England
         sp-Enrique III "El Doliente" King Of CASTILE (9F93-MS)    Born:  4 Oct 1379 , Burgos, Burgos, Spain
          5-- Marie Princess Of CASTILE [QUEEN OF ARAGON] (9F93-P5)    Born: 14 Nov 1401 , Segovia, Segovia, Spain
           sp-Alfonso V "el Magnanimo" King Of ARAGON & NAPLES (9F96-F6)    Born: 1394 , Medina Del Campo, Aragon, Spain
           sp-Alfonso V "el Magnanimo" King Of ARAGON & NAPLES (9F96-F6)    Born: 1394 , Medina Del Campo, Aragon, Spain
          5-- Catherine Princess Of CASTILE [DUCHESS OF VILLENA]/ (9F93-N0)    Born: 1403 Of, Villena,, Spain
           sp-Enrique Prince Of ARAGON [DUKE OF VILLENA]/ (9F96-D1)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Villena,, Spain
          5-- Juan II King Of CASTILE & LEON (9F93-QB)    Born:  6 Mar 1405 , Toro, Zamora, Spain
           sp-Maria Princess Of ARAGON [QUEEN OF CASTILE]/ (9F96-GC)    Born: 1396 Of, Medina Del Campo, Valladolid, Spain
           sp-Isabella Princess Of PORTUGAL [Queen of Castile] (9F95-KQ)    Born: 1428 Of
4328     sp-Katherine De ROET (8J5H-L2)    Born: 1350 Of, Picardy, Somme, France
4317    4-- John BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET & DORSET]/ (8N4D-FX)    Born: Abt 1371 Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England
 4318    sp-Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] (8N4F-ZT)    Born: 1385/1386 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
          5-- Henry BEAUFORT [EARL OF SOMERSET] (8XHS-9L)    Chr.: 26 Nov 1401
          5-- John BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8J5K-BX)    Born: 25 Mar 1404 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
           sp-Margaret BEAUCHAMP [DUCHESS OF SOMERSET]/ (9JZF-C3)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England
           sp-Mrs-John BEAUFORT (921S-DW)    Born: Abt 1410 Of,,, England
          5-- Thomas BEAUFORT (8XHS-BR)    Born: 1405 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
          5-- Joan BEAUFORT [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (HRDD-NF)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
           sp-James I King Of SCOTLAND (8J5D-SN)    Born: Dec 1394 , Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland
           sp-James "Black Knight Of Lorn" STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] (8J5F-1T)    Born: Abt 1383 Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland
4303      5-- Edmund BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8N4G-00)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
 4304      sp-Eleanor BEAUCHAMP (921S-HF)    Born: Sep 1407 , Walthamstow, Essex, England
          5-- Margaret BEAUFORT (8XHS-CX)    Born: Abt 1409 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
           sp-Thomas De COURTENAY [EARL OF DEVON]/ (921S-T5)    Born: 1414 , Okehampton, Devonshire, England
4336    4-- Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] (8HR3-79)    Born: Abt 1375 Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-et-Loire, France
4337     sp-Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] (8HR3-64)    Born: 1364 Of Castle Raby, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England
          5-- Catherine De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] (8XHS-GG)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Raby, Durham, England
           sp-John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8XHT-K4)    Born:  9 Aug 1398 Of,, Norfolk, England
           sp-Thomas STRANGEWAYS (8XHT-MG)    Born: Abt 1395 Of Castle, Harlsey, Yorkshire, England
           sp-John BEAUMONT [VISCOUNT BEAUMONT]/ (8XHT-SB)    Born: 1409 Of, Falkingham Castle, Lincolnshire, England
           sp-John WYDEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (8XHT-TH)    Born: Abt 1445 Of, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England
          5-- Joan NEVILLE (8V6B-NH)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Raby, Durham, England
          5-- Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] (8J5J-NJ)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Raby, Durham, England
           sp-Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] (8V6C-2J)    Born: 1406 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
          5-- Henry De NEVILLE (8XHS-HM)    Born: Abt 1402 Of, Raby, Durham, England
          5-- Thomas De NEVILLE [BARON SAINT MAUR & LOVEL]/ (8XHS-JS)    Born: Abt 1403 Of, Raby, Durham, England
           sp-Alice SEYMOUR [BARONESS SAINT MAUR & LOVEL]/ (8XHT-VN)    Born: 24 Jul 1409 St. Lawrence In Cripplegate Ward, London,
          5-- Cuthbert De NEVILLE (8XHS-K0)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Raby, Durham, England
          5-- Eleanor NEVILLE [COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND] (8HR3-5X)    Born: Abt 1407 Of, Raby, Durham, England
           sp-Richard Le DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (921Q-W7)    Born: 30 Nov 1396 , Elmley, Worcestershire, England
           sp-Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND]/ (8HR3-4R)    Born:  3 Feb 1392/1393 , Alnwick, Northumberland, England
          5-- Robert NEVILLE [BISHOP OF SALISBURY & DURHAM]/ (8V6B-TC)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Raby, Durham, England
          5-- William NEVILLE [EARL OF KENT] (8V6B-R1)    Born: Abt 1409 Of, Raby, Durham, England
           sp-Joan FAUCONBERG [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (8XHV-9V)    Born: 18 Oct 1406 , Skelton, Yorkshire, England
          5-- Anne De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM] (8HRH-LT)    Born: Abt 1411 Of,, Westmorland, England
           sp-Walter BLOUNT [BARON OF MOUNTJOY]/ (8XHV-X5)    Born: 1420 Of, Barton Blount, Derbyshire, England
           sp-Humphrey STAFFORD [DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM] (8HRH-KN)    Born: Abt 1402 Of, Stafford, Eng
          5-- John De NEVILLE (8XHS-QT)    Born: Abt 1413 Of, Raby, Durham, England
          5-- George NEVILLE [BARON LATIMER] (8XHS-R1)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, Raby, Durham, England
           sp-Elizabeth De BEAUCHAMP [BARONESS LATIMER]/ (8XHV-ZB)    Born: 16 Sep 1417 Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England
```

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Isabelle Princess Of FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (8XJD-8V)    Born: 1292 Of, Paris, Seine, France
=====================================================================================================================================
        5-- Cecily NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF YORK] (8N4C-8X)    Born: 31 May 1415 , Raby, Durham, England
         sp-Richard PLANTAGENET [DUKE OF YORK] (8N4C-7R)    Born: 20 Sep 1411 Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England
        5-- Edward NEVILLE [BARON ABERGAVENNY] (8V6B-K0)    Born: Abt 1417 Of Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England
         sp-Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP (8WK1-2C)    Born: 16 Sep 1415 , Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, England
         sp-Catherine HOWARD [BARONESS ABERGAVENNY] (8WL5-MX)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, , Norfolk, England
       sp-Robert De FERRERS [SIR KNIGHT] (83DC-55)    Born: Abt 1373 Of, Willisham, Suffolk, England
        5-- Elizabeth De FERRERS [LADY OF WEM] (8J5H-KV)    Born: Abt 1393 Of, Wem, Shropshire, England
         sp-John GREYSTOKE (8J5R-2D)    Born: 1389 Of,Owesley, Yorkshire, England
        5-- Mary De FERRERS [LADY OF OVERSLEY] (8XHS-F9)    Born: Abt 1394 Of, Oversley, Warwickshire, England
         sp-Ralph De NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT] (83DC-NQ)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Henry "Cardinal" BEAUFORT [BISHOP OF LINCOLN] (8XHR-NC)    Born: Abt 1376 Chateau, De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Fran
       sp-Alice FITZALAN (8XHS-TC)    Born: Abt 1378 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
        5-- Jane BEAUFORT (8XHS-VJ)    Born: Aft 1402 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Edward STRADLING [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-PP)    Born: Abt 1398 Of St. Donats, Hawey, East Orchard, Coventry, Wales
      4-- Thomas BEAUFORT [DUKE OF EXETER] (8XHR-PJ)    Born: Abt Jan 1377 Chateau De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Anjou, France
       sp-Margaret NEVILLE (8XHS-WP)    Born: 1383 Of, Hornby Castle, Lancashire, England
     sp-Marie De SAINT HILAIRE (8XHR-QP)    Born: Abt 1341 Of, , Hainaut, Belgium
      4-- Blanche PLANTAGENET (8XHR-RV)    Born: Abt 1359 Of, , Hainaut, Belgium
       sp-Thomas MORIEUX [SIR KNIGHT] (9F94-36)    Born: Abt 1357 Of, Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk, England
    3-- Edmund "of Langley" Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF YORK]/ (8XHQ-N7)    Born:  5 Jun 1341 , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, Engl
     sp-Isabel Perez Princess Of CASTILE & LEON (HRDF-9N)    Born: 1355 Morales, Tordesillas, Villadolid, Spain
      4-- Edward "of York" Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF YORK]/ (8XHR-T7)    Born: 1373 Of Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England
       sp-Beatriz Princess Of PORTUGAL (921Q-SP)    Born: 1372 , Coimbra, Beira Litoral, Portugal
       sp-Philippa De MOHUN (921Q-TV)    Born: Abt 1360 Dunster, Somerset, England
      4-- Constance Princess Of ENGLAND [COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHR-VD)    Born: Abt 1374 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, E
       sp-Thomas Le DESPENCER [EARL OF GLOUCESTER]/ (921Q-V2)    Born: 22 Sep 1373 , Essendine, Rutland, England
        5-- Richard Le DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]/ (921Q-W7)    Born: 30 Nov 1396 , Elmley, Worcestershire, England
         sp-Eleanor NEVILLE [COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND] (8HR3-5X)    Born: Abt 1407 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Elizabeth Le DESPENCER (921Q-XD)    Born: Abt 1398 , Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales
        5-- Isabel DESPENCER (8WK1-BQ)    Born: 26 Jul 1400 , Elmley, Worcestershier, England
         sp-Richard BEAUCHAMP [EARL OF WORCESTER] (H4L6-H2)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
         sp-Richard De BEAUCHAMP [EARL OF WARWICK] (921T-VG)    Born: 28 Jan 1381 Of, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England
       sp-Edmund De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8J5H-VF)    Born:  6 Jan 1382/1383 , Brockenhurst, Kent, England
        5-- Eleanor De HOLAND [BARONESS AUDLEY] (8XHS-Z2)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-James TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (91K5-9C)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
      4-- Richard Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8XHR-WK)    Born: Abt Sep 1376 Castle, Coinsbrough, Yorkshire, England
       sp-Anne De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8HS5-NW)    Born: 27 Dec 1390 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
        5-- Isabel PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ESSEX]/ (9F94-97)    Born: 21 Sep 1411 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Thomas GREY [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-Z3)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Hetton, Northumberland, England
         sp-Henry BOURCHIER [EARL OF ESSEX]/ (921R-98)    Born: 1404 Little Eaton, Essex, England
        5-- Richard PLANTAGENET [DUKE OF YORK] (8N4C-7R)    Born: 20 Sep 1411 Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Cecily NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF YORK] (8N4C-8X)    Born: 31 May 1415 , Raby, Durham, England
       sp-Matilda De CLIFFORD [COUNTESS OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (M557-DJ)    Born: Abt 1389 Of Brough Castle, , Westmoreland, England
        5-- Alice PLANTAGENET (M57B-9M)    Born: Abt 1415 Of, Crosby-Morton, Kent, England
         sp-Thomas MUSGRAVE [Sir Knight] (M57B-8G)    Born: [1415]
     sp-Joan De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK]/ (8XHR-XQ)    Born: 1380 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
    3-- Blanche Princess Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-PD)    Born: Mar 1342/1343 Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England
    3-- Mary Princess Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-QK)    Born: 10 Oct 1344 , Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, England
     sp-Jean V Duke Of BRITTANY (8XHR-ZW)    Born: Abt Nov 1339 Of, Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, France
    3-- Margaret Princess Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-RQ)    Born: 20 Jul 1346 , Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England
     sp-John De HASTINGS [EARL OF PEMBROKE]/ (8XHS-02)    Born: 29 Aug 1347 , Sutton Valence, Kent, England
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Isabelle Princess Of FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (8XJD-8V)    Born: 1292 Of, Paris, Seine, France
==================================================================================================================
         3-- William Prince Of ENGLAND (8XHQ-SW)    Born: Bef 24 Jun 1348 , Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England
4325 --  3-- Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHQ-T3)    Born:  7 Jan 1354/1355 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
          sp-Eleanor (Alianore) De BOHUN [DUCHESS OF CLOUCESTER]/ (8XHS-17)    Born: 1366 Of, Hereford, Herefordshire, England
           4-- Humphrey PLANTAGENET [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHS-2D)    Born: Apr 1382 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
4306 -     4-- Anne PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF STAFFORD AND EU]/ (8J5J-64)    Born: Apr 1383 Of, Pheshy, Essex, England
4305 --     sp-Thomas STAFFORD [EARL OF STAFFORD]/ (HPGQ-H1)    Born: 1368 , Staffordshire, England
            sp-Edmund STAFFORD [EARL OF STAFFORD]/ (8J5K-R6)    Born:  2 Mar 1377/1378 ,, Staffordshire, England
             5-- Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England
              sp-Edmund De MORTIMER (921R-M0)    Born:  6 Nov 1391 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
              sp-John HOLAND (8J5K-07)    Born: 29 Mar 1395/1396 Dartington, Devonshire, England
             5-- Philippa De STAFFORD (921R-6Q)    Born: Abt 1401 , Staffordshire, England
4285 -       5-- Humphrey STAFFORD [DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM] (8HRH-KN)    Born: Abt 1402 Of, Stafford, Eng
4286 -        sp-Anne De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM] (8HRH-LT)    Born: Abt 1411 Of,, Westmorland, England
            sp-William BOURCHIER (921R-83)    Born: Abt 1386 Little Eaton, Essex, England
             5-- Henry BOURCHIER [EARL OF ESSEX]/ (921R-98)    Born: 1404 Little Eaton, Essex, England
              sp-Isabel PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ESSEX]/ (9F94-97)    Born: 21 Sep 1411 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, England
             5-- William BOURCHIER (921R-BF)    Born: 1412 Little Eaton, Essex, England
              sp-Thomasine HANKEFORD [BrnessFitzWarine] (9F98-BX)    Born: 23 Feb 1422/1423 , Tawstock, Devonshire, England
              sp-Catherine AFFETON [BrnessFitzWarine] (9F98-FG)    Born: Abt 1417 Of, Afton, Devonshire, England
             5-- Thomas Cardinal BOURCHIER (921R-CL)    Born: Abt 1413 Little Eaton, Essex, England
             5-- John BOURCHIER [Baron Berners] (921R-DR)    Born: Abt 1415 Little Eaton, Essex, England
              sp-Margery (Margaret) BERNERS [Baroness Berners] (9F98-GM)    Born: Abt 1418 Of, West Horsley, Surrey, England
             5-- Eleanor BOURCHIER (921R-FX)    Born: Abt 1417 Of, Little Eaton, Essex, England
              sp-John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8XHT-L9)    Born: 12 Sep 1415 Of Epworth, Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
           4-- Joan PLANTAGENET (8XHS-4Q)    Born: 1384 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
           4-- Isabel PLANTAGENET (8XHS-5W)    Born: 12 Mar 1385/1386 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
           4-- Philippa PLANTAGENET (8XHS-63)    Born: Abt 1389 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
      2-- John Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF CORNWALL]/ (8XJD-92)    Born: 15 Aug 1315 , Eltham, Kent, England
      2-- Eleanor Princess Of ENGLAND (8XJD-B7)    Born:  8 Jun 1318 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
       sp-Reinoud II, Duke Of GUELDRES (8XJJ-9L)    Born: 1316
      2-- Joan Princess Of ENGLAND (8XJD-CD)    Born: Jul 1321 Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England
       sp-David II King Of SCOTLAND (8XJJ-BR)    Born:  5 Mar 1323/1324 , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
==================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===================================================================================================
Henry PLANTAGENET [EARL OF LANCASTER] (8TSM-79)    Born: 1281 Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
===================================================================================================
4388 1-- Henry PLANTAGENET [EARL OF LANCASTER] (8TSM-79)    Born: 1281 Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
4383 sp-Maud CHAWORTH (B1Q9-9G)    Born: Abt 1282 Of, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales
      2-- Blanche PLANTAGENET (9Q1H-NF)    Born: 1297 Of, Stevington, Bedfordshire, England
       sp-Thomas WAKE [BARON WAKE]/ (9Q1H-M8)    Born: 20 Mar 1297/1298 Of, Liddell, Cumberland, England
        3-- Anne WAKE (MOGB-2S)    Born: Abt 1360 Of, Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England
         sp-Philip COURTENAY [SIR KNIGHT] (8TSL-S3)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Exeter, Devonshire, England
          4-- Agnes COURTENAY (9FPO-DF)    Born: Abt 1380 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
           sp-Otho CHAMPERNOWNE (859G-B6)    Born: Abt 1336 Of, Clist Champernon, Devonshire, England
           sp-Otis CHAMPERNOWNE [Sir KNIGHT] (9FPO-J4)    Born: 1378? Of,, Devonshire, England
           sp- SEYNTELERE (FHLD-L3)    Born: [1380]
          4-- Richard COURTENAY [Bishop of Norwich] (9FPO-FL)    Born: 1382 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
          4-- Margaret COURTENAY (9FPO-GR)    Born: Abt 1383 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
           sp-Robert CARY (9L7H-J3)    Born: Abt. 1375 Of Holway, Devonshire, Eng.
            5-- Johanna CARY (9TBX-KT)    Born: Abt. 1396 Of Holway, Devonshire, Engl
             sp-Wm. ASHFORD (9TBX-NC)    Born: [1394]
           sp-Robert CARY [Sir] (9FPO-K9)    Born: [1381]
          4-- John COURTENAY [SIR KNIGHT]/ (8TS8-MT)    Born: Abt 1384 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
           sp-Joan CHAMPERNON (8NJO-6B)    Born: Abt 1385 Of, Bere Ferrers, Devonshire, England
            5-- Philip COURTENAY [SIR KNIGHT] (8NJO-3S)    Born: Abt 1404 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
             sp-Elizabeth HUNGERFORD (8NJO-40)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England
            5-- Humphrey COURTENAY [Sir KNIGHT] (9FPO-RB)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
             sp-Joanna CHAMOND (9FPO-VT)    Born: Abt 1410
          4-- William COURTENAY [SIR KNIGHT] (9FPO-HX)    Born: Abt 1386 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
      2-- Maud PLANTAGENET (91SL-2N)    Born: 1298 Of, Lancaster, Lancashire, England
       sp-William De BURGH [EARL OF ULSTER]/ (91QX-DK)    Born: 17 Sep 1312 Of, , Ulster, Ireland
        3-- Elizabeth De BURGH [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]/ (8XHR-6X)    Born:  6 Jul 1332 Castle, Carrickfergus, Antrim, Ireland
         sp-Lionel Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF CLARENCE]/ (8XHQ-LV)    Born: 29 Nov 1338 , Antwerp, Antwerp Belgium
          4-- Philippa PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (8XHR-74)    Born: 16 Aug 1355 , Eltham, Kent, England
           sp-Edmund "The Good" De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH] (8KLV-5Q)    Born:  1 Feb 1351/1352 Llangoed, Llyswen, Breconshire, Wales
            5-- Elizabeth MORTIMER (8J5K-JO)    Born: 12 Feb 1370/1371 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
             sp-Henry "Hotspur" De PERCY ["BARON PERCY"]/ (GHSS-X4)    Born: 20 May 1364 , Alnwick, Northumberland, England
             sp-Thomas CAMOYS (9QF5-XN)    Born: Abt 1351 Trotton, Sussex, England
            5-- Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]/ (921Q-CG)    Born: 11 Apr 1374 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
             sp-Eleanor (Alianore) (Plantagenet) De HOLAND (8J5H-PK)    Born: 1392 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
            5-- Philippa De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE ARUNDEL]/ (8XHT-1C)    Born: 21 Nov 1375 , Ludlow, Shropshire, England
             sp-John De HASTINGS [EARL OF PEMBROKE]/ (921R-PB)    Born: 11 Nov 1372 Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
             sp-Richard FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]/ (8JDQ-LQ)    Born: 1350 , Arundel, Sussex, England
             sp-Thomas POYNINGS (921R-RN)    Born: Abt 1351 Of, Basing, Hampshire, England
            5-- Edmund De MORTIMER (921Q-FS)    Born:  9 Nov 1376 , Ludlow, Shropshire, England
             sp-Catherine GLENDOWER (921R-ST)    Born: Abt 1380 , , Wales
       sp-Ralph De UFFORD [JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND] (9G94-4F)    Born: Abt 1302 Of, Thurston, Suffolk, England
      2-- Henry "of Grosmont" PLANTAGENET [DUKE OF LANCASTER] (PZ3X-CR)    Born: Abt 1300 Grosmont Castle, Grosmont, Monmouthshire, En
       sp-Isabel De BEAUMONT [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER] (PZ3Z-8D)    Born: Abt 1315 Of Loughborough Castle, Loughborough, Leicestershire,
        3-- Maud PLANTAGENET [DUCHESS OF BAVARIA] (F9QC-26)    Born:  4 Apr 1339 Of, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales
         sp-Ralph STAFFORD (8502-12)    Born: Abt 1336 Of, Tunbridge, Satffordahire, England
         sp-Wilhelm I, Duke Of BAVARIA (82K5-HF)    Born: 12 May 1330 Frankfurt A. Main, Hessen Nassau, Prussia
          4-- Daughter, Princess Of BAVARIA (PZ45-V9)    Born: 1356 Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France
        3-- Blanche PLANTAGENET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER] (8J5H-60)    Born: 25 Mar 1345 Of, Lancaster, Lancashire, England
4327     sp-John "Of Gaunt" Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF LANCASTER]/ (8XHQ-M2)    Born: Mar 1340 Abbaye de St Bavon, Ghent, Flandre-Orie
          4-- Philippa PLANTAGENET [QUEEN OF PORTUGAL]/ (8XHR-BM)    Born: 31 Mar 1360 , Leicester, Leicestershire, England
           sp-Joao I King Of PORTUGAL (9F92-Q6)    Born: 11 Apr 1357 , Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal
```

Henry

dau Eleanor P
4353

Mar Rich Fitzal
4352

① ch: Joan 4346
Mar H. Bohun
4345

Ch: Eleanor
432

Mar Thomas
432

Ch: Anne P
432

Mar E Staff
43 05

② ch Alice
4330

Mar T. De Hola
4319

Ch: Marg deHolan
4318

Mar J. B Beaufort 43

Ch: ~~Henry~~ Edmund Bea
4303

Mar Eleanor Be
430

```
==================================================================================================================================
Henry PLANTAGENET [EARL OF LANCASTER] (8TSM-79)    Born: 1281 Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==================================================================================================================================
        5-- Branca Princess Of PORTUGAL (9F92-RC)    Born: 13 Jul 1388 , Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal
        5-- Alfonso Prince Of PORTUGAL (9F92-SJ)    Born: 30 Jul 1390 , Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
        5-- Duarte I King Of PORTUGAL [& the ALGARVES]/ (9F92-TP)    Born: 31 Oct 1391 , Viseu, Viseu, Portugal
         sp-Leonora Princess Of ARAGON [QUEEN OF PORTUGAL]/ (9F94-QG)    Born: 1402 Of, Medina Del Campo, Aragon, Spain
         sp-Joanna MANUEL [de Seia] (MLL5-RD)    Born: Abt 1404 Of, Seia, Coimbra, Portugal
        5-- Pedro Prince Of PORTUGAL (9F92-VV)    Born:  9 Dec 1392 , Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal
         sp-Isabelle Countess Of URGEL [DuchessofCoimbra] (9F95-4H)    Born: 1409 Of
        5-- Henrique "The Navigator" Prince Of PORTUGAL (MLL3-PR)    Born:  4 Mar 1394 , Porto, Porto, Portugal
        5-- Leonor Princess Of PORTUGAL (9F92-X7)    Born: Abt 1395 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
        5-- Isabel Princess Of PORTUGAL [DUCHESS OF BURGUNDY]/ (9F92-ZD)    Born: 21 Feb 1397 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
         sp-Philippe III "le Bon", Duke Of BURGUNDY (9F95-CP)    Born: 30 Jun 1396 , Dijon, Cote-D'Or, France
        5-- Joao Prince Of PORTUGAL [& THE ALGARVES]/ (9F93-0J)    Born: 13 Jan 1400 , Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
         sp-Isabella Princess Of BRAGANZA ["de Portugal"] (9F95-HD)    Born: Oct 1402 Of
        5-- Fernando Prince Of PORTUGAL ["The Saint"] (9F93-1P)    Born: 29 Sep 1402 , Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
        5-- Joanna Princess Of PORTUGAL (MLL3-S9)    Born: Abt 1404 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
        5-- Diniz Prince Of PORTUGAL (MLL3-TG)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Santarem, Santarem, Portugal
      4-- Elizabeth PLANTAGENET [PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] (8J5H-8B)    Born: 1362/63 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
       sp-John De HASTINGS [EARL OF PEMBROKE]/ (921R-PB)    Born: 11 Nov 1372 Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
       sp-John HOLAND [DUKE OF EXETER]/ (8J5J-Z3)    Born: Aft 1350 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
        5-- Constance De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK]/ (9F93-FR)    Born: 1387 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
         sp-Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (9F95-QL)    Born: 17 Sep 1385 Of,,, England
         sp-John GREY [SIR KNIGHT GARTER]/ (9F95-RR)    Born: Abt 1384 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
        5-- Richard De HOLAND (9F93-GX)    Born: Abt 1389 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
        5-- Edward De HOLAND (9F93-H4)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
        5-- John HOLAND (8J5K-07)    Born: 29 Mar 1395/1396 Dartington, Devonshire, England
         sp-Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England
         sp-Brites Bastard De PORTUGAL [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (9F95-N8)    Born: 1386 Of,,, Portugal
        5-- Ann De HOLAND (9F93-J9)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Dartington, Devonshire, England
       sp-John CORNEWAILLE [Baron of Fanhope] (9F93-KG)    Born: Abt 1346 Atsea Stmichaels, Mounts Bay, Cornwall, England
        5-- John CORNWALL [Sir] (9F93-LM)    Born: 1404 Of, Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England
      4-- John PLANTAGENET [PRINCE OF ENGLAND] (8XHR-CS)    Born: 1364 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
      4-- Edward PLANTAGENET [PRINCE OF ENGLAND] (8XHR-D0)    Born: 1365 Of, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
      4-- Henry IV King Of ENGLAND (8J5H-75)    Born: 30 May 1366 Castle, Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, England
       sp-Mary De BOHUN [COUNTESS OF DERBY]/ (9F93-5D)    Born: 1370 Of, Hereford, Herefordshire, England
        5-- Henry V King Of ENGLAND (9F93-6K)    Born:  9 Aug 1387 , Monmouth, Monmouthshire, England
         sp-Catherine Princess Of FRANCE [Queen of England] (9F95-XM)    Born: 27 Oct 1401 Hotel De St Pol, Paris, Seine, France
        5-- Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF CLARENCE] (8XHT-3P)    Born: May 1388 , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] (8N4F-ZT)    Born: 1385/1386 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
         sp-Mrs-Thomas ENGLAND [Concubine]/ (9F96-0X)    Born: Abt 1390 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
        5-- John Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF BEDFORD]/ (9F93-8W)    Born: 20 Jun 1389 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-Anne Princess Of BURGUNDY (9F96-29)    Born: 1404/1405 Of, Dijon, Cote-D'Or, France
         sp-Jacquette De LUXEMBOURG [DUCHESS OF BEDFORD]/ (9F96-3G)    Born: 1416 Of, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg
         sp-Mrs-John Prince Of England ENGLAND [Concubine]/ (9F96-4M)    Born: Abt 1393 Of, , , England
        5-- Humphrey Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (9F93-93)    Born:  3 Oct 1390 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-Jacqueline Countess Of HOLLAND [ZEELAND & HAINAULT]/ (PZ7H-W5)    Born: Abt 1394 Of,,, Bavaria
         sp-Eleanor COBHAM [DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER]/ (9F96-75)    Born: Abt 1394 Of Castle, Sterborough, Surrey, England
         sp-Miss Humphrey ENGLAND [Concubine 1] (9F96-8B)    Born: Abt 1394 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Miss Humphrey ENGLAND [Concubine 2] (9F96-BN)    Born: Abt 1396 Of Westminster
        5-- Blanche Princess Of ENGLAND (9F93-B8)    Born: 1392 Castle, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England
         sp-Ludwig III Elector Of PALATINE (8CPF-KW)    Born: 23 Jan 1378 Of, Amberg, Pberpfalz, Bavaria
        5-- Philippa Princess Of ENGLAND (8GHB-FD)    Born: 1393 Of Peterborough Castle, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
Henry PLANTAGENET [EARL OF LANCASTER] (8TSM-79)    Born: 1281 Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==================================================================================================================================
         sp-Erik King Of NORWAY, DENMARK AND SWEDEN (71VQ-16)    Born: Bef 11 Jun 1382 Of Slupsk, Koszalin, Poland
       sp-Juana Princess Of NAVARRE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]/ (9F93-CF)    Born: 1370 Of, Pamplona, Navarre, Spain
        5-- Jane BEAUFORT (8XHS-VJ)    Born: Aft 1402 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Edward STRADLING [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-PP)    Born: Abt 1398 Of St. Donats, Hawey, East Orchard, Coventry, Wales
      4-- Isabel PLANTAGENET (8XHR-GB)    Born: Abt 1368 Of Castle, Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, England
  2-- Joan PLANTAGENET [BARONESS MOWBRAY] (9FTX-7T)    Born: Abt 1310 , , Norfolk, England
   sp-John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY]/ (9GWB-7M)    Born: 29 Nov 1310 Hovingham, Yorkshire, England
    3-- John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY] (8J5J-GH)    Born: 25 Jun 1340 Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
     sp-Elizabeth De SEGRAVE [BARONESS MOWBRAY] (8J5J-HN)    Born: 25 Oct 1338 Abbey, Croxton, Leicestershire, England
      4-- Eleanor De MOWBRAY [BARONESS WELLES] (8J5J-JT)    Born: Bef 25 Mar 1364 Of, Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, Engl
       sp-John De WELLES [BARON]/ (8J5R-GG)    Born: 20 Apr 1352 Welle, Lincoln, England
        5-- Eudo WELLES (9BBZ-M9)    Born: Abt 1340
         sp-Maude GREYSTOKE (9BBZ-NG)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Maude GREYSTOKE (9BBZ-NG)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Maude GREYSTOKE (9BBZ-NG)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England
        5-- Anne WELLES (8J5R-HM)    Born: [1378]
        5-- Eleanor WELLES (G609-XX)    Born: Abt 1390 Wells, Lincoln, England
      4-- John De MOWBRAY [EARL OF NOTTINGHAM] (B6J3-JK)    Born:  1 Aug 1365 Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
      4-- Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8J5J-FB)    Born: 22 Mar 1365/1366 Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
       sp-Elizabeth STRANGE [Baroness Strange] (83TR-7F)    Born:  6 Dec 1373 Of Chauton, Hmpshr, Engl
       sp-Elizabeth FITZALAN (8J5B-TK)    Born: Abt 1366 Of,, Derbyshire, England
        5-- Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (9F95-QL)    Born: 17 Sep 1385 Of,,, England
         sp-Constance De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK]/ (9F93-FR)    Born: 1387 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
        5-- Margaret De MOWBRAY (9FXH-K3)    Born: Abt 1387 , , Norfolk, England
         sp-Robert HOWARD [Sir Knight]/ (9G2R-MW)    Born: 1385 , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England
        5-- Elizabeth Cathrine MOWBRAY (B1P1-22)    Born: Abt 1394 Of,,, England
         sp-Michael De La POLE (B1P0-2W)    Born: 1394-5 Of, Cotton, Suffolk, England
        5-- Isabel MOWBRAY (8J5D-KG)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
         sp-Henry FERRERS [Sir Knight] (8J4M-DG)    Born: Abt 1390 Raglan, Monmouthshire, England
         sp-James De BERKELEY [BARON BERKELEY] (8489-0L)    Born: Abt 1394 (16-1410) Raglan, Monmouthshire, England
        5-- John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8XHT-K4)    Born:  9 Aug 1398 Of,, Norfolk, England
         sp-Catherine De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] (8XHS-GG)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Raby, Durham, England
    3-- Blanche De MOWBRAY [BARONESS POYNINGS]/ (9FFB-RV)    Born: Abt 1341 Of, Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
     sp-John De SEGRAVE (9FTX-DP)    Born: Abt 1342
     sp-Robert BERTRAM [LORD OF BOTHAL]/ (9FFB-QP)    Born: [1340] Of, Bothal, Northumberland, England
     sp-Thomas De POYNINGS [BARON POYNINGS]/ (9FFB-F5)    Born: Abt Mar 1349 , Slaugham, Sussex, England
     sp-John De WORTH [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FN5-JP)    Born: [1340]
     sp-John WILTSHIRE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G15-F9)    Born: [1340]
    3-- Eleanor MOWBRAY [BARONESS DE LA WARRE]/ (M56X-SL)    Born: Abt 1365 Of Brough Castle, , Westmoreland, England
     sp-Lewis CLIFFORD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G51-HH)    Born: Abt 1342 Of, Bobbing, Kent, England
      4-- William De CLIFFORD (M55C-L4)    Born: Abt 1385 Of, Trixall, Staffordshire, England
       sp-Eleanor (Elizabeth) SAVAGE [BARONESS COBHAM]/ (M578-3B)    Born: Abt 1386 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
        5-- Lewis De CLIFFORD [SHERIFF OF KENT]/ (M55C-QS)    Born: Abt 1406 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
         sp-Anne MOLYNES (M55C-R0)    Born: Abt 1408 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
        5-- John De CLIFFORD (M55F-PW)    Born: Abt 1408 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
         sp-Florentina SAINT LEGER (M577-SS)    Born: Abt 1413 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
         sp-Alice GAINSFORD (M55F-Q3)    Born: Abt 1412 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
     sp-Lewis De CLIFFORD [SIR KNIGHT GARTER]/ (M55C-CW)    Born: Abt 1364 Of Brough Castle, , Westmoreland, England
      4-- William De CLIFFORD (M55C-L4)    Born: Abt 1385 Of, Trixall, Staffordshire, England
       sp-Eleanor (Elizabeth) SAVAGE [BARONESS COBHAM]/ (M578-3B)    Born: Abt 1386 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
        5-- Lewis De CLIFFORD [SHERIFF OF KENT]/ (M55C-QS)    Born: Abt 1406 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
```

✓

Henry PLANTAGENET [EARL OF LANCASTER] (8TSM-79) Born: 1281 Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England

sp-Anne MOLYNES (M55C-R0) Born: Abt 1408 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
5-- John De CLIFFORD (M55F-PW) Born: Abt 1408 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
sp-Florentina SAINT LEGER (M577-SS) Born: Abt 1413 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
sp-Alice GAINSFORD (M55F-Q3) Born: Abt 1412 Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England
4-- Richard De CLIFFORD [BISHOP]/ (M55C-GF) Born: Abt 1386 Of, Chudleigh, Devonshire, England
4-- Eleanor De CLIFFORD (M56F-6F) Born: Abt 1387 Of, Chudleigh, Devonshire, England
sp-Philip La VACHE [Sir KnightGarter] (M56F-58) Born: [1387]
4-- Robert De CLIFFORD (M55C-JR) Born: Abt 1388 Of, Chudleigh, Devonshire, England
4-- Lewis De CLIFFORD (M55C-KX) Born: Abt 1390 Of, Chudleigh, Devonshire, England
4353 2-- Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP) Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England (15)
sp-John De BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT] (FQW2-M9) Born: 1327 Of, Bortant, Lincolnshire, England
3-- Henry BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]/ (9FFB-13) Born: 1340 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
sp-Margaret De VERE [BARONESS BEAUMONT]/ (9FFB-28) Born: Abt 1344
4-- John BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]/ (9FFB-3F) Born: 1361 Of, Brabant,, Belgium
sp-Katherine EVERINGHAM [BARONESS BEAUMONT]/ (9HN1-1P) Born: Abt 1365 Of, Laxton, Nottinghamshire, England
5-- Henry BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]/ (9FGK-L3) Born: [1387]
sp-Elizabeth De WILLOUGHBY (9FGK-M8) Born: [1386]
5-- Thomas BEAUMONT [Sir Knight] (9FGP-LM) Born: [1389] Of, Cole Overton, Leicestershire, England
sp-Philippa MAUREWARD (9FGP-MS) Born: [1391]
5-- Elizabeth BEAUMONT (9N7X-TK) Born: 1389 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
sp-William BOTREAUX [BARON BOTREAUX]/ (9N7X-SD) Born: 20 Feb 1388/1389 Of,, Lincolnshire, England
4-- Eleanor BEAUMONT (9FFB-4L) Born: Abt 1363 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
sp-Richard De MOLEYNS [SIR KNIGHT] (9FFB-5R) Born: Abt 1353/1360 Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England
5-- William MOLEYNS (9FF9-XL) Born: 7 Jan 1377/1378 St Stephen's, London, Middlesex, England
sp-Margery WHALESBOROUGH [Baroness Moleyns] (9FF9-ZR) Born: Abt 1381 Of, London, Middlesex, England
3-- Maud BEAUMONT (HQVN-VX) Born: Abt 1356 Of, Sherrill, Devonshire, England
313 sp-Hugh COURTENAY (HQVN-TR) Born: 1351 Of Holcombe, Devonshire, England
1223 4-- Margaret COURTENAY (9FXN-HF) Born: Abt 1381 Of,, Cornwall, England
4 sp-Theobald GRANVILLE (9FXN-72) Born: Abt 1367 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
5-- John GRANVILLE (9FXN-JL) Born: Abt 1393 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
sp-Margaret BURGHURST (9FXN-LX) Born: [1395]
5-- William GRANVILLE (GRENVILLE) [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FXN-KR) Born: Abt 1395 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
sp-Philippa BONVILLE (9FXN-M4) Born: Abt 1405 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
4357 sp-Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] (8MLT-WJ) Born: Abt 1313 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
4346 3-- Joan FITZALAN [COUNTESS OF HEREFORD]/ (9FXX-D1) Born: Abt 1348 Arundel, Essex, England (P4)
4345 sp-Humphrey BOHUN [EARL OF HEREFORD]/ (9FXX-CT) Born: [1340]
4326 4-- Eleanor (Alianore) De BOHUN [DUCHESS OF CLOUCESTER]/ (8XHS-17) Born: 1366 Of, Hereford, Herefordshire, England
4325 sp-Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHQ-T3) Born: 7 Jan 1354/1355 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Engla
5-- Humphrey PLANTAGENET [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHS-2D) Born: Apr 1382 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
4306 5-- Anne PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF STAFFORD AND EU]/ (~~8J5~~J-64) Born: Apr 1383 Of, Pheshy, Essex, England
sp-Thomas STAFFORD [EARL OF STAFFORD]/ (HPGQ-H1) Born: 1368 , Staffordshire, England
4305 sp-Edmund STAFFORD [EARL OF STAFFORD]/ (8J5K-R6) Born: 2 Mar 1377/1378 ,, Staffordshire, England
sp-William BOURCHIER (921R-83) Born: Abt 1386 Little Eaton, Essex, England
5-- Joan PLANTAGENET (8XHS-4Q) Born: 1384 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
5-- Isabel PLANTAGENET (8XHS-5W) Born: 12 Mar 1385/1386 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
5-- Philippa PLANTAGENET (8XHS-63) Born: Abt 1389 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
3-- John FITZALAN [BARON ARUNDEL]/ (9G55-VX) Born: Abt 1348 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
sp-Eleanor MALTRAVERS [BARONESS COBHAM]/ (9G55-W4) Born: 1346 Of Echingham, Sussex, England
4-- Joan FITZALAN (FQDB-N1) Born: Abt 1342 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
sp-William De ECHINGHAM [SIR KNIGHT] (FLGS-J6) Born: Abt 1338 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
5-- Thomas ECHINGHAM [SIR KNIGHT] (FLGJ-3T) Born: Abt 1368 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England

Joan
- Eleanor
Thomas

```
       sp-Anne SHOYSWELL (FQDB-KH)    Born: 1368? Of,, Sussex, England
       sp-Margaret KNYVETT (FLGJ-41)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
    4-- Richard ARUNDEL [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G55-ZG)    Born: Abt 1366
     sp-Alice  (8MLZ-MP)    Born: [1370]
      5-- Jane FITZALAN (8MLZ-KC)    Born: Abt 1403
       sp-Thomas WILLOUGHBY (8MLW-HQ)    Born: Abt 1387
    4-- Margaret FITZALAN [BARONESS ROS]/ (9B02-PV)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Arundel,, England
     sp-William ROS [BARON ROS]/ (9B02-NP)    Born: 1368 Of, Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England
      5-- Margaret ROS [BARONESS AUDLEY]/ (9B02-K6)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Hamlake, Yorkshire, England
       sp-James TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (91K5-9C)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
    4-- John ARUNDEL [BARON MALTRAVERS]/ (9G55-X9)    Born: [1374]
     sp-Elizabeth DESPENCER [BARONESS ARUNDEL]/ (9FG2-NC)    Born: Abt 1367 Essendine, Rutland, England
      5-- Thomas FITZALAN [SIR KNIGHT] (9FZC-LS)    Born: Abt 1400 Of Beechworth, , Surrey, England
       sp-Joane MOYNS (9FZC-M0)    Born: Abt 1402
  3-- Richard FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]/ (8JDQ-LQ)    Born: 1350 , Arundel, Sussex, England
   sp-Elizabeth De BOHUN (8J5J-L6)    Born: Abt 1350 , , Derbyshire, England
    4-- Joan FITZALAN (8J5J-MC)    Born: Abt 1365 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
     sp-William BEAUCHAMP [BARON BERGAVENNY] (8J5Q-5R)    Born: Abt 1358 Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
      5-- Joan BEAUCHAMP [COUNTESS OF ORMOND]/ (9HL7-2H)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Abergavenny,, England
       sp-James Le "The White Earl" BOTILLER [EARL OF ORMOND]/ (9HL7-1B)    Born: 1392 Of, Ormond,, Ireland
      5-- Richard BEAUCHAMP [EARL OF WORCESTER] (H4L6-H2)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
       sp-Isabel DESPENCER (8WK1-BQ)    Born: 26 Jul 1400 , Elmley, Worcestershier, England
      5-- Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP (H4L6-LK)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
    4-- Elizabeth FITZALAN (8J5B-TK)    Born: Abt 1366 Of,, Derbyshire, England
     sp-Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8J5J-FB)    Born: 22 Mar 1365/1366 Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
      5-- Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (9F95-QL)    Born: 17 Sep 1385 Of,,, England
       sp-Constance De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK]/ (9F93-FR)    Born: 1387 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
      5-- Margaret De MOWBRAY (9FXH-K3)    Born: Abt 1387 , , Norfolk, England
       sp-Robert HOWARD [Sir Knight]/ (9G2R-MW)    Born: 1385 , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England
      5-- Elizabeth Cathrine MOWBRAY (B1P1-22)    Born: Abt 1394 Of,,, England
       sp-Michael De La POLE (B1P0-2W)    Born: 1394-5 Of, Cotton, Suffolk, England
      5-- Isabel MOWBRAY (8J5D-KG)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
       sp-Henry FERRERS [Sir Knight] (8J4M-DG)    Born: Abt 1390 Raglan, Monmouthshire, England
       sp-James De BERKELEY [BARON BERKELEY] (8489-0L)    Born: Abt 1394 (16-1410) Raglan, Monmouthshire, England
      5-- John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8XHT-K4)    Born:  9 Aug 1398 Of,, Norfolk, England
       sp-Catherine De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] (8XHS-GG)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Raby, Durham, England
     sp-Robert GOUSHILL [SIR KNIGHT] (FJH1-Z7)    Born: 1350 Of, Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire, England
      5-- Elizabeth GOUSHILL (8J58-NF)    Born: 1404 Of,, Derbyshire, England
       sp-Robert WINGFIELD (8J58-M8)    Born: 1403 Letheringham, Suffolk, England
      5-- Joan GOUSHILL (9L81-6J)    Born: Abt 1409 Of, Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire, England
       sp-Thomas STANLEY [Lord] (8J5B-FH)    Born: Abt 1405 Of Lathom, And Knowsley, Lancashire, England
     sp-William De MONTAGU ["Baron Montagu"] (9FSF-TR)    Born: Abt 1356 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
     sp-Gerard USFLETE [SIR KNIGHT] (9FXK-DH)    Born: Abt 1370 Of, , , England
    4-- William FITZALAN (PZ75-04)    Born: Abt 1370 , Arundel, Sussex, England
    4-- Son FITZALAN (V9SC-CD)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, , , England
    4-- Margaret FITZALAN (PZ74-WM)    Born: Abt 1374 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
    4-- Joan FITZALAN [Baroness Abergavenny] (V9SC-FQ)    Born: 1375 Of, , , England
    4-- Alice FITZALAN (8XHS-TC)    Born: Abt 1378 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
     sp-Henry "Cardinal" BEAUFORT [BISHOP OF LINCOLN] (8XHR-NC)    Born: Abt 1376 Chateau, De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Fran
      5-- Jane BEAUFORT (8XHS-VJ)    Born: Aft 1402 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
       sp-Edward STRADLING [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-PP)    Born: Abt 1398 Of St. Donats, Hawey, East Orchard, Coventry, Wales
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Henry PLANTAGENET [EARL OF LANCASTER] (8TSM-79)    Born: 1281 Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==========================================================================================================
      4-- Thomas FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]/ (8XJJ-F9)    Born: 13 Oct 1381 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
       sp-Brites Bastard De PORTUGAL [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (9F95-N8)    Born: 1386 Of,,, Portugal
      4-- Margaret FITZALAN (V9SC-GW)    Born: 1382 Of, , , England
       sp-Rowland LENTHALL [SIR KNIGHT] (9M4B-6F)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England
      4-- Isabel FITZALAN (PZ75-19)    Born: Abt 1384 , Arundel, Sussex, England
      4-- Richard FITZALAN (PZ75-2G)    Born: Abt 1386 , Arundel, Sussex, England
     sp-Philippa De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE ARUNDEL]/ (8XHT-1C)    Born: 21 Nov 1375 , Ludlow, Shropshire, England
      4-- John FITZALAN (8XHT-2J)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
1320 3-- Alice FITZALAN [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (8J5H-T8)    Born: Abt 1352 , Arundel, Sussex, England
1314 sp-Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8J5H-S3)    Born: 1354 , Upholand, Lancashire, England
      4-- Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT]/ (8XJJ-VJ)    Born: Abt 1371 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
       sp-Joan STAFFORD (HPGQ-NV)    Born: 1378 , Holland, Lancashire, England
      4-- Joan De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK]/ (8XHR-XQ)    Born: 1380 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
       sp-Edmund "of Langley" Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF YORK]/ (8XHQ-N7)    Born:  5 Jun 1341 , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, En
       sp-William WILLOUGHBY [BARON WILLOUGHBY]/ (9G14-L1)    Born: 1370/1375 Of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England
      4-- Edmund De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8J5H-VF)    Born:  6 Jan 1382/1383 , Brockenhurst, Kent, England
       sp-Constance Princess Of ENGLAND [COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHR-VD)    Born: Abt 1374 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, E
        5-- Eleanor De HOLAND [BARONESS AUDLEY] (8XHS-Z2)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
         sp-James TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (91K5-9C)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
4318  4-- Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] (8N4F-ZT)    Born: 1385/1386 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
4317   sp-John BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET & DORSET]/ (8N4D-FX)    Born: Abt 1371 Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England
        5-- Henry BEAUFORT [EARL OF SOMERSET] (8XHS-9L)    Chr.: 26 Nov 1401
        5-- John BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8J5K-BX)    Born: 25 Mar 1404 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Margaret BEAUCHAMP [DUCHESS OF SOMERSET]/ (9JZF-C3)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England
         sp-Mrs-John BEAUFORT (921S-DW)    Born: Abt 1410 Of,,, England
        5-- Thomas BEAUFORT (8XHS-BR)    Born: 1405 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
        5-- Joan BEAUFORT [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (HRDD-NF)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-James I King Of SCOTLAND (8J5D-SN)    Born: Dec 1394 , Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland
         sp-James "Black Knight Of Lorn" STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] (8J5F-1T)    Born: Abt 1383 Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland
4303    5-- Edmund BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8N4G-00)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
4302     sp-Eleanor BEAUCHAMP (921S-HF)    Born: Sep 1407 , Walthamstow, Essex, England
        5-- Margaret BEAUFORT (8XHS-CX)    Born: Abt 1409 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
         sp-Thomas De COURTENAY [EARL OF DEVON]/ (921S-T5)    Born: 1414 , Okehampton, Devonshire, England
       sp-Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF CLARENCE] (8XHT-3P)    Born: May 1388 , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
      4-- Bridget De HOLAND (PZ75-K2)    Born: Abt 1390 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
      4-- Eleanor (Alianore) (Plantagenet) De HOLAND (8J5H-PK)    Born: 1392 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
       sp-Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]/ (921Q-CG)    Born: 11 Apr 1374 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
        5-- Eleanor De MORTIMER (921R-LS)    Born: Abt 1387 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
         sp-Edward COURTENAY ["BARON COURTENAY"]/ (9F99-42)    Born: Abt 1388 , Godlington, Devonshire, England
        5-- Anne De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8HS5-NW)    Born: 27 Dec 1390 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
         sp-Richard Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8XHR-WK)    Born: Abt Sep 1376 Castle, Coinsbrough, Yorkshire, England
        5-- Edmund De MORTIMER (921R-M0)    Born:  6 Nov 1391 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
         sp-Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England
        5-- Roger De MORTIMER (921R-N5)    Born: 24 Mar 1393 , Netherwood, Pembrokeshire, Wales
       sp-Thomas MONTAGU [EARL OF SALISBURY] (8J5J-VK)    Born: 1388
        5-- Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] (8V6C-2J)    Born: 1406 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] (8J5J-NJ)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Raby, Durham, England
       sp-Edward CHERLETON [EARL OF POWYS] (8ML7-H0)    Born: 1371
        5-- Joan CHERLTON (8J5H-QQ)    Born: [1397]
         sp-John GREY (9HKP-5T)    Born: [1393]
        5-- Joyce De CHERLETON [BARONESS TIPTOFT] (8MGF-BJ)    Born: 1403
```

```
===================================================================================================================================
Henry PLANTAGENET [EARL OF LANCASTER] (8TSM-79)    Born: 1281 Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
===================================================================================================================================
         sp-John TIPTOFT [BARON TIPTOFT] (8JQZ-5H)    Born: Abt 1400
      4-- Elizabeth De HOLAND (8J5H-XR)    Born: 1394 Of, Upholand, Lancashire, England
       sp-John De NEVILLE [BARON NEVILLE] (FQDJ-MN)    Born: Abt 1387 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Ralph NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]/ (921V-3M)    Born: Abt 1406 Raby, , Durham, England
         sp-Elizabeth PERCY [BARONESS CLIFFORD]/ (921R-H9)    Born: Abt 1390 Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England
         sp-Margaret De COBHAM [BARONESS COBHAM]/ (N2G6-QV)    Born: Abt 1410 Of Castle, Sterborough, Surrey, England
        5-- Alianor NEVILLE (N2FM-5M)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-HD)    Born: Abt 1410 Of, Raby, Durham, England
         sp-Anne HOLAND [BARONESS NEVILLE]/ (8J5G-JK)    Born: Abt 1428 Tower Of, London, Middlesex, England
        5-- Margaret NEVILLE (N2FM-6S)    Born: Abt 1412 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Lucy NEVILLE (N2FM-70)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Thomas NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FGL-50)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England
         sp-Mrs-Thomas NEVILLE (N2G0-GN)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, , Durham, England
         sp-Elizabeth BEAUMONT (9FGK-NF)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
        5-- Joan NEVILLE (N2FM-9B)    Born: Abt 1418 Of, Raby, Durham, England
  2-- Mary PLANTAGENET [BARONESS PERCY] (GHST-0F)    Born: Abt 1320 Of Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England
   sp-Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY]/ (GHSS-Z9)    Born: 1321/1322 Of Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England
    3-- Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND]/ (GHSS-VR)    Born: 10 Nov 1341 Of Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, Englan
     sp-Margaret NEVILLE [BARONESS ROS]/ (GHSS-WX)    Born: Abt 1329 Of, Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Henry "Hotspur" De PERCY ["BARON PERCY"]/ (GHSS-X4)    Born: 20 May 1364 , Alnwick, Northumberland, England
       sp-Elizabeth MORTIMER (8J5K-J0)    Born: 12 Feb 1370/1371 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
        5-- Elizabeth PERCY [BARONESS CLIFFORD]/ (921R-H9)    Born: Abt 1390 Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England
         sp-John De CLIFFORD .[BARON CLIFFORD]/ (921T-Z0)    Born: Abt 1388 Of, Appleby, Westmoreland, England
         sp-Ralph NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]/ (921V-3M)    Born: Abt 1406 Raby, , Durham, England
        5-- Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND]/ (8HR3-4R)    Born:  3 Feb 1392/1393 , Alnwick, Northumberland, England
         sp-Eleanor NEVILLE [COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND] (8HR3-5X)    Born: Abt 1407 Of, Raby, Durham, England
===================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==========================================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==========================================================================================================================
35 1-- Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
  sp-John De BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT] (FQW2-M9)    Born: 1327 Of, Bortant, Lincolnshire, England
   2-- Henry BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]/ (9FFB-13)    Born: 1340 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
    sp-Margaret De VERE [BARONESS BEAUMONT]/ (9FFB-28)    Born: Abt 1344
     3-- John BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]/ (9FFB-3F)    Born: 1361 Of, Brabant,, Belgium
      sp-Katherine EVERINGHAM [BARONESS BEAUMONT]/ (9HN1-1P)    Born: Abt 1365 Of, Laxton, Nottinghamshire, England      ①
       4-- Henry BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]/ (9FGK-L3)    Born: [1387]
        sp-Elizabeth De WILLOUGHBY (9FGK-M8)    Born: [1386]
         5-- Elizabeth BEAUMONT (9FGK-NF)    Born: Abt 1408 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
          sp-William DEINCOURT (9FGK-HK)    Born: 1403 Of, Duston, Northamptonshire, England
          sp-Richard De HASTINGS [Sir] (9FGK-PL)    Born: [1408]
          sp-Thomas NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FGL-50)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England
         5-- John BEAUMONT [VISCOUNT BEAUMONT]/ (8XHT-SB)    Born: 1409 Of, Falkingham Castle, Lincolnshire, England
          sp-Elizabeth PHELIP (84W6-K3)    Born: Abt 1408 Of Dennington, Suffolk, Eng
          sp-Catherine De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] (8XHS-GG)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Raby, Durham, England
       4-- Thomas BEAUMONT [Sir Knight] (9FGP-LM)    Born: [1389] Of, Cole Overton, Leicestershire, England
        sp-Philippa MAUREWARD (9FGP-MS)    Born: [1391]
         5-- John BEAUMONT (922N-1K)    Born: [1428] Cole Overton, Leicestershire, England
          sp-Joan DARCY (922H-98)    Born: Abt 1430 Templenewsom, Yorkshire, England
       4-- Elizabeth BEAUMONT (9N7X-TK)    Born: 1389 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
        sp-William BOTREAUX [BARON BOTREAUX]/ (9N7X-SD)    Born: 20 Feb 1388/1389 Of,, Lincolnshire, England
         5-- William BOTREAUX (9N7X-VQ)    Born: Abt 1411 Of,,  Lincolnshire, England
         5-- Anne BOTREAUX (9N7X-WW)    Born: Abt 1412 Of,, Lincolnshire, England
          sp-John STAFFORD (9N85-1C)    Born: [1410]
         5-- Margaret BOTREAUX [BARONESS HUNGERFORD] (9FSP-DM)    Born: Abt 1422 Of, Farleigh-Hngrfrd, Somersetshire, England
          sp-Robert HUNGERFORD (8VL6-7X)    Born: 1409 Farley, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England
     3-- Eleanor BEAUMONT (9FFB-4L)    Born: Abt 1363 Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England
      sp-Richard De MOLEYNS [SIR KNIGHT] (9FFB-5R)    Born: Abt 1353/1360 Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England
       4-- William MOLEYNS (9FF9-XL)    Born:  7 Jan 1377/1378 St Stephen's, London, Middlesex, England
        sp-Margery WHALESBOROUGH [Baroness Moleyns] (9FF9-ZR)    Born: Abt 1381 Of, London, Middlesex, England
         5-- William De MOLEYNS ["Baron Moleyns"] (9FF9-6S)    Born:  8 Dec 1405 , Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England
          sp-Katherine FAUCONER (9FF9-9B)    Born: Abt 1410 Of, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England
          sp-Anne WHALESBOROUGH (9FF6-SH)    Born: Abt 1412 Of, , Cornwall, England
         5-- Catherine MOLEYNS [DuchessofNorfolk] (9FFB-0W)    Born: Abt 1424 Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England
          sp-John HOWARD [Duke of Norfolk]/ (9FXF-WJ)    Born: 1420 , Tendring, Essex, England
   2-- Maud BEAUMONT (HQVN-VX)    Born: Abt 1356 Of, Sherrill, Devonshire, England
    sp-Hugh COURTENAY (HQVN-TR)    Born: 1351 Of Holcombe, Devonshire, England
     3-- Margaret COURTENAY (9FXN-HF)    Born: Abt 1381 Of,, Cornwall, England
      sp-Theobald GRANVILLE (9FXN-72)    Born: Abt 1367 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
       4-- John GRANVILLE (9FXN-JL)    Born: Abt 1393 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
        sp-Margaret BURGHURST (9FXN-LX)    Born: [1395]
       4-- William GRANVILLE (GRENVILLE) [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FXN-KR)    Born: Abt 1395 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
        sp-Philippa BONVILLE (9FXN-M4)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
         5-- Thomas GRANVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FXN-N9)    Born: Abt 1426 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
352
4353      sp-Elizabeth GORGES (9FXN-QM)    Born: Abt 1431 Of, Stow, Cornwall, England
1  sp-Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] (8MLT-WJ)    Born: Abt 1313 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
546  2-- Joan FITZALAN [COUNTESS OF HEREFORD]/ (9FXX-D1)    Born: Abt 1348 Arundel, Essex, England
    sp-Humphrey BOHUN [EARL OF HEREFORD]/ (9FXX-CT)    Born: [1340]
45   3-- Eleanor (Alianore) De BOHUN [DUCHESS OF CLOUCESTER]/ (8XHS-17)    Born: 1366 Of, Hereford, Herefordshire, England
432
4325  sp-Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHQ-T3)    Born:  7 Jan 1354/1355 Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
       4-- Humphrey PLANTAGENET [DUKE OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHS-2D)    Born: Apr 1382 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
```

4360
Edmund
b 1273

```
==========================================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==========================================================================================================================
4306 — 4-- Anne PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF STAFFORD AND EU]/ (8J5J-64)    Born: Apr 1383 Of, Pheshy, Essex, England
       sp-Thomas STAFFORD [EARL OF STAFFORD]/ (HPGQ-H1)    Born: 1368 , Staffordshire, England
4305 — sp-Edmund STAFFORD [EARL OF STAFFORD]/ (8J5K-R6)    Born:  2 Mar 1377/1378 ,, Staffordshire, England
        5-- Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England        2
         sp-Edmund De MORTIMER (921R-M0)    Born:  6 Nov 1391 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
         sp-John HOLAND (8J5K-07)    Born: 29 Mar 1395/1396 Dartington, Devonshire, England
        5-- Philippa De STAFFORD (921R-6Q)    Born: Abt 1401 , Staffordshire, England
4285 —  5-- Humphrey STAFFORD [DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM] (8HRH-KN)    Born: Abt 1402 Of, Stafford, Eng
4286 —   sp-Anne De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM] (8HRH-LT)    Born: Abt 1411 Of,, Westmorland, England
       sp-William BOURCHIER (921R-83)    Born: Abt 1386 Little Eaton, Essex, England
        5-- Henry BOURCHIER [EARL OF ESSEX]/ (921R-98)    Born: 1404 Little Eaton, Essex, England
         sp-Isabel PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ESSEX]/ (9F94-97)    Born: 21 Sep 1411 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, England
        5-- William BOURCHIER (921R-BF)    Born: 1412 Little Eaton, Essex, England
         sp-Thomasine HANKEFORD [BrnessFitzWarine] (9F98-BX)    Born: 23 Feb 1422/1423 , Tawstock, Devonshire, England
         sp-Catherine AFFETON [BrnessFitzWarine] (9F98-FG)    Born: Abt 1417 Of, Afton, Devonshire, England
        5-- Thomas Cardinal BOURCHIER (921R-CL)    Born: Abt 1413 Little Eaton, Essex, England
        5-- John BOURCHIER [Baron Berners] (921R-DR)    Born: Abt 1415 Little Eaton, Essex, England
         sp-Margery (Margaret) BERNERS [Baroness Berners] (9F98-GM)    Born: Abt 1418 Of, West Horsley, Surrey, England
        5-- Eleanor BOURCHIER (921R-FX)    Born: Abt 1417 Of, Little Eaton, Essex, England
         sp-John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8XHT-L9)    Born: 12 Sep 1415 Of Epworth, Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
      4-- Joan PLANTAGENET (8XHS-4Q)    Born: 1384 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
      4-- Isabel PLANTAGENET (8XHS-5W)    Born: 12 Mar 1385/1386 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
      4-- Philippa PLANTAGENET (8XHS-63)    Born: Abt 1389 Of, Pleshey, Essex, England
  2-- John FITZALAN [BARON ARUNDEL]/ (9G55-VX)    Born: Abt 1348 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
   sp-Eleanor MALTRAVERS [BARONESS COBHAM]/ (9G55-W4)    Born: 1346 Of Echingham, Sussex, England
    3-- Joan FITZALAN (FQDB-N1)    Born: Abt 1342 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
     sp-William De ECHINGHAM [SIR KNIGHT] (FLGS-J6)    Born: Abt 1338 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
      4-- Thomas ECHINGHAM [SIR KNIGHT] (FLGJ-3T)    Born: Abt 1368 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
       sp-Anne SHOYSWELL (FQDB-KH)    Born: 1368? Of,, Sussex, England
       sp-Margaret KNYVETT (FLGJ-41)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
        5-- Thomas ETCHINGHAM (FLGJ-56)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Etchingham, Sussex, England
        5-- Richard ECHINGHAM (FLGJ-6C)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
        5-- Elizabeth ECHINGHAM (FLGJ-7J)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Echingham, Sussex, England
         sp-John LUNSFORD (FQD9-P2)    Born: Abt 1395 , Sussex, England
        5-- Anne ECHINGHAM (9FFF-6C)    Born: Abt 1420 , Echingham, Sussex, England
         sp-John ROGERS (JKQF-T3)    Born: 1411 Brynstone, Kent, Eng
         sp-John TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (9B02-LC)    Born: Abt 1420 , Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
    3-- Richard ARUNDEL [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G55-ZG)    Born: Abt 1366
     sp-Alice  (8MLZ-MP)    Born: [1370]
      4-- Jane FITZALAN (8MLZ-KC)    Born: Abt 1403
       sp-Thomas WILLOUGHBY (8MLW-HQ)    Born: Abt 1387
        5-- William WILLOUGHBY [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F9G-17)    Born: Abt 1430 Of, Dudley, Worcestershire, England
         sp-Joan STRANGEWAYS (8XHT-PS)    Born: Abt 1427 Of Castle, Harlsey, Yorkshire, England
    3-- Margaret FITZALAN [BARONESS ROS]/ (9B02-PV)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Arundel,, England
     sp-William ROS [BARON ROS]/ (9B02-NP)    Born: 1368 Of, Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England
      4-- Margaret ROS [BARONESS AUDLEY]/ (9B02-K6)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Hamlake, Yorkshire, England
       sp-James TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (91K5-9C)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
        5-- John TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (9B02-LC)    Born: Abt 1420 , Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
         sp-Anne ECHINGHAM (9FFF-6C)    Born: Abt 1420 , Echingham, Sussex, England
    3-- John ARUNDEL [BARON MALTRAVERS]/ (9G55-X9)    Born: [1374]
     sp-Elizabeth DESPENCER [BARONESS ARUNDEL]/ (9FG2-NC)    Born: Abt 1367 Essendine, Rutland, England
```

3

```
===============================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
===============================================================================================================
       4-- Thomas FITZALAN [SIR KNIGHT] (9FZC-LS)    Born: Abt 1400 Of Beechworth, , Surrey, England
        sp-Joane MOYNS (9FZC-MO)    Born: Abt 1402
         5-- Eleanor FITZALAN (9XTD-VX)    Born: Abt 1428 Of Bechworth, Surrey, England
          sp-Thomas BROWNE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G62-8J)    Born: Abt 1402 Of Bechworth, Surrey, England
          sp-Thomas VAUGHAN (9XTF-DN)    Born: [1426]
          sp-Thomas BROWNE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G62-8J)    Born: Abt 1402 Of Bechworth, Surrey, England
         5-- Eleanor FITZALAN (9XTD-VX)    Born: Abt 1428 Of Bechworth, Surrey, England
          sp-Thomas BROWNE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G62-8J)    Born: Abt 1402 Of Bechworth, Surrey, England
          sp-Thomas VAUGHAN (9XTF-DN)    Born: [1426]
          sp-Thomas BROWNE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9G62-8J)    Born: Abt 1402 Of Bechworth, Surrey, England
   2-- Richard FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]/ (8JDQ-LQ)    Born: 1350 , Arundel, Sussex, England
    sp-Elizabeth De BOHUN (8J5J-L6)    Born: Abt 1350 , , Derbyshire, England
     3-- Joan FITZALAN (8J5J-MC)    Born: Abt 1365 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
      sp-William BEAUCHAMP [BARON BERGAVENNY] (8J5Q-5R)    Born: Abt 1358 Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
       4-- Joan BEAUCHAMP [COUNTESS OF ORMOND]/ (9HL7-2H)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Abergavenny,, England
        sp-James Le "The White Earl" BOTILLER [EARL OF ORMOND]/ (9HL7-1B)    Born: 1392 Of, Ormond,, Ireland
         5-- James BUTLER (921V-TF)    Born: 24 Nov 1420 Ireland
          sp-Avice STAFFORD (9FGF-CB)    Born:  4 Dec 1423 , Woodsford, Dorsetshire, England
          sp-Eleanor BEAUFORT (921S-JL)    Born: Abt 1431 London, Middlesex, England
         5-- John Le BOTILLER [EARL OF ORMOND]/ (9HL7-3N)    Born: Abt 1424 Of, Ormond,, Ireland
         5-- Thomas Le BOTILLER [EARL OF ORMOND]/ (9HL7-4T)    Born: Abt 1426 Of, Ormond,, Ireland
          sp-Anne HANKEFORD [Countess of Ormond]/ (9HLK-8W)    Born: 1431
         5-- Elizabeth BUTLER (8J56-T1)    Born: Abt 1426 Ormond, , , Ireland
          sp-John TALBOT [EARL OF SHREWSBURY]/ (9FF6-1J)    Born: Abt 1411 Of, Goodrich, Herefordshire, England
       4-- Richard BEAUCHAMP [EARL OF WORCESTER] (H4L6-H2)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
        sp-Isabel DESPENCER (8WK1-BQ)    Born: 26 Jul 1400 , Elmley, Worcestershier, England
         5-- Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP (8WK1-2C)    Born: 16 Sep 1415 , Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, England
          sp-Edward NEVILLE [BARON ABERGAVENNY] (8V6B-KO)    Born: Abt 1417 Of Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England
       4-- Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP (H4L6-LK)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England
     3-- Elizabeth FITZALAN (8J5B-TK)    Born: Abt 1366 Of,, Derbyshire, England
      sp-Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8J5J-FB)    Born: 22 Mar 1365/1366 Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
       4-- Thomas De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (9F95-QL)    Born: 17 Sep 1385 Of,,, England
        sp-Constance De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK]/ (9F93-FR)    Born: 1387 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
       4-- Margaret De MOWBRAY (9FXH-K3)    Born: Abt 1387 , , Norfolk, England
        sp-Robert HOWARD [Sir Knight]/ (9G2R-MW)    Born: 1385 , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England
         5-- Margaret HOWARD (9G2R-QF)    Born: Abt 1412 Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England
          sp-William DANIEL [Sir] (9G2R-SR)    Born: [1410]
         5-- Catherine HOWARD [BARONESS ABERGAVENNY] (8WL5-MX)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, , Norfolk, England
          sp-Edward NEVILLE [BARON ABERGAVENNY] (8V6B-KO)    Born: Abt 1417 Of Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England
         5-- John HOWARD [Duke of Norfolk]/ (9FXF-WJ)    Born: 1420 , Tendring, Essex, England
          sp-Catherine MOLEYNS [DuchessofNorfolk] (9FFB-OW)    Born: Abt 1424 Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England
          sp-Margaret CHEDWORTH (9FXH-2H)    Born: Abt 1436 Of, , Yorkshire, England
       4-- Elizabeth Cathrine MOWBRAY (B1P1-22)    Born: Abt 1394 Of,,, England
        sp-Michael De La POLE (B1P0-2W)    Born: 1394-5 Of, Cotton, Suffolk, England
         5-- Katherine POLE (B1P2-6V)    Born:  6 May 1410 Of Cotton, Suffolk, Eng
         5-- Elizabeth POLE (B1P2-72)    Born: 22 Jul 1411 Of Cotton, Suffolk, Eng
          sp-John FOIX (B1P1-6Q)    Born: [1404]
         5-- Isabella Or Isabel POLE (B1P2-87)    Born:  4 Jun 1415 Of Cotton, Suffolk, Eng
          sp- MORLEY (B1P2-HF)    Born: [1413]
         5-- Jane POLE (B1P2-9D)    Born: [1417]
          sp-William  (B1P2-JL)    Born: [1415]
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
=======================================================================================================================
     4-- Isabel MOWBRAY (8J5D-KG)    Born: Abt 1396 Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
      sp-Henry FERRERS [Sir Knight] (8J4M-DG)    Born: Abt 1390 Raglan, Monmouthshire, England
       5-- Elizabeth FERRERS [Baroness Ferrers of Groby] (8J5J-D5)    Born: Abt. 1418 Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England
        sp-Edward GREY [Baron Ferrers of Groby] (8J5J-C0)    Born: 1415 Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales
        sp-John BOURCHIER [Sir] (9F98-4W)    Born: Abt 1438 Of, Great Totham, Essex, England
       5-- Maurice FERRERS (B3DF-48)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, Berkeley, Kent, England
        sp-Elizabeth MEAD (B3DF-KH)    Born: [1422]
      sp-James De BERKELEY [BARON BERKELEY] (8489-0L)    Born: Abt 1394 (16-1410) Raglan, Monmouthshire, England
       5-- Elizabeth BERKELEY (8489-BB)    Born: Abt 1420 Of,, Gloucestershire, England
        sp-Thomas BURDET (FBLD-4B)    Born: 1420
       5-- Isabel De BERKELEY (9F9S-LJ)    Born: Abt 1422 Gloucestershire, England
        sp-Thomas TRYE (FBLD-5H)    Born: 1422
       5-- Alice BERKELEY (8489-DN)    Born: Abt 1424 Of,, Gloucestershire, England
        sp-Richard ARTHUR (FBLD-6N)    Born: 1424
       5-- William De BERKELEY [MARQUESS OF BERKELEY] (9F9G-3K)    Born: 1426 Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
        sp-Elizabeth WEST (9FDM-5W)    Born: [1428]
        sp-Joan STRANGEWAYS (8XHT-PS)    Born: Abt 1427 Of Castle, Harlsey, Yorkshire, England
        sp-Anne FIENNES [MARIOCHNESS OF BERKELEY]/ (9FDM-63)    Born: [1428]
       5-- James De BERKELEY (9F9S-H1)    Born: Abt 1428 Of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
       5-- Thomas De BERKELEY (9F9S-J6)    Born: Abt 1437 Of, Dursley, Gloucestershire, England
        sp-Mary (Margaret) GUY (8485-4Q)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, Mynsterworth, Gloucestershire, England
       5-- Maurice BERKELEY [SIR KNIGHT] (8J5D-FR)    Born: Abt 1440 Of, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England
        sp-Isabel MEAD (9F9S-P2)    Born: Abt 1445 Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
     4-- John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8XHT-K4)    Born:  9 Aug 1398 Of,, Norfolk, England
      sp-Catherine De NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] (8XHS-GG)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Raby, Durham, England
       5-- John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (8XHT-L9)    Born: 12 Sep 1415 Of Epworth, Axholme, Lincolnshire, England
        sp-Eleanor BOURCHIER (921R-FX)    Born: Abt 1417 Of, Little Eaton, Essex, England
    sp-Robert GOUSHILL [SIR KNIGHT] (FJH1-Z7)    Born: 1350 Of, Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire, England
     4-- Elizabeth GOUSHILL (8J58-NF)    Born: 1404 Of,, Derbyshire, England
      sp-Robert WINGFIELD (8J58-M8)    Born: 1403 Letheringham, Suffolk, England
       5-- John WINGFIELD (8KLT-XK)    Born: Abt 1430 , Letheringham, Suffolk, England
        sp-Elizabeth FITZLEWIS (8MLS-7X)    Born: 1431 , West Horndon, Essex, England
       5-- Robert WINGFIELD (8MLP-9V)    Born: Abt 1432
        sp-Anne HARLING (9G8K-3X)    Born: Abt 1439 Bolton, Yorkshire, England
       5-- Henry WINGFIELD (8MLP-B2)    Born: Abt 1434 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
        sp-Alice SECFORD (8MLS-99)    Born: [1434]
        sp-Elizabeth ROOKES (8MLS-BG)    Born: Abt 1450 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
       5-- Richard WINGFIELD (8MLP-C7)    Born: Abt 1435 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
       5-- Thomas WINGFIELD (8MLP-DD)    Born: Abt 1438 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
        sp-Mary De CLIFFORD (M567-N1)    Born: Abt 1467 Of, Skelton, Yorkshire, England
        sp-Phillipa ROS (8MLS-DS)    Born: [1440]
        sp-Phillipa ROS (8MLS-DS)    Born: [1440]
       5-- William WINGFIELD (8MLP-FK)    Born: Abt 1440 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
       5-- Elizabeth WINGFIELD (8MLP-GQ)    Born: Abt 1441 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
        sp-William BRANDON (8JDQ-G2)    Born: 1433 , , Eng.
       5-- Anne WINGFIELD (8MLP-HW)    Born: Abt 1443 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
       5-- Catharine WINGFIELD (8MLP-J3)    Born: Abt 1444 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
        sp-John BONVILLE (B19J-6K)    Born:  4 Apr 1413 Of, Shute, Devonshire, England
        sp-John BONOYLE (8MLS-G5)    Born: [1442]
       5-- Anthony WINGFIELD (8MLP-K8)    Born: Abt 1446 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
        sp-Mary BRAMPTON (8MLS-HB)    Born: [1448]
```

④

```
==========================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==========================================================================================================
        5-- Agnes WINGFIELD (8MLP-7J)    Born: Abt 1448 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
         sp-John De FREMINGHAM (8MLP-6C)    Born: Abt 1444 Glassenbury, Kent, England
        5-- Alice WINGFIELD (8MLP-LF)    Born: Abt 1450 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
        5-- Margaret WINGFIELD (8MLP-ML)    Born: Abt 1452 Of, Orford, Suffolk, England
      4-- Joan GOUSHILL (9L81-6J)    Born: Abt 1409 Of, Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire, England
       sp-Thomas STANLEY [Lord] (8J5B-FH)    Born: Abt 1405 Of Lathom, And Knowsley, Lancashire, England      5
        5-- Elizabeth STANLEY (9FG2-ZW)    Born: 1423 Of, , Lancashire, England
         sp-Thomas STRANGE (9FG2-XQ)    Born: [1423]
         sp-Richard MOLYNEUX [Lord of Sephton] (9FG2-VD)    Born: Abt 1422 Of, Sefton, Lancashire, England
        5-- Katherine STANLEY (8J5B-9S)    Born: Abt 1430 Of, Stanley, Derbyshire, England
         sp-John SAVAGE (8J5B-8M)    Born: Abt 1422 Of, Clifton, Cheshire, England
        5-- Thomas STANLEY [Earl of Derby] (8XHX-W8)    Born: 1435 Of, Lathom, Lancashire, England
         sp-Eleanor NEVILLE (8XHT-D8)    Born: Abt 1438 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Margaret BEAUFORT [DUCHESS OF SUFFOLK] (8WL7-XR)    Born: 31 May 1443 , Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England
        5-- William STANLEY (8XKP-KR)    Born: Abt 1436 Of, Holt, Cheshire, England
         sp-Joyce CHARLTON (8XKT-7L)    Born: Abt 1445 Of, Holt, Cheshire, England
        5-- Margaret STANLEY (9FXK-B5)    Born: Abt 1436 Of, Lathom, Lancashire, England
         sp-William TROUTBECK [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9FXK-90)    Born: Abt 1432 Of, Dunham Onthehill, Cheshire, England
     sp-William De MONTAGU ["Baron Montagu"] (9FSF-TR)    Born: Abt 1356 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
     sp-Gerard USFLETE [SIR KNIGHT] (9FXK-DH)    Born: Abt 1370 Of, , , England
    3-- William FITZALAN (PZ75-04)    Born: Abt 1370 , Arundel, Sussex, England
    3-- Son FITZALAN (V9SC-CD)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, , , England
    3-- Margaret FITZALAN (PZ74-WM)    Born: Abt 1374 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
    3-- Joan FITZALAN [Baroness Abergavenny] (V9SC-FQ)    Born: 1375 Of, , , England
    3-- Alice FITZALAN (8XHS-TC)    Born: Abt 1378 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
     sp-Henry "Cardinal" BEAUFORT [BISHOP OF LINCOLN] (8XHR-NC)    Born: Abt 1376 Chateau, De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France
      4-- Jane BEAUFORT (8XHS-VJ)    Born: Aft 1402 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
       sp-Edward STRADLING [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-PP)    Born: Abt 1398 Of St. Donats, Hawey, East Orchard, Coventry, Wales
        5-- Henry Harry STRADLING [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-QV)    Born: Abt 1430 Of
         sp-Elizabeth Verch William HERBERT (9F9K-91)    Born: Abt 1427 Of, Ragland, Monmouthshire, England
    3-- Thomas FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]/ (8XJJ-F9)    Born: 13 Oct 1381 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
     sp-Brites Bastard De PORTUGAL [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (9F95-N8)    Born: 1386 Of,,, Portugal
    3-- Margaret FITZALAN (V9SC-GW)    Born: 1382 Of, , , England
     sp-Rowland LENTHALL [SIR KNIGHT] (9M4B-6F)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England
    3-- Isabel FITZALAN (PZ75-19)    Born: Abt 1384 , Arundel, Sussex, England
    3-- Richard FITZALAN (PZ75-2G)    Born: Abt 1386 , Arundel, Sussex, England
 *  sp-Philippa De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE ARUNDEL]/ (8XHT-1C)    Born: 21 Nov 1375 , Ludlow, Shropshire, England
3w  3-- John FITZALAN (8XHT-2J)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
31 2-- Alice FITZALAN [COUNTESS OF KENT]/ (8J5H-T8)    Born: Abt 1352 , Arundel, Sussex, England
    sp-Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8J5H-S3)    Born: 1354 , Upholand, Lancashire, England
    3-- Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT]/ (8XJJ-VJ)    Born: Abt 1371 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
     sp-Joan STAFFORD (HPGQ-NV)    Born: 1378 , Holland, Lancashire, England
    3-- Joan De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK]/ (8XHR-XQ)    Born: 1380 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
     sp-Edmund "of Langley" Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF YORK]/ (8XHQ-N7)    Born:  5 Jun 1341 , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, Engl
     sp-William WILLOUGHBY [BARON WILLOUGHBY]/ (9G14-L1)    Born: 1370/1375 Of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England
    3-- Edmund De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT] (8J5H-VF)    Born:  6 Jan 1382/1383 , Brockenhurst, Kent, England
     sp-Constance Princess Of ENGLAND [COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER]/ (8XHR-VD)    Born: Abt 1374 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, Eng
      4-- Eleanor De HOLAND [BARONESS AUDLEY] (8XHS-Z2)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
       sp-James TOUCHET [BARON AUDLEY] (91K5-9C)    Born: Abt 1398 Of, Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
        5-- Margaret TOUCHET (91K5-CP)    Born: 1431 , Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
         sp-Richard GREY (8J58-QR)    Born:  5 Nov 1436 Pontesbury
```

4360 Edmund Fitzalan

4361 Alice de Waren

Ch: Alice de Waren

43

6

```
==========================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==========================================================================================================
        sp-Roger VAUGHAN [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9L76-TD)    Born: [1429]
       5-- Elizabeth TOUCHET (91K5-DV)    Born: 1433 , Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
        sp-Edward BROOKE (91S2-WR)    Born: Abt 1412 , Somersetshire, England
        sp-Christopher WORSLEY [King's Servant] (9F9K-GV)    Born: [1431]
        sp-Edward Brock COBHAM (9B02-Z8)    Born: [1431]
       5-- Humphrey Touchet De AUDLEY [SIR KNIGHT]/ (91K5-F2)    Born: Abt 1435 , Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
        sp-Elizabeth COURTENAY (8VKS-VL)    Born: Abt 1430 Of, Powderham, Devonshire, England
        sp-Mrs Humphry AUDLEY (HR8N-BD)    Born: Abt 1439 Of, Staffordshire, England
       5-- Edmund TOUCHET [BISHOP]/ (91K5-G7)    Born: 1437 , Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
       5-- Thomas TOUCHET (91K5-HD)    Born: 1439 , Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
        sp-Katherine  (91M5-KX)    Born: [1441]
       5-- Ann TOUCHET (B204-VH)    Born: Abt 1441 Of, Utkinton, Cheshire, England
        sp-Hugh DONE (HNGS-V4)    Born: Abt 1396 , Utkinton, Cheshire, England
        sp-Richard De La BERE (9L77-9R)    Born: [1439]
        sp-Thomas DUTTON [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9246-6P)    Born: 1421 Dutton, Cheshire, England
       5-- Constance TOUCHET (91K5-KQ)    Born: Abt 1443 Of, Heleigh, Staffordshire, England
        sp-Robert WHITNEY (9246-KL)    Born: Abt 1436 Of, Whitney, Herfordshire, England
4318. 3-- Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] (8N4F-ZT)    Born: 1385/1386 Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England
4317 sp-John BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET & DORSET]/ (8N4D-FX)    Born: Abt 1371 Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England
     4-- Henry BEAUFORT [EARL OF SOMERSET] (8XHS-9L)    Chr.: 26 Nov 1401
     4-- John BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8J5K-BX)    Born: 25 Mar 1404 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
      sp-Margaret BEAUCHAMP [DUCHESS OF SOMERSET]/ (9JZF-C3)    Born: Abt 1416 Of, Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England
       5-- Margaret BEAUFORT [DUCHESS OF SUFFOLK] (8WL7-XR)    Born: 31 May 1443 , Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England
        sp-John De La POLE [DUKE OF SUFFOLK]/ (9F9D-9B)    Born: 27 Sep 1442 , , Lincolnshire, England
        sp-Edmund TUDOR [Earl of Richmond] (9F9D-70)    Born: 1430 Of, Hadham, Befordshire, England
        sp-Henry STAFFORD (8WL7-KV)    Born: Abt 1425 , , Buckingham, Eng
        sp-Thomas STANLEY [Earl of Derby] (8XHX-W8)    Born: 1435 Of, Lathom, Lancashire, England
      sp-Mrs-John BEAUFORT (921S-DW)    Born: Abt 1410 Of,,, England
       5-- Tacyn (Thomasine,Tacine) BEAUFORT (921S-F3)    Born: Abt 1430 Of
        sp-Reynold (Reginald) GREY [Baron Grey] (9F9D-CN)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, Wilton, Herefordshire, England
       5-- John "Bastard Of Somerset" BEAUFORT (921S-G8)    Born: [1432]
     4-- Thomas BEAUFORT (8XHS-BR)    Born: 1405 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
     4-- Joan BEAUFORT [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (HRDD-NF)    Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
      sp-James I King Of SCOTLAND (8J5D-SN)    Born: Dec 1394 , Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland
       5-- Margaret Princess Of SCOTLAND (921S-11)    Born: 1424 Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
        sp-Louis XI King Of FRANCE (9F9B-Q9)    Born:  3 Jul 1423 , Bourges, Cher., France
       5-- Isabella Elizabeth Princess Of SCOTLAND (921S-26)    Born: 1426 Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
        sp-Francois I Duke Of BRETAGNE [COUNT OF RICHMOND]/ (9F9B-RG)    Born: 11 May 1411 , Vannes, Morbihan, France
       5-- Joan (Janet) Princess Of SCOTLAND (921S-3C)    Born: 1428 , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
        sp-James DOUGLAS [Earl of Morton] (9F9B-V0)    Born: Abt 1426 Of, Morton, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
       5-- Mary Princess Of SCOTLAND (921S-4J)    Born: Abt 1429 Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
        sp-Wolfert Van BORSSELEN [COMTE DE GRAND PRE]/ (7P8M-GJ)    Born: Abt 1430 Of, Veere, Zeeland, Netherlands
       5-- Alexander Prince Of SCOTLAND [TWIN]/ (921S-5P)    Born: 16 Oct 1430 Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
       5-- James II King Of SCOTLAND [TWIN]/ (8J5G-ZS)    Born: 16 Oct 1430 , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
        sp-Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND]/ (896P-0D)    Born: Abt 1432 Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlan
        sp-Mrs-James II SCOTLAND [Concubine]/ (9F9C-G2)    Born: Abt 1434 Of, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland
       5-- Annabella Princess Of SCOTLAND (921S-6V)    Born: Abt 1432 Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
        sp-Louis Prince Of SAVOY [KING OF CYPRUS]/ (9F9C-JD)    Born:  5 Jun 1436 Of, Geneva, Geneve, Switzerland
        sp-George GORDON [Earl of Huntly] (9F9C-KK)    Born: Abt 1448 Of, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
       5-- Eleanor Princess Of SCOTLAND (921S-72)    Born: Abt 1434 Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
        sp-Sigismund Duke Of AUSTRIA [Count of Tirol]/ (9F9C-20)    Born: 26 Oct 1427 Innsbruck, Tirol, Austria
```

Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP) Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England

sp-James "Black Knight Of Lorn" STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] (8J5F-1T) Born: Abt 1383 Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland
5-- John STEWART [EARL OF ATHOLL] (8J55-8X) Born: Abt 1440 Balveny, Fifeshire, Scotland
sp-Margaret DOUGLAS [COUNTESS OF DOUGLAS]/ (9F9N-12) Born: Abt 1430 Of Falahill, Eddleston, Peeblesshire, Scotland
sp-Margaret Countess Of Buchan OGILBY (JL82-T6) Born: [1442] Of, Auchterhouse
sp-Eleanor SINCLAIR [CountessofAtholl] (9F9C-N3) Born: Abt 1457 Of, Ravenscraig, Fifeshire, Scotland
sp-Margaret MURRAY (9F9D-1X) Born: Abt 1446 Of Falahill, Eddleston, Peeblesshire, Scotland
5-- James "Hearty James" STEWART [Earl of Buchan] (V9W8-KB) Born: Abt 1442 Of, Lorn, Argyllshire, Scotland
5-- Andrew STEWART (921S-9D) Born: 1443 Lincluden, Kirkcudbrightshr, Scotland
4303 4-- Edmund BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (8N4G-00) Born: Abt 1406 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
4304 sp-Eleanor BEAUCHAMP (921S-HF) Born: Sep 1407 , Walthamstow, Essex, England
5-- Eleanor BEAUFORT (921S-JL) Born: Abt 1431 London, Middlesex, England
sp-James BUTLER (921V-TF) Born: 24 Nov 1420 Ireland
sp-Robert SPENCER (921V-VL) Born: Abt 1430 Spencercombe, Devonshire, England
5-- Joan BEAUFORT (921S-KR) Born: Abt 1433 London, Middlesex, England
sp-Robert SAINT LAWRENCE [Baron Howth] (9F9D-HC) Born: [1431]
sp-Richard (Or John) FRY (921V-PQ) Born: [1431]
5-- Anne BEAUFORT (921S-LX) Born: Abt 1435 London, London, England
sp-William PASTON [Sir Knight] (921W-08) Born: 28 May 1434 Paston, Norfolk, England
sp-John Of P. PASTON (8J56-XJ) Born: Abt 1421
5-- Henry BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (921S-M4) Born: Apr 1436 , London, London, England
sp-Joan HILL (921V-FC) Born: [1438]
4278 5-- Margaret BEAUFORT (8J57-3C) Born: Abt 1437 London, Middlesex, England
sp-Richard DARREL (9SXH-CS) Born: Abt 1429 Of Littlecote Manor, Ramsbury, Wilts, Engl
4277 sp-Humphrey STAFFORD (8J5G-LW) Born: Abt 1424 Of, Stafford, Staffordshire, England
5-- Edmund BEAUFORT [DUKE OF SOMERSET] (921S-PG) Born: Abt 1439 London, Middlesex, England
5-- John BEAUFORT (921S-QM) Born: Abt 1441 London, Middlesex, England
5-- Thomas BEAUFORT (921S-RS) Born: Aft 1442 , Of London, Middlesex, England
5-- Elizabeth BEAUFORT (921S-S0) Born: Abt 1443 London, London, England
sp-Henry FITZLEWES (921W-9S) Born: [1441] West Horndon, Essex, England
4-- Margaret BEAUFORT (8XHS-CX) Born: Abt 1409 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
sp-Thomas De COURTENAY [EARL OF DEVON]/ (921S-T5) Born: 1414 , Okehampton, Devonshire, England
5-- Thomas COURTENAY (921S-VB) Born: Abt 1432 , Okehampton, Devonshire, England
5-- Henry COURTENAY (921S-XN) Born: Abt 1437 , Topsham, Okehampton, Devonshire, England
5-- John COURTENAY (921S-ZT) Born: Abt 1440 Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England
5-- Joan COURTENAY (921S-WH) Born: Abt 1441 Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England
sp-Roger CLIFFORD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F9D-SW) Born: Abt 1437 Of Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England
sp-William KNYVETT [SIR KNIGHT] (853H-KW) Born: 1440 (51-1491) Of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, Engl.
5-- Elianor COURTENAY (921T-00) Born: Abt 1442 Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England
5-- Thomas COURTNEY (M56W-GQ) Born: Abt 1443 Of, , Devonshire, England
5-- Elizabeth COURTENAY (921T-15) Born: Abt 1444 Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England
sp-Hugh CONWAY [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F9D-XL) Born: [1442]
5-- Henry COURTNEY (M56W-HW) Born: Abt 1445 Of, , Devonshire, England
5-- Anne COURTENAY (921T-2B) Born: Abt 1446 Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England
5-- John COURTNEY (M56W-J3) Born: Abt 1447 Of, , Devonshire, England
5-- Matilda COURTENAY (921T-3H) Born: Abt 1448 Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England
mal(2) 4318 sp-Thomas Prince Of ENGLAND [DUKE OF CLARENCE] (8XHT-3P) Born: May 1388 , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
3-- Bridget De HOLAND (PZ75-K2) Born: Abt 1390 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
3-- Eleanor (Alianore) (Plantagenet) De HOLAND (8J5H-PK) Born: 1392 , Upholland, Lancashire, England
sp-Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]/ (921Q-CG) Born: 11 Apr 1374 , Usk, Monmouthshire, England
4-- Eleanor De MORTIMER (921R-LS) Born: Abt 1387 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
sp-Edward COURTENAY ["BARON COURTENAY"]/ (9F99-42) Born: Abt 1388 , Godlington, Devonshire, England

⑦

[illegible]
4318
4377

6/4

```
==========================================================================================================================
Eleanor PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]/ (8MLT-XP)    Born: Abt 1311/1322 , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England
==========================================================================================================================
      4-- Anne De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8HS5-NW)    Born: 27 Dec 1390 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
       sp-Richard Prince Of ENGLAND [EARL OF CAMBRIDGE]/ (8XHR-WK)    Born: Abt Sep 1376 Castle, Coinsbrough, Yorkshire, England
        5-- Isabel PLANTAGENET [COUNTESS OF ESSEX]/ (9F94-97)    Born: 21 Sep 1411 Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Thomas GREY [SIR KNIGHT]/ (9F97-Z3)    Born: Abt 1405 Of, Hetton, Northumberland, England
         sp-Henry BOURCHIER [EARL OF ESSEX]/ (921R-98)    Born: 1404 Little Eaton, Essex, England
        5-- Richard PLANTAGENET [DUKE OF YORK] (8N4C-7R)    Born: 20 Sep 1411 Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England
         sp-Cecily NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF YORK] (8N4C-8X)    Born: 31 May 1415 , Raby, Durham, England
      4-- Edmund De MORTIMER (921R-M0)    Born:  6 Nov 1391 , New Forest, West Meath, Ireland
       sp-Anne De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF MARCH]/ (921R-5K)    Born: Abt 1400 , , Staffordshire, England
      4-- Roger De MORTIMER (921R-N5)    Born: 24 Mar 1393 , Netherwood, Pembrokeshire, Wales
mar (3)
4318 sp-Thomas MONTAGU [EARL OF SALISBURY] (8J5J-VK)    Born: 1388
      4-- Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] (8V6C-2J)    Born: 1406 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
       sp-Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] (8J5J-NJ)    Born: Abt 1400 Of, Raby, Durham, England
        5-- Joan NEVILLE (8XHT-52)    Born: Abt 1423 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-William FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]/ (8XHW-J7)    Born: 23 Nov 1417 Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
        5-- Cecily NEVILLE (8XHT-67)    Born: Abt 1426 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Henry De BEAUCHAMP [DUKE OF WARWICK] (8XHW-SL)    Born: 22 Mar 1424/1425 Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England
         sp-John TIPTOFT [EARL OF WORCESTER] (8XHW-VX)    Born:  8 May 1427 , Great Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England
        5-- Richard "The King Maker" NEVILLE [EARL OF WARWICK]/ (8XHT-7D)    Born: 22 Nov 1428 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Anne De BEAUCHAMP (8XHW-W4)    Born: Abt Sep 1426 , Caversham, Oxfordshire, England
         sp-Mrs-Richard NEVILLE (8XHX-0L)    Born: Abt 1432 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
        5-- Thomas NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]/ (8XHT-8K)    Born: Abt 1430 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Maud STANHOPE [BARONESS WILLOUGHBY]/ (8XHX-2X)    Born: Abt 1425 Of, Rampton, Nottinghamshire, England
        5-- Alice NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH] (8XHT-C3)    Born: Abt 1430 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Henry FITZHUGH [BARON FITZHUGH] (8XHX-FT)    Born: 1435 Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England
        5-- John NEVILLE [MARQUESS OF MONTAGU]/ (8J57-KR)    Born: Abt 1431 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Isabel INGALDESTHORPE [MARCHIONESS OF MONTAGU]/ (8XHX-34)    Born: Abt 1435 Of, Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England
        5-- George NEVILLE [ARCHBISHOP]/ (8XHT-BW)    Born: Abt 1433 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Mrs-George NEVILLE (8XHX-CH)    Born: Abt 1440
        5-- Catherine NEVILLE (9QF2-VW)    Born: Abt 1435 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-William BONVILLE [BARON HARINGTON]/ (9QF3-QC)    Born: 1442 Of, Chewton Mendip, Somersetshire, England
         sp-William HASTINGS [LORD OF ASHBY ZOUCHE]/ (8J59-R3)    Born: Abt 1431 Of, Kirby, Leicestershire, England
        5-- Eleanor NEVILLE (8XHT-D8)    Born: Abt 1438 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Thomas STANLEY [Earl of Derby] (8XHX-W8)    Born: 1435 Of, Lathom, Lancashire, England
        5-- Ralph NEVILLE (8XHT-FF)    Born: Abt 1440 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
        5-- Margaret NEVILLE (8XHT-HR)    Born: Abt 1444 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-John De VERE [EARL OF OXFORD]/ (8XHZ-N6)    Born:  8 Sep 1442 Of, Castle Hedingham, Essex, England
        5-- Robert NEVILLE (8XHT-JX)    Born: Abt 1446 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
     sp-Edward CHERLETON [EARL OF POWYS] (8ML7-H0)    Born: 1371
      4-- Joan CHERLTON (8J5H-QQ)    Born: [1397]
       sp-John GREY (9HKP-5T)    Born: [1393]
        5-- Henry GREY (8J5H-3G)    Born: Abt 1419 Of, Tankerville,
         sp-Antigone Countess Of TANKERVILLE (9F96-9H)    Born: Abt 1414 Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England
      4-- Joyce De CHERLETON [BARONESS TIPTOFT] (8MGF-BJ)    Born: 1403
       sp-John TIPTOFT [BARON TIPTOFT] (8JQZ-5H)    Born: Abt 1400
        5-- Philippa TIPTOFT (9GW3-J7)    Born: Abt 1423
         sp-Thomas De ROOS [Baron] (9GW3-H2)    Born:  9 Sep 1427 Coinsburghcastle
        5-- Edward TIPTOFT (V9ZC-9K)    Born: Abt 1425
        5-- John TIPTOFT [EARL OF WORCESTER] (8XHW-VX)    Born:  8 May 1427 , Great Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England
         sp-Cecily NEVILLE (8XHT-67)    Born: Abt 1426 Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
         sp-Elizabeth GREYNDOUR [COUNTESS OF WORCESTER] (8ML7-LH)    Born: Abt 1420 Of, Bledeslow, Gloucestershire, England
```

A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOME FINDING AIDS IN THE BRITISH NATIONAL ARCHIVES LONDON, ENGLAND (1)

ROYALTY

Compiled by Virginia M. Meyer (Mrs. Harold I.)

Before the Public Record Office, London[2], England, was created in 1838, the official publication of records was a project of the British Record Society (appointed in 1800) and the State Paper Commission (appointed in 1825) and "also by special (3) enterprises such as the 18th-century edition of the Rolls of Parliament and Domesday Book."

When the Public Record Office Act was passed, the Master of Rolls was granted authority to print calendars, catalogues, and indexes, of records and documents in his custody.

There are six forms of official publications of original documents and manuscripts, which are useful to the researcher:

1. Transcript: A full text of the original manuscript in abbreviated form, wherever this could be done with certainty.
2. Calendar: usually in English, with content data complete enough to be successfully used by a researcher.
3. List: descriptive accounts of the units comprising a given class of public records.
4. Descriptive List: a brief but very useful abstract of documents.
5. Index: An alphabetically arranged references to assist the researcher in his efforts to find individuals, places and subject materials in the official records.
6. Catalogue: a descriptive list or calendar, whose similar content is drawn from different group or class in the Public Record Office. (PRO).

The researcher will need to be aware of the fact that English records and documents are entered (precise time) under the various reigns of Kings and Queens:

William I	1066-1087
William II	1087-1100
Henry I	1100-1135

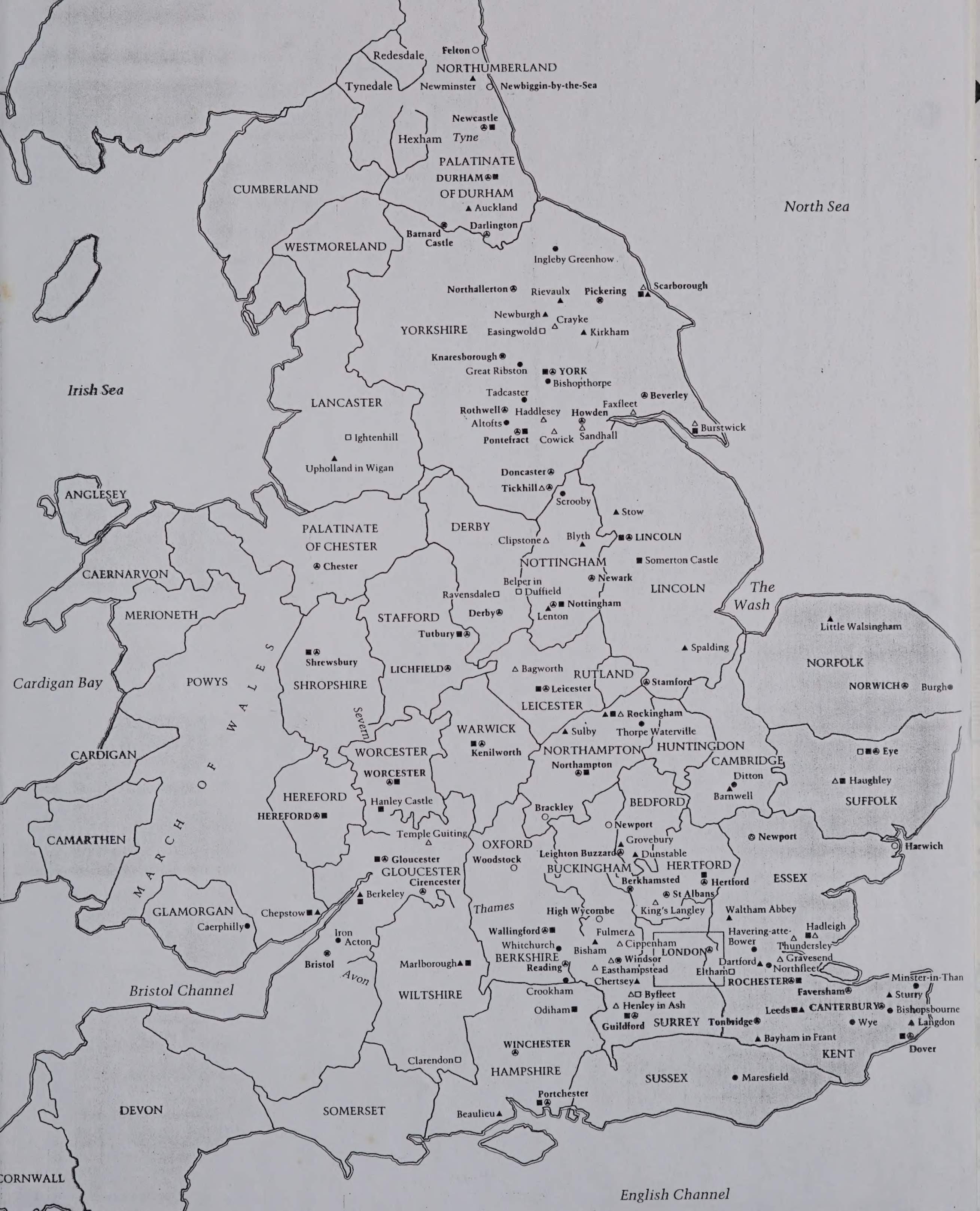
---

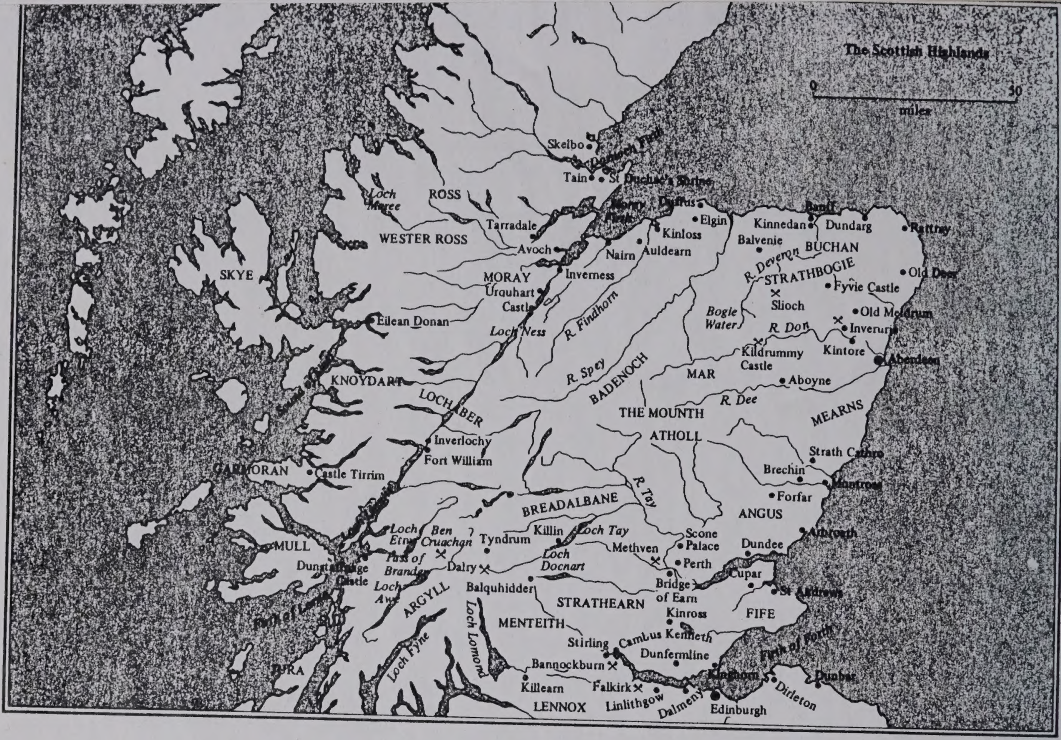
1. Public Record Office (PRO), Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2., England.
2. Preface, p 2; Government Publications, British National Archives, Sectional List No. 24 (Revised to 1st January, 1971)
3. Ibid.

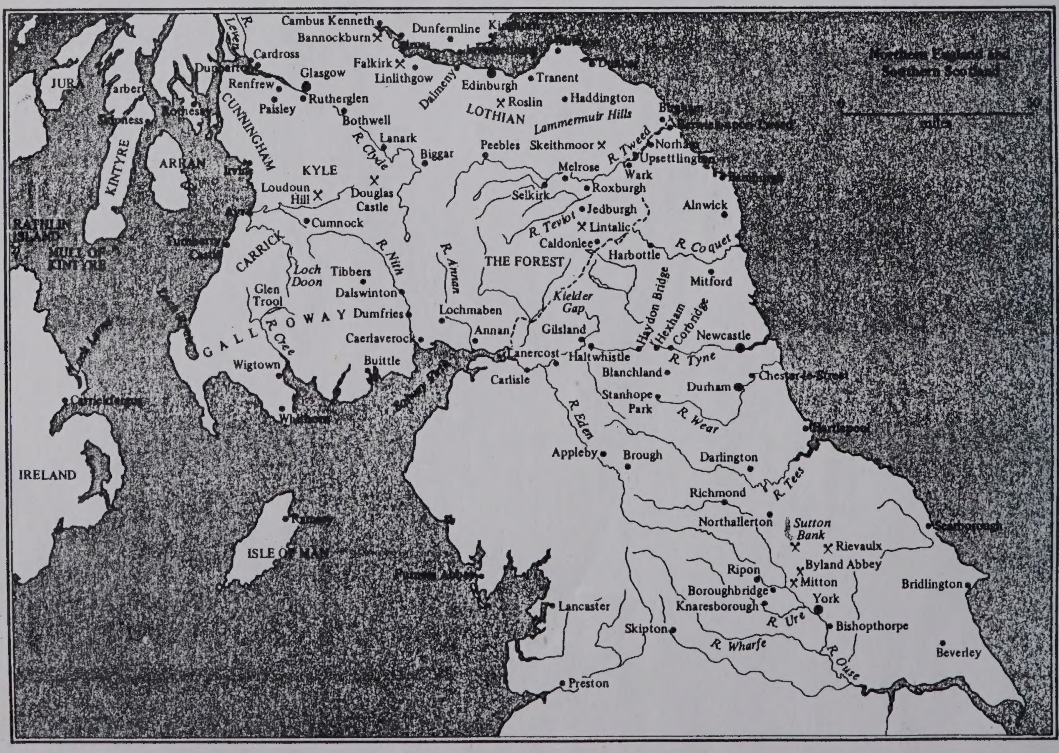
Stephen	1135-1154	
Henry II	1154-1189	
Richard I	1189-1199	
John I	1199-1216	#5357
Henry III	1216-1272	#5355
Edward I	1272-1307	5345
Edward II	1307-1327	(Deposed) #4331 PLANTAGINET
Edward III	1327-1377	#4329
Richard II	1377-1399	(Deposed)
Henry IV	1399-1413	
Henry V	1413-1422	
Henry VI	1422-1461	(Deposed 1461 and Edward IV succeeded).
Edward IV	1461-1483	
Edward V	1483-	(Reigned April-June, 1483).
Richard III	1483-1485	
Henry VII	1485-1509	
Henry VIII	1509-1547	
Edward VI	1547-1553	
Jane Grey	1553-	(Reigned for 9 days; deposed).
Mary I	1553-1558	
Elizabeth I	1558-1603	
James I	1603-1625	
Charles I	1625-1649	

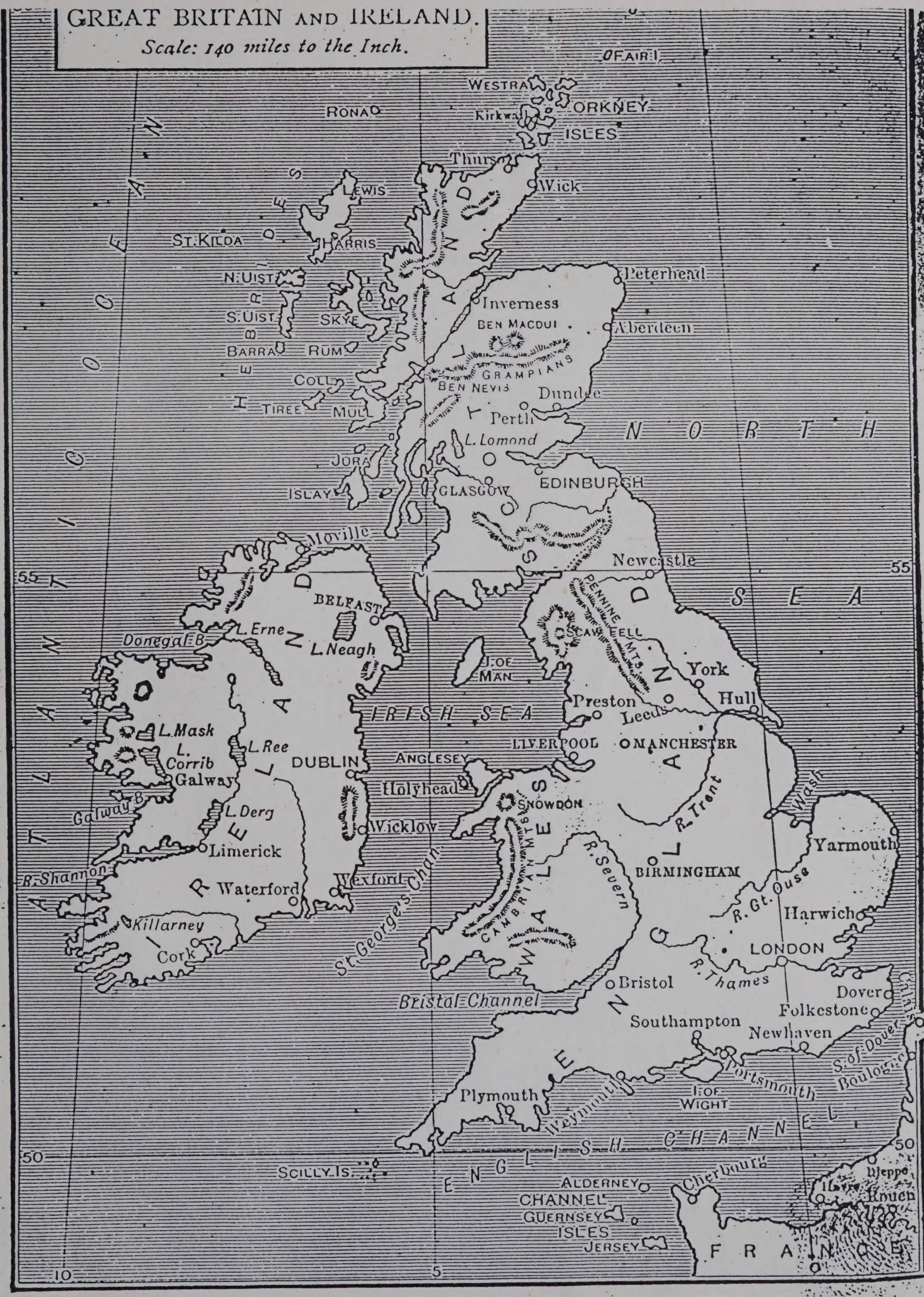
COMMONWEALTH DECLARED 1649

Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector	1653-1658	
Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector	1658-1659	
Charles II	1649-1685	(Actual reign began when restored to the throne, 1660).
James II	1685-1689	(deposed; declared by act of Parliament, 1689, to have abdicated December, 1688).
(William III and Mary II*	1689-1702	
(Joint Sovereigns 3 February, 1689)		
(Mary II	1689-1694	
Anne	1702-1714	
George I	1714-1727	
George II	1727-1760	
George III	1760-1820	
George IV	1820-1830	
William IV	1830-1837	
Victoria	1837-1901	
Edward VII	1901-1910	
George V	1910-1936	
Edward VIII	1936-	(Abdicated Dec 11, 1936. He was never crowned)
George VI	1936-1952	
Elizabeth II	Succeeded 1952	


Felton
Redesdale
NORTHUMBERLAND
Tynedale
Newminster
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea
Newcastle
Hexham
Tyne
PALATINATE
DURHAM
OF DURHAM
CUMBERLAND
Auckland
Barnard Castle
Darlington
North Sea
WESTMORELAND
Ingleby Greenhow
Northallerton
Rievaulx
Pickering
Scarborough
Newburgh
Crayke
YORKSHIRE
Easingwold
Kirkham
Knaresborough
Great Ribston
YORK
Bishopthorpe
Irish Sea
LANCASTER
Tadcaster
Beverley
Rothwell
Haddlesey
Faxfleet
Howden
Altofts
Burstwick
Ightenhill
Pontefract
Cowick
Sandhall
Upholland in Wigan
Doncaster
Tickhill
Scrooby
ANGLESEY
Stow
PALATINATE
OF CHESTER
DERBY
Clipstone
Blyth
LINCOLN
Chester
NOTTINGHAM
Somerton Castle
CAERNARVON
Belper in
Duffield
Newark
Ravensdale
LINCOLN
The
Wash
Nottingham
MERIONETH
STAFFORD
Derby
Lenton
Little Walsingham
Tutbury
Shrewsbury
Spalding
NORFOLK
LICHFIELD
Bagworth
RUTLAND
Cardigan Bay
POWYS
SHROPSHIRE
Stamford
NORWICH
Burgh
Leicester
LEICESTER
Severn
Rockingham
WALES
WARWICK
Sulby
Thorpe Waterville
CARDIGAN
HUNTINGDON
OF
Kenilworth
NORTHAMPTON
Eye
WORCESTER
CAMBRIDGE
Northampton
WORCESTER
Ditton
Haughley
Barnwell
HEREFORD
Hanley Castle
BEDFORD
SUFFOLK
Brackley
HEREFORD
MARCH
CAMARTHEN
Newport
Temple Guiting
Newport
Grovebury
OXFORD
Harwich
Gloucester
Leighton Buzzard
Dunstable
Woodstock
HERTFORD
GLOUCESTER
BUCKINGHAM
ESSEX
Cirencester
Berkhamsted
Hertford
Berkeley
St Albans
GLAMORGAN
Thames
Waltham Abbey
Chepstow
High Wycombe
King's Langley
Caerphilly
Hadleigh
Havering-atte-Bower
Wallingford
Fulmer
Iron
Acton
Thundersley
Whitchurch
Cippenham
Bisham
LONDON
Gravesend
BERKSHIRE
Windsor
Dartford
Northfleet
Bristol
Reading
Easthampstead
Eltham
Minster-in-Than
Marlborough
Avon
Chertsey
ROCHESTER
Bristol Channel
Crookham
Faversham
WILTSHIRE
Byfleet
Sturry
Henley in Ash
Leeds
CANTERBURY
Bishopsbourne
Odiham
Guildford
SURREY
Tonbridge
Wye
Langdon
Bayham in Frant
Dover
WINCHESTER
KENT
Clarendon
HAMPSHIRE
SUSSEX
Maresfield
Portchester
DEVON
SOMERSET
Beaulieu
CORNWALL
English Channel


The Scottish Highlands
0 30
miles
Skelbo
Dornoch Firth
Tain
St Duthac's Shrine
Loch Maree
ROSS
WESTER ROSS
Tarradale
Avoch
Moray Firth
Duffus
Elgin
Kinloss
Nairn
Auldearn
Inverness
Kinnedar
Banff
Dundarg
Rattray
Balvenie
BUCHAN
R. Deveron
STRATHBOGIE
Old Deer
Fyvie Castle
Slioch
Old Meldrum
Bogie Water
R. Don
Inverurie
Kildrummy Castle
Kintore
Aberdeen
SKYE
MORAY
Urquhart Castle
Eilean Donan
Loch Ness
R. Findhorn
R. Spey
BADENOCH
MAR
Aboyne
R. Dee
KNOYDART
LOCHABER
THE MOUNTH
MEARNS
ATHOLL
Inverlochy
Fort William
Strath Cathro
GARMORAN
Castle Tirrim
Brechin
Montrose
R. Tay
Forfar
BREADALBANE
ANGUS
Arbroath
MULL
Loch Etive
Ben Cruachan
Tyndrum
Killin
Loch Tay
Scone Palace
Dundee
Methven
Perth
Dunstaffnage Castle
Pass of Brander
Dalry
Loch Docnart
Cupar
Loch Awe
Balquhidder
Bridge of Earn
St Andrews
ARGYLL
STRATHEARN
Kinross
FIFE
Loch Lomond
MENTEITH
Firth of Lorne
Stirling
Cambus Kenneth
Dunfermline
Loch Fyne
Firth of Forth
JURA
Bannockburn
Kinghorn
Dunbar
Killearn
Falkirk
Dirleton
LENNOX
Linlithgow
Dalmeny
Edinburgh

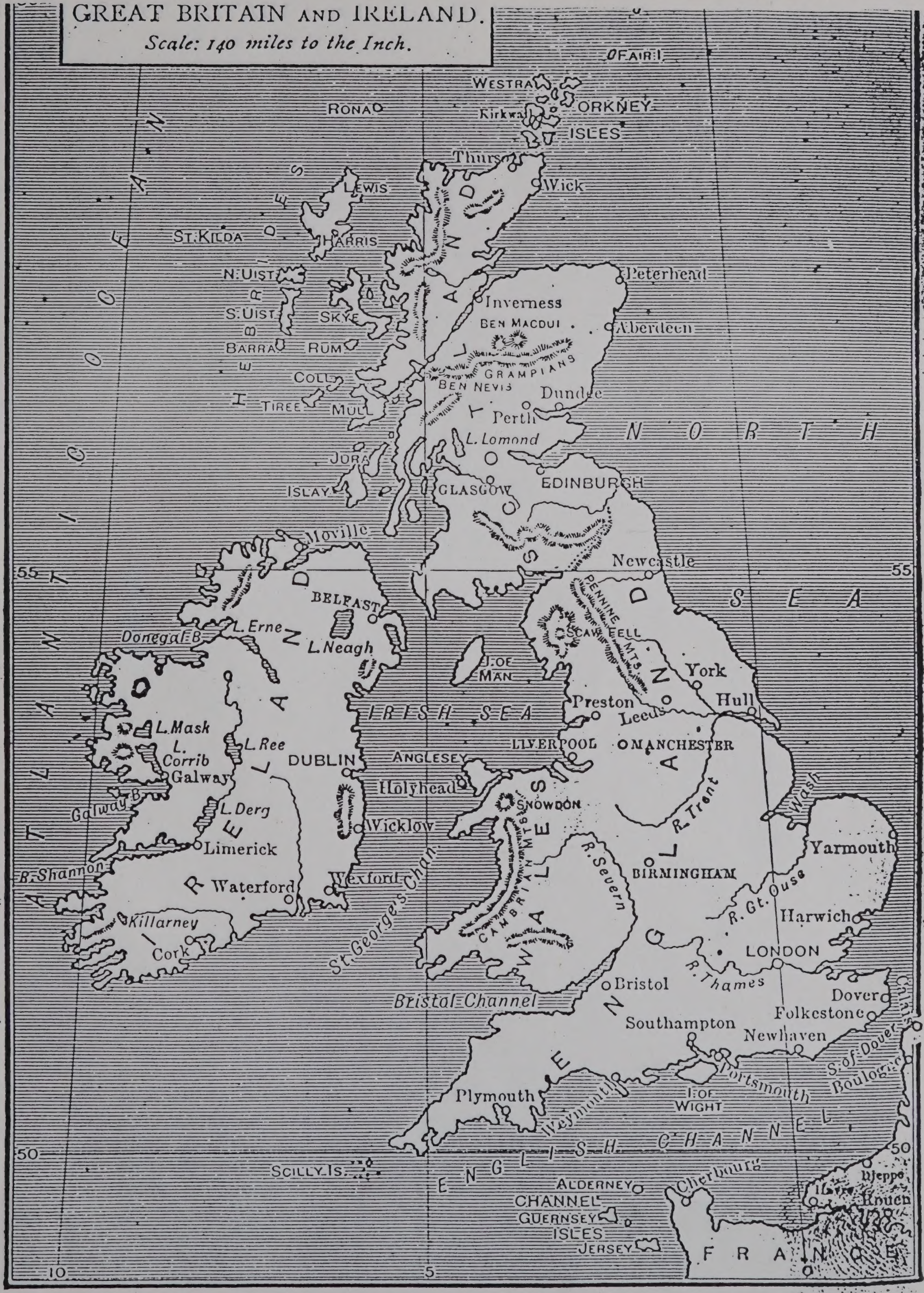

Northern England and Southern Scotland
0 30
miles
Cambus Kenneth
Dunfermline
Bannockburn
R. Leven
Cardross
Dumbarton
Falkirk
Dunbar
Glasgow
Linlithgow
Tranent
JURA
Tarbert
Renfrew
Edinburgh
Dalmeny
Roslin
Haddington
Paisley
Rutherglen
Skipness
Rothesay
LOTHIAN
Lammermuir Hills
Berwick-upon-Tweed
CUNNINGHAM
Bothwell
KINTYRE
Lanark
R. Clyde
Peebles
Skeithmoor
R. Tweed
Norham
ARRAN
Biggar
Upsettlington
KYLE
Irvine
Melrose
Wark
Bamburgh
Loudoun Hill
Douglas Castle
Selkirk
Roxburgh
Ayr
Jedburgh
Alnwick
Cumnock
R. Teviot
Lintalie
RATHLIN ISLAND
MULL OF KINTYRE
Turnberry Castle
CARRICK
R. Nith
R. Annan
Caldonlee
Harbottle
R. Coquet
Loch Doon
Tibbers
THE FOREST
Mitford
Glen Trool
Dalswinton
Kielder Gap
Haydon Bridge
GALLOWAY
Dumfries
Lochmaben
Hexham
Corbridge
R. Cree
Annan
Gilsland
Newcastle
Caerlaverock
Lanercost
Haltwhistle
R. Tyne
Wigtown
Buittle
Carlisle
Blanchland
Chester-le-Street
Carrickfergus
Whithorn
Solway Firth
Durham
Stanhope Park
R. Eden
R. Wear
Hartlepool
Appleby
Brough
Darlington
IRELAND
R. Tees
Richmond
Northallerton
Sutton Bank
Scarborough
Rievaulx
ISLE OF MAN
Byland Abbey
Ripon
Mitton
Bridlington
Furness Abbey
Boroughbridge
York
Lancaster
Knaresborough
R. Ure
Bishopthorpe
Skipton
R. Wharfe
R. Ouse
Beverley
Preston



GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Scale: 140 miles to the Inch.

FAIR I.
WESTRA
Kirkwall
ORKNEY ISLES
RONA
Thurso
Wick
LEWIS
HARRIS
ST. KILDA
HEBRIDES
N. UIST
S. UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
SCOTLAND
NORTH SEA
EDINBURGH
GLASGOW
Moville
Newcastle
55
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
Donegal B.
I. OF MAN
SCAW FELL
PENNINE MTS.
York
Hull
Preston
Leeds
IRISH SEA
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
L. Mask
L. Corrib
Galway
L. Ree
DUBLIN
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
SNOWDON
Galway B.
L. Derg
Wicklow
R. Trent
Wash
Limerick
Yarmouth
R. Shannon
IRELAND
Waterford
Wexford
CAMBRIAN MTS.
R. Severn
BIRMINGHAM
R. Gt. Ouse
Harwich
Killarney
Cork
St. George's Chan.
WALES
LONDON
R. Thames
Bristol
Bristol Channel
Dover
Folkestone
Southampton
Newhaven
S. of Dover
Boulogne
Calais
Portsmouth
I. OF WIGHT
Weymouth
Plymouth
ENGLAND
ENGLISH CHANNEL
ATLANTIC OCEAN
50
SCILLY IS.
ALDERNEY
Cherbourg
Dieppe
Havre
Rouen
CHANNEL ISLES
GUERNSEY
JERSEY
FRANCE
10
5



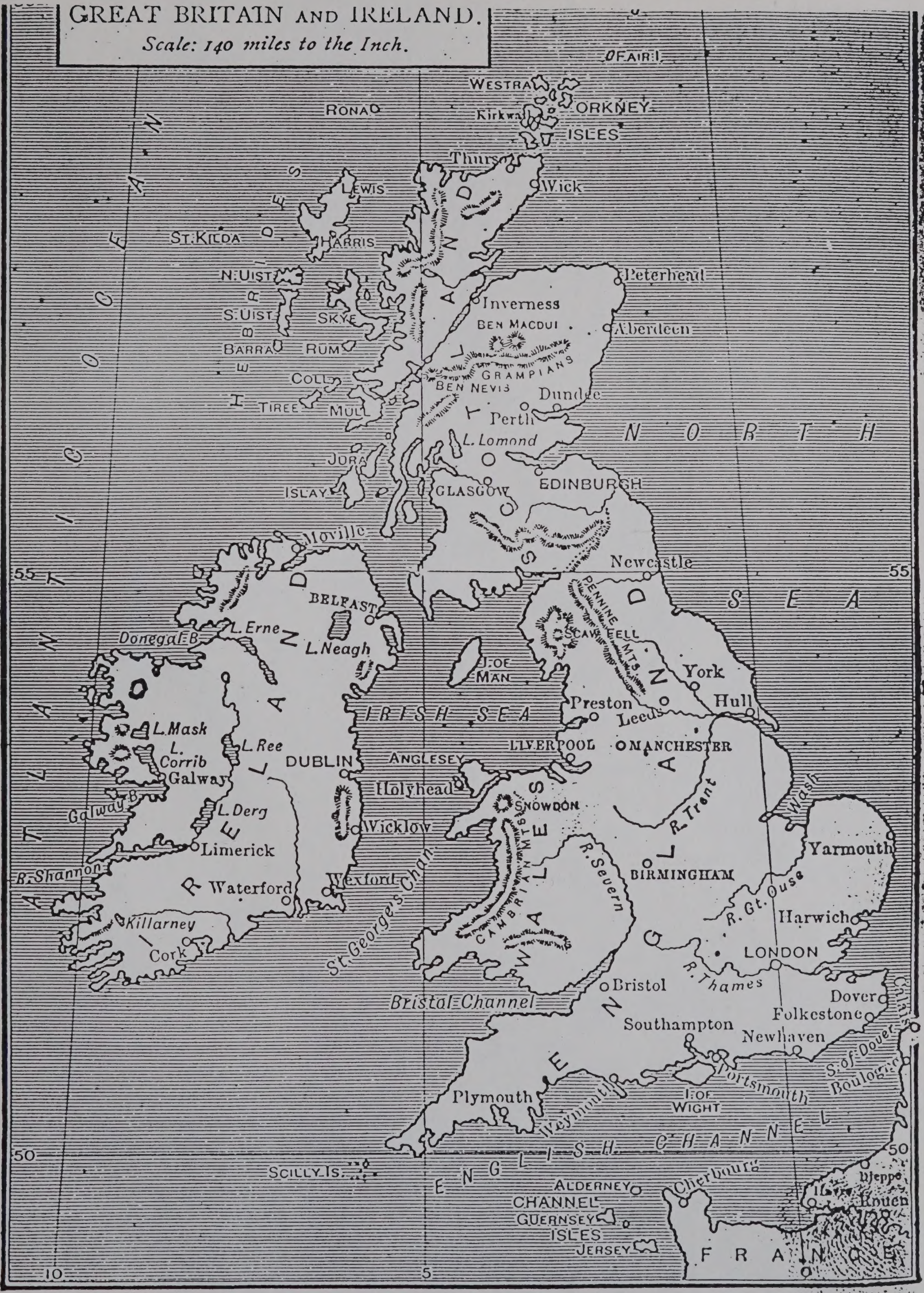
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Scale: 140 miles to the Inch.

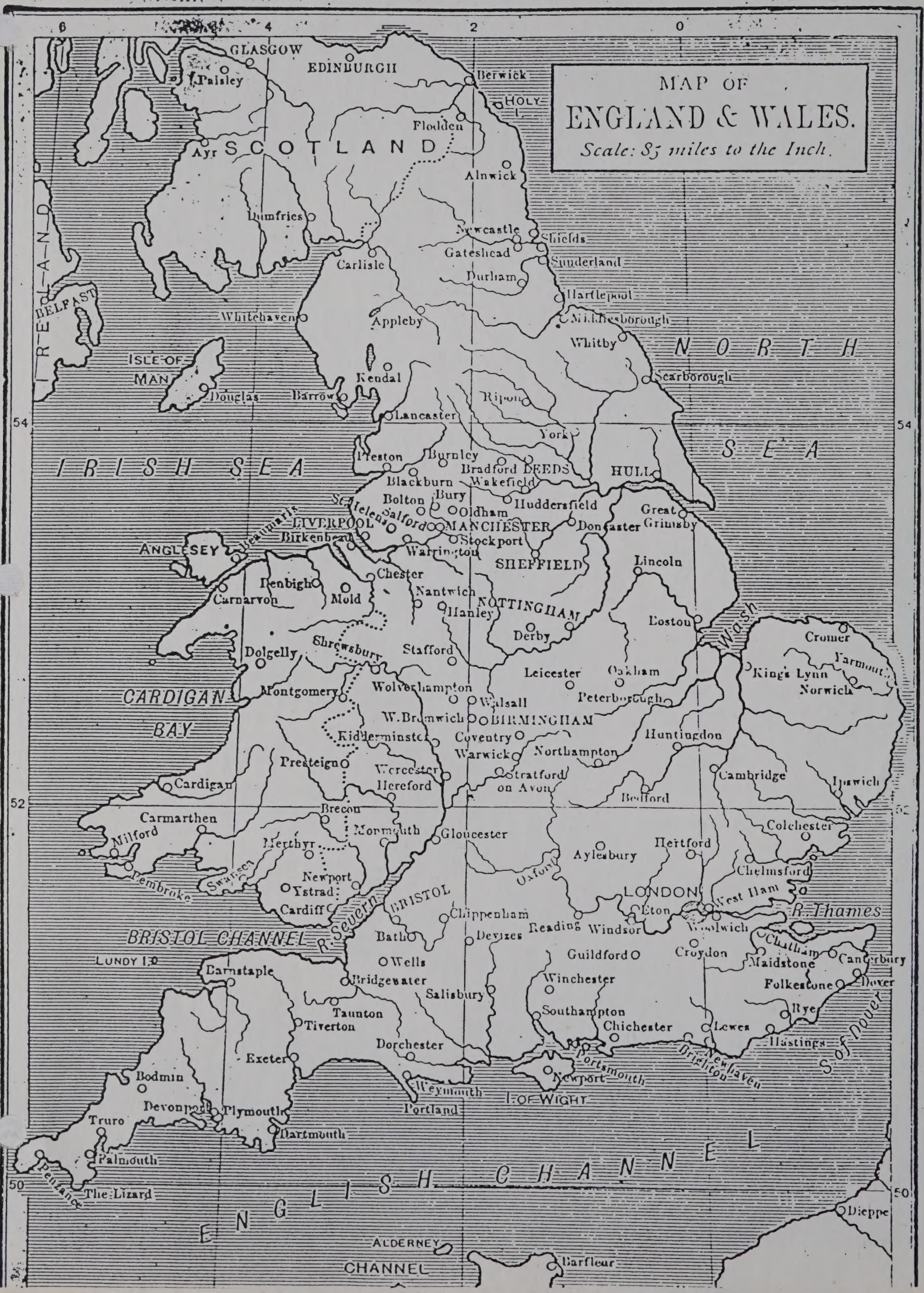
FAIR I.
WESTRA
RONA
Kirkwall
ORKNEY ISLES
Thurso
Wick
ATLANTIC OCEAN
HEBRIDES
LEWIS
HARRIS
ST. KILDA
N. UIST
S. UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
SCOTLAND
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
NORTH SEA
Moville
55
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
Donegal B.
IRELAND
I. OF MAN
IRISH SEA
L. Mask
L. Corrib
Galway
Galway B.
L. Ree
DUBLIN
L. Derg
Limerick
R. Shannon
Waterford
Killarney
Cork
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
Wicklow
Wexford
St. George's Chan.
Newcastle
PENNINE MTS.
SCAW FELL
York
Hull
Preston
Leeds
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
SNOWDON
R. Trent
Wash
WALES
CAMBRIAN MTS.
R. Severn
BIRMINGHAM
ENGLAND
Yarmouth
R. Gt. Ouse
Harwich
LONDON
R. Thames
Bristol
Bristol Channel
Dover
Folkestone
S. of Dover
Southampton
Newhaven
Boulogne
Portsmouth
I. OF WIGHT
Weymouth
Plymouth
ENGLISH CHANNEL
50
SCILLY IS.
ALDERNEY
CHANNEL ISLES
GUERNSEY
JERSEY
Cherbourg
Dieppe
Havre
Rouen
FRANCE
10
5

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Scale: 140 miles to the Inch.

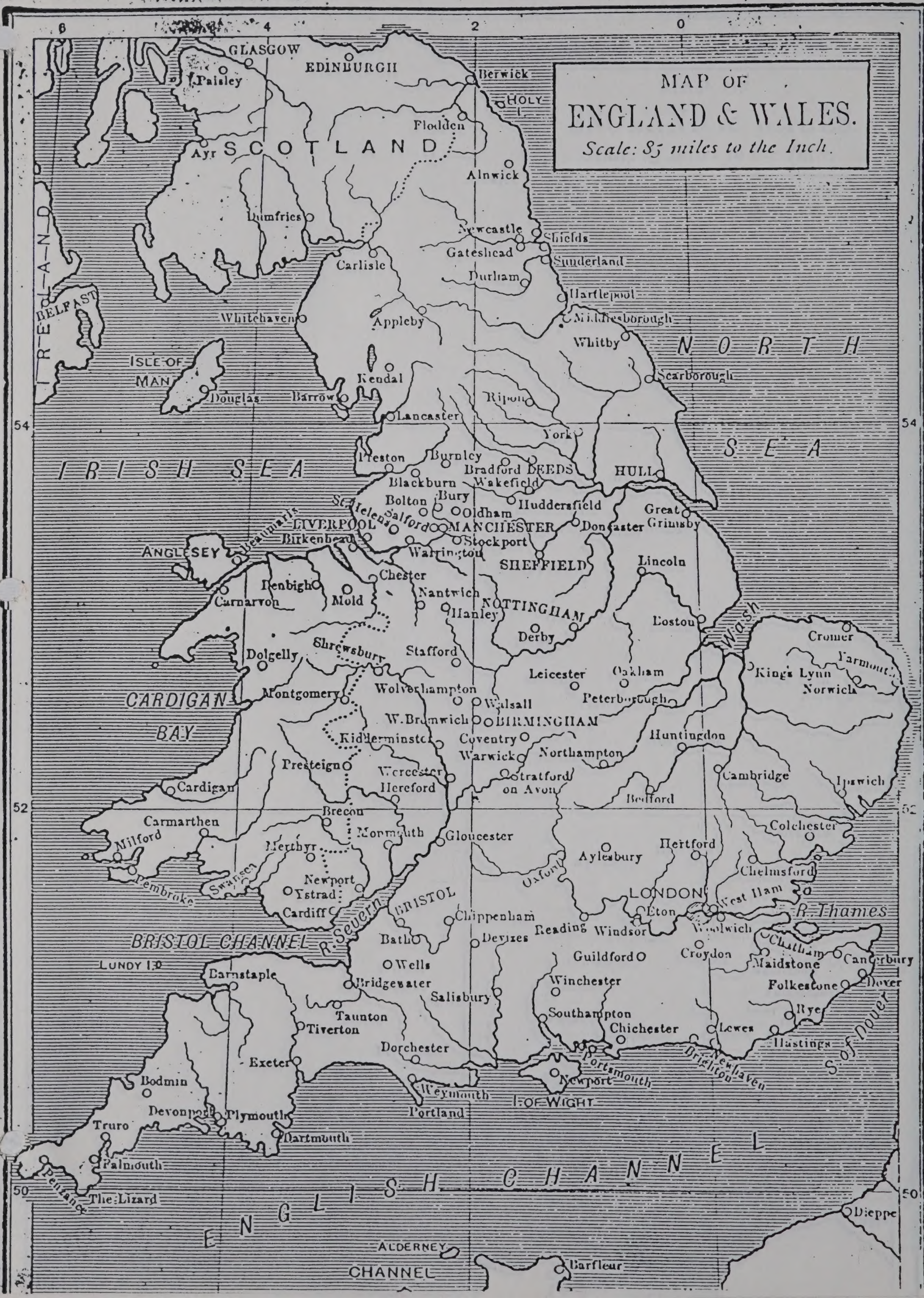


ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH SEA
IRISH SEA
ENGLISH CHANNEL
SCOTLAND
IRELAND
ENGLAND
WALES
FRANCE
HEBRIDES
FAIR I.
WESTRA
Kirkwall
ORKNEY ISLES
RONA
Thurso
Wick
LEWIS
HARRIS
ST. KILDA
N. UIST
S. UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
Moville
Newcastle
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
Donegal B.
I. OF MAN
SCAW FELL
PENNINE MTS.
York
Hull
Preston
Leeds
L. Mask
L. Corrib
Galway
Galway B.
L. Ree
DUBLIN
L. Derg
Limerick
R. Shannon
Waterford
Killarney
Cork
Wicklow
Wexford
St. George's Chan.
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
SNOWDON
CAMBRIAN MTS.
R. Trent
Wash
Yarmouth
BIRMINGHAM
R. Severn
R. Gt. Ouse
Harwich
LONDON
R. Thames
Bristol
Bristol Channel
Dover
Folkestone
Calais
Southampton
Newhaven
S. of Dover
Boulogne
Portsmouth
I. OF WIGHT
Weymouth
Plymouth
SCILLY IS.
ALDERNEY
Cherbourg
CHANNEL ISLES
GUERNSEY
JERSEY
Dieppe
Havre
Rouen
55
50
10
5



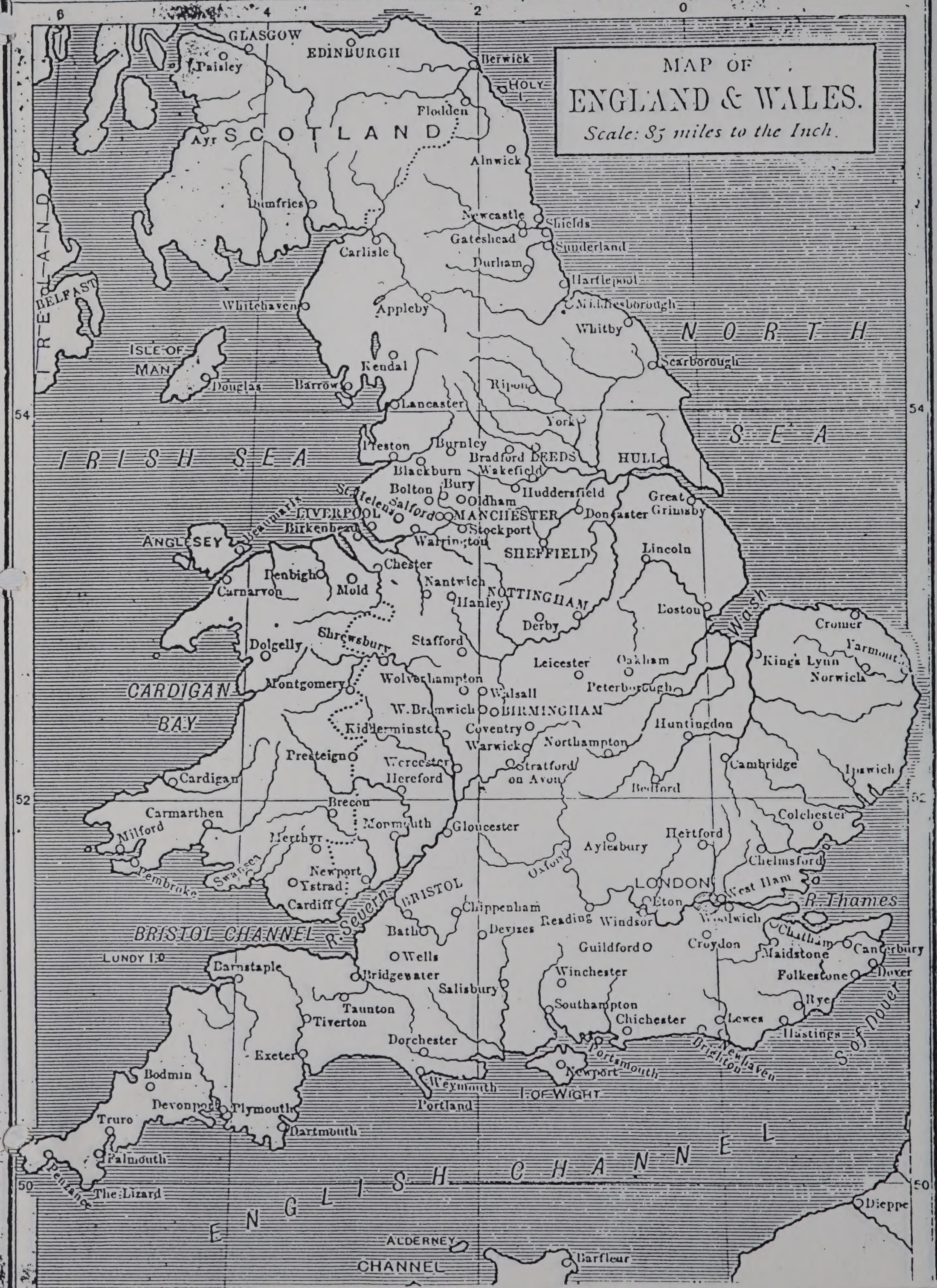
MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

6
4
2
0
54
52
50
GLASGOW
Paisley
EDINBURGH
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
Ayr
SCOTLAND
Alnwick
Dumfries
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
IRELAND
BELFAST
Whitehaven
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
ISLE OF MAN
Douglas
Barrow
Kendal
Scarborough
Ripon
Lancaster
York
SEA
IRISH SEA
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bolton
Bury
Huddersfield
St. Helens
Salford
Oldham
Great Grimsby
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Birkenhead
Stockport
ANGLESEY
Beaumaris
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Denbigh
Mold
Carnarvon
Nantwich
Hanley
NOTTINGHAM
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Yarmouth
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Dolgelly
Leicester
Oakham
King's Lynn
Norwich
Wolverhampton
CARDIGAN BAY
Montgomery
Walsall
Peterborough
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Kidderminster
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
Presteign
Worcester
Hereford
Cambridge
Stratford on Avon
Ipswich
Cardigan
Bedford
Carmarthen
Brecon
Milford
Monmouth
Gloucester
Colchester
Merthyr
Hertford
Aylesbury
Chelmsford
Newport
Oxford
Pembroke
Swansea
Ystrad
LONDON
West Ham
Cardiff
BRISTOL
R. Severn
Eton
R. Thames
Chippenham
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
BRISTOL CHANNEL
Bath
Devizes
Chatham
Croydon
Guildford
Canterbury
LUNDY I.
Wells
Maidstone
Barnstaple
Bridgewater
Winchester
Folkestone
Dover
Salisbury
Taunton
Southampton
Rye
Tiverton
Chichester
Lewes
Hastings
Str. of Dover
Exeter
Dorchester
Portsmouth
Brighton
Newhaven
Bodmin
Weymouth
Newport
I. OF WIGHT
Devonport
Plymouth
Portland
Truro
Dartmouth
Falmouth
Penzance
The Lizard
ENGLISH CHANNEL
Dieppe
ALDERNEY
CHANNEL
Barfleur



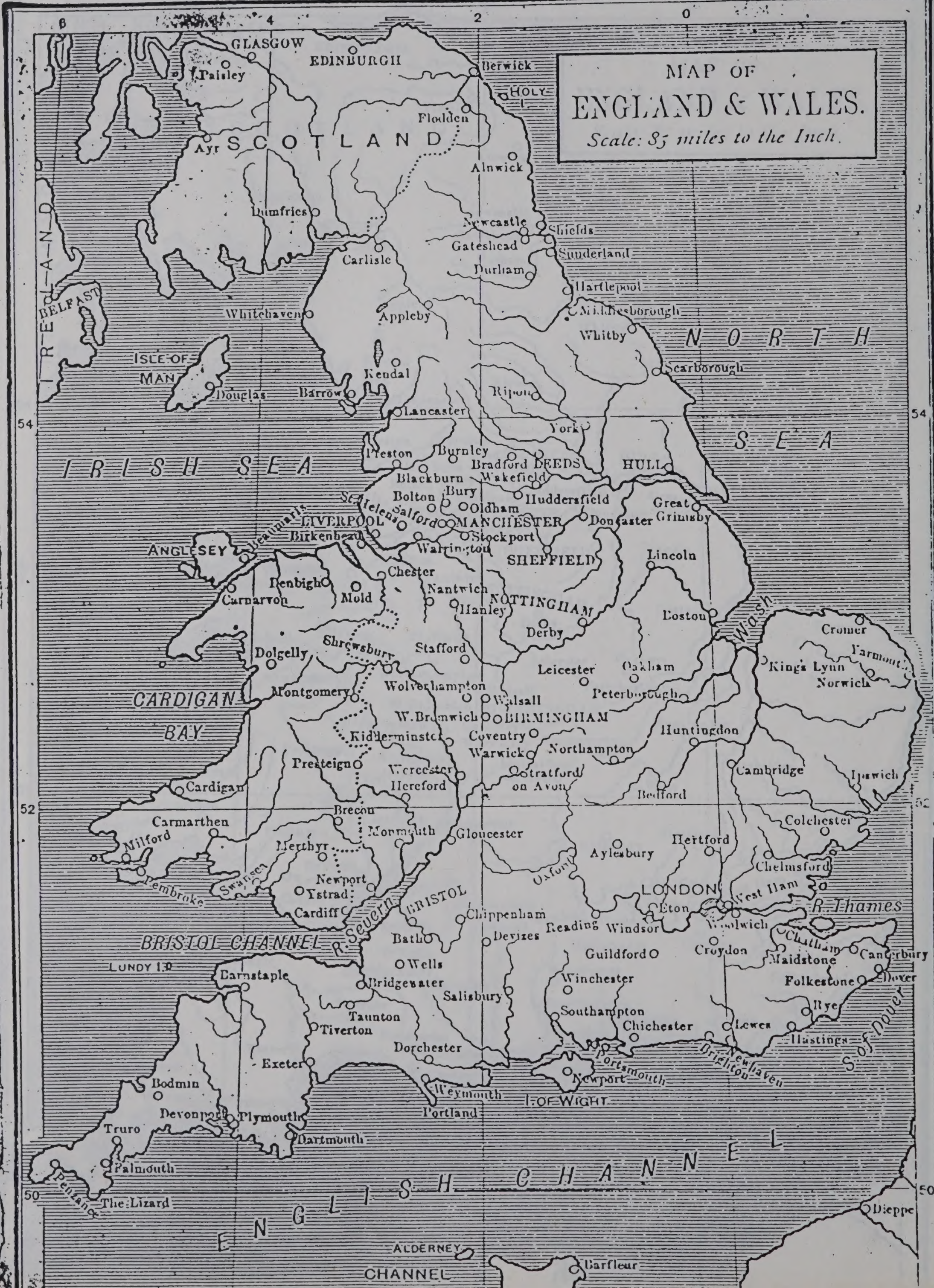
MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

6
4
2
0
54
52
50
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
Paisley
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
Ayr
SCOTLAND
Alnwick
Dumfries
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
BELFAST
IRELAND
Whitehaven
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
ISLE OF MAN
Douglas
Barrow
Kendal
Scarborough
Ripon
Lancaster
York
SEA
IRISH SEA
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bolton
Bury
Huddersfield
St Helens
Oldham
Great Grimsby
Salford
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Birkenhead
Stockport
ANGLESEY
Beaumaris
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Denbigh
Mold
Carnarvon
Nantwich
Hanley
NOTTINGHAM
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Yarmouth
Dolgelly
King's Lynn
Leicester
Oakham
Norwich
Wolverhampton
Walsall
Peterborough
CARDIGAN BAY
Montgomery
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Kidderminster
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
Presteign
Worcester
Hereford
Stratford on Avon
Cambridge
Ipswich
Cardigan
Bedford
Carmarthen
Brecon
Milford
Monmouth
Gloucester
Colchester
Merthyr
Aylesbury
Hertford
Pembroke
Swansea
Newport
Ystrad
Chelmsford
Oxford
LONDON
BRISTOL
West Ham
Cardiff
Eton
R. Thames
R. Severn
Chippenham
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
BRISTOL CHANNEL
Bath
Devizes
Croydon
Chatham
Guildford
Maidstone
Canterbury
LUNDY I.
Wells
Barnstaple
Bridgewater
Winchester
Folkestone
Dover
Salisbury
Taunton
Southampton
Rye
Tiverton
Chichester
Lewes
Hastings
Dorchester
S. of Dover
Exeter
Portsmouth
Brighton
Newhaven
Bodmin
Weymouth
Newport
Devonport
Plymouth
I. OF WIGHT
Portland
Truro
Dartmouth
ENGLISH CHANNEL
Falmouth
Penzance
The Lizard
Dieppe
ALDERNEY
CHANNEL
Barfleur



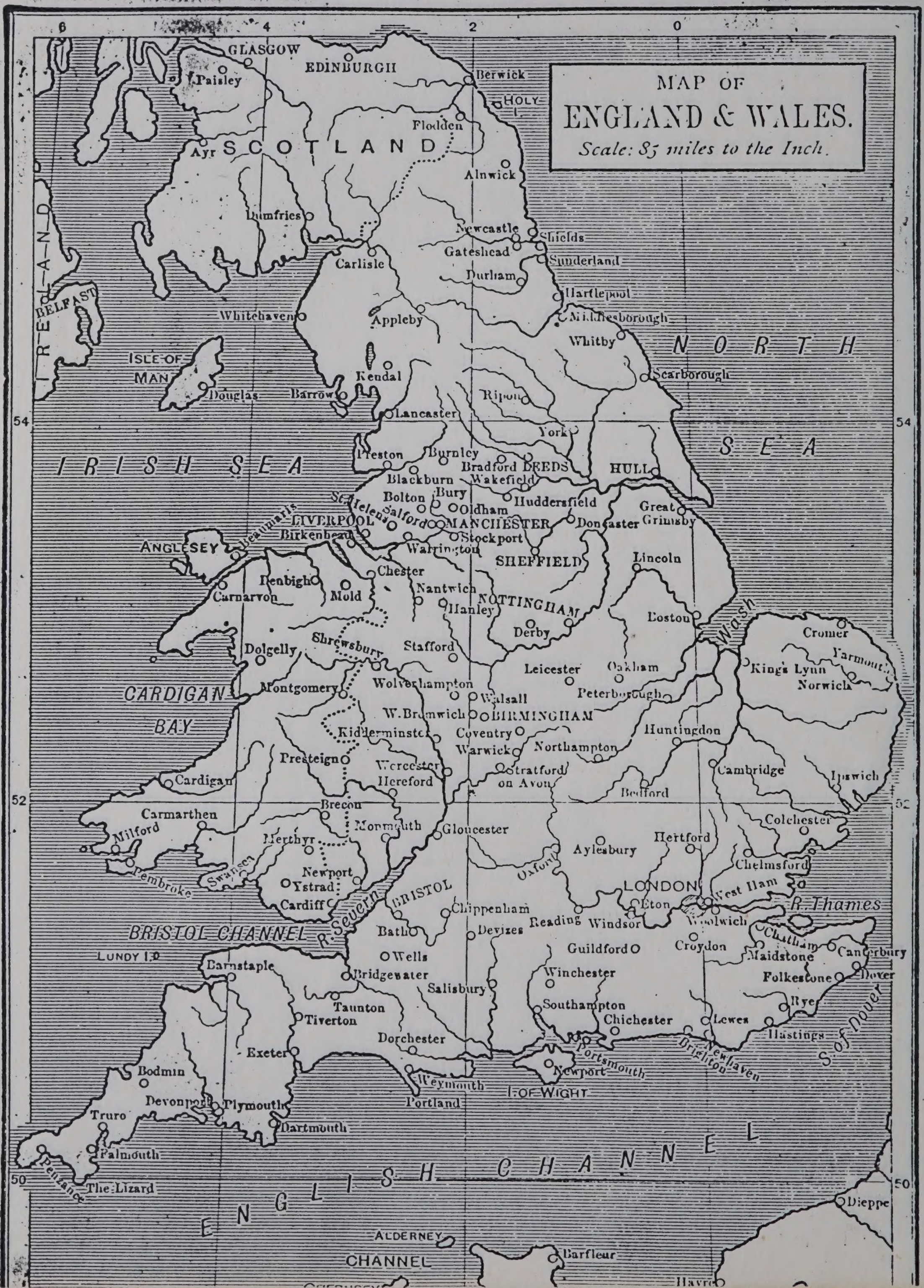
MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

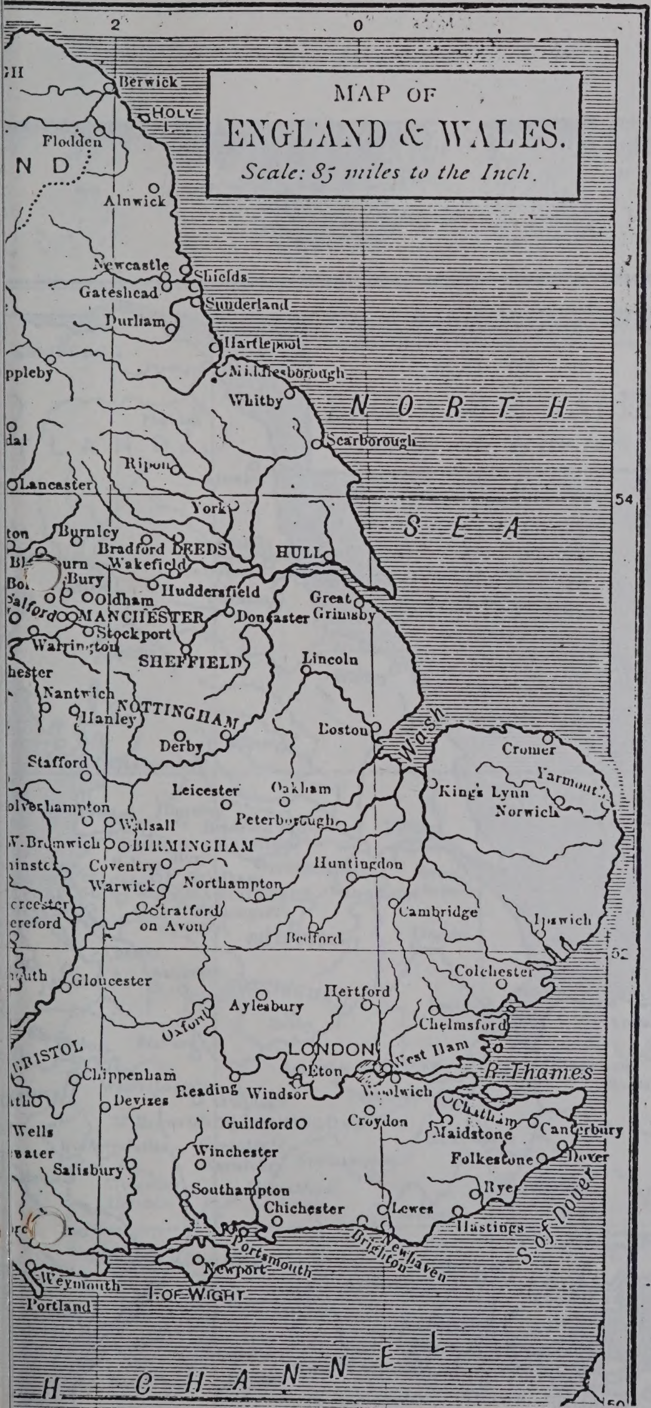
6
4
2
0
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
Paisley
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
Ayr
SCOTLAND
Alnwick
IRELAND
Dumfries
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
BELFAST
Whitehaven
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
ISLE OF MAN
Kendal
Scarborough
Douglas
Barrow
Ripon
54
Lancaster
York
SEA
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
IRISH SEA
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bolton
Bury
Huddersfield
St Helens
Salford
Oldham
Great Grimsby
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Beaumaris
Birkenhead
Stockport
ANGLESEY
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Denbigh
Mold
Carnarvon
Nantwich
NOTTINGHAM
Hanley
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Yarmouth
Dolgelly
Leicester
Oakham
Kings Lynn
Norwich
Wolverhampton
CARDIGAN BAY
Montgomery
Walsall
Peterborough
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Huntingdon
Kidderminster
Coventry
Warwick
Northampton
Presteign
Worcester
Cambridge
Ipswich
Cardigan
Hereford
Stratford on Avon
Bedford
52
Carmarthen
Brecon
Milford
Monmouth
Gloucester
Colchester
Merthyr
Hertford
Aylesbury
Chelmsford
Newport
Oxford
Pembroke
Swansea
Ystrad
LONDON
West Ham
BRISTOL
R. Thames
Eton
Cardiff
Chippenham
Woolwich
R. Severn
Reading
Windsor
Chatham
BRISTOL CHANNEL
Bath
Devizes
Croydon
Canterbury
LUNDY I.
Wells
Guildford
Maidstone
Barnstaple
Bridgewater
Dover
Folkestone
Salisbury
Winchester
Taunton
Rye
Tiverton
Southampton
Chichester
Lewes
S. of Dover
Dorchester
Hastings
Portsmouth
Brighton
Newhaven
Exeter
Newport
Bodmin
Weymouth
I. OF WIGHT
Devonport
Plymouth
Portland
Truro
Dartmouth
Falmouth
ENGLISH CHANNEL
50
Penzance
The Lizard
Dieppe
ALDERNEY
Barfleur
CHANNEL



MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

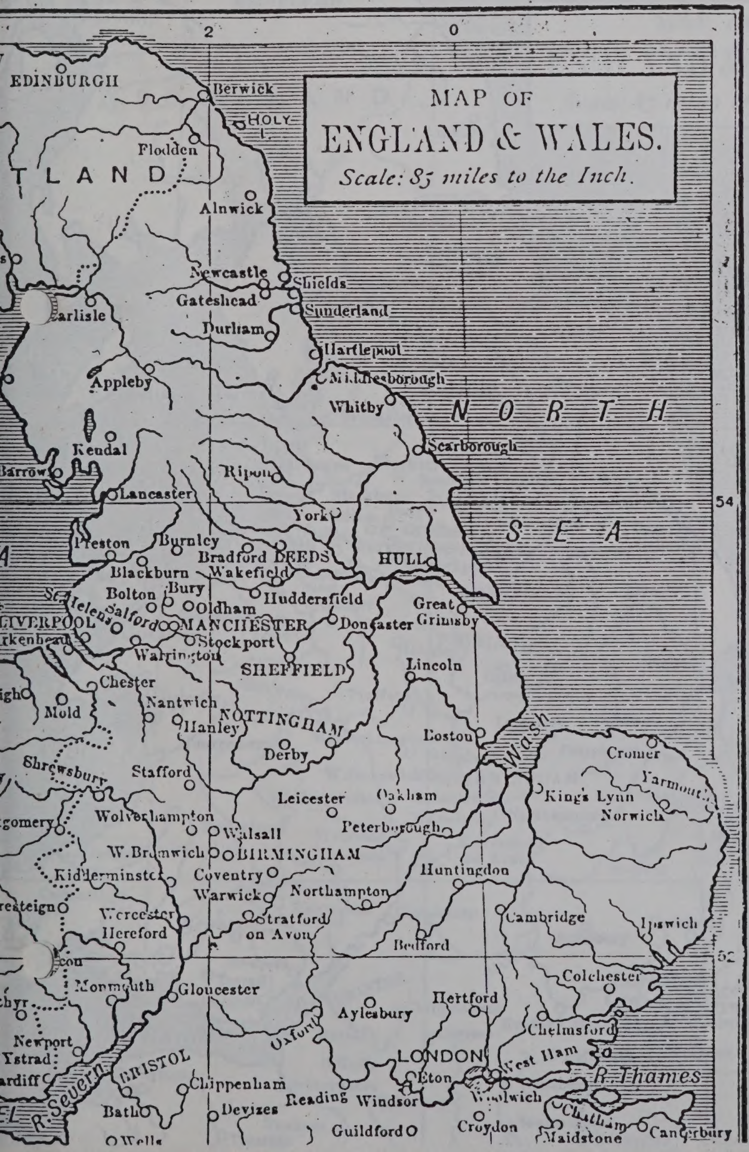
6
4
2
0
GLASGOW
Paisley
EDINBURGH
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
Ayr
SCOTLAND
Alnwick
IRELAND
Dumfries
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
BELFAST
Whitehaven
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
ISLE OF MAN
Kendal
Scarborough
Douglas
Barrow
Ripon
Lancaster
54
York
SEA
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
IRISH SEA
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bolton
Bury
Huddersfield
Great Grimsby
St. Helens
Salford
Oldham
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Beaumaris
Birkenhead
Stockport
ANGLESEY
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Denbigh
Carnarvon
Mold
Nantwich
Hanley
NOTTINGHAM
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Yarmouth
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Dolgelly
King's Lynn
Leicester
Oakham
Norwich
Wolverhampton
Montgomery
Walsall
Peterborough
CARDIGAN BAY
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Kidderminster
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
Presteign
Worcester
Stratford on Avon
Cambridge
Ipswich
Cardigan
Hereford
Bedford
52
Brecon
Carmarthen
Monmouth
Gloucester
Colchester
Milford
Merthyr
Aylesbury
Hertford
Chelmsford
Swansea
Newport
Oxford
Pembroke
Ystrad
BRISTOL
LONDON
West Ham
R. Thames
Cardiff
R. Severn
Chippenham
Eton
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
BRISTOL CHANNEL
Bath
Devizes
Chatham
Canterbury
Croydon
LUNDY I.
Guildford
Maidstone
Wells
Dover
Barnstaple
Bridgewater
Winchester
Folkestone
Salisbury
Rye
Taunton
Southampton
Chichester
Lewes
Tiverton
Hastings
Portsmouth
Brighton
Newhaven
S. of Dover
Dorchester
Exeter
Bodmin
Newport
Weymouth
I. OF WIGHT
Devonport
Plymouth
Portland
Truro
Dartmouth
Falmouth
ENGLISH CHANNEL
50
Penzance
The Lizard
Dieppe
ALDERNEY
Barfleur


MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.
6
4
2
0
54
52
50
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
Paisley
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
Ayr
SCOTLAND
Alnwick
Dumfries
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
IRELAND
BELFAST
Whitehaven
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
ISLE OF MAN
Kendal
Scarborough
Douglas
Barrow
Ripon
Lancaster
York
SEA
IRISH SEA
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bolton
Bury
Huddersfield
Great Grimsby
St Helens
Salford
Oldham
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Birkenhead
Stockport
ANGLESEY
Beaumaris
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Denbigh
Mold
Carnarvon
Nantwich
NOTTINGHAM
Hanley
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Yarmouth
Dolgelly
King's Lynn
Leicester
Oakham
Norwich
CARDIGAN BAY
Montgomery
Wolverhampton
Walsall
Peterborough
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Kidderminster
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
Presteign
Worcester
Cambridge
Stratford on Avon
Hereford
Ipswich
Cardigan
Bedford
Brecon
Carmarthen
Monmouth
Gloucester
Colchester
Milford
Merthyr
Hertford
Aylesbury
Pembroke
Swansea
Newport
Chelmsford
Oxford
Ystrad
LONDON
West Ham
BRISTOL
Cardiff
R. Severn
Eton
R. Thames
Chippenham
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
BRISTOL CHANNEL
Bath
Devizes
Chatham
Guildford
Croydon
Canterbury
LUNDY I.
Wells
Maidstone
Barnstaple
Bridgewater
Winchester
Folkestone
Dover
Salisbury
Taunton
Southampton
Rye
Tiverton
Chichester
Lewes
S. of Dover
Hastings
Dorchester
Portsmouth
Exeter
Brighton
Newhaven
Bodmin
Newport
Weymouth
I. OF WIGHT
Devonport
Plymouth
Portland
Truro
Dartmouth
Falmouth
ENGLISH CHANNEL
Penzance
The Lizard
Dieppe
ALDERNEY
CHANNEL
Barfleur
Havre
GUERNSEY



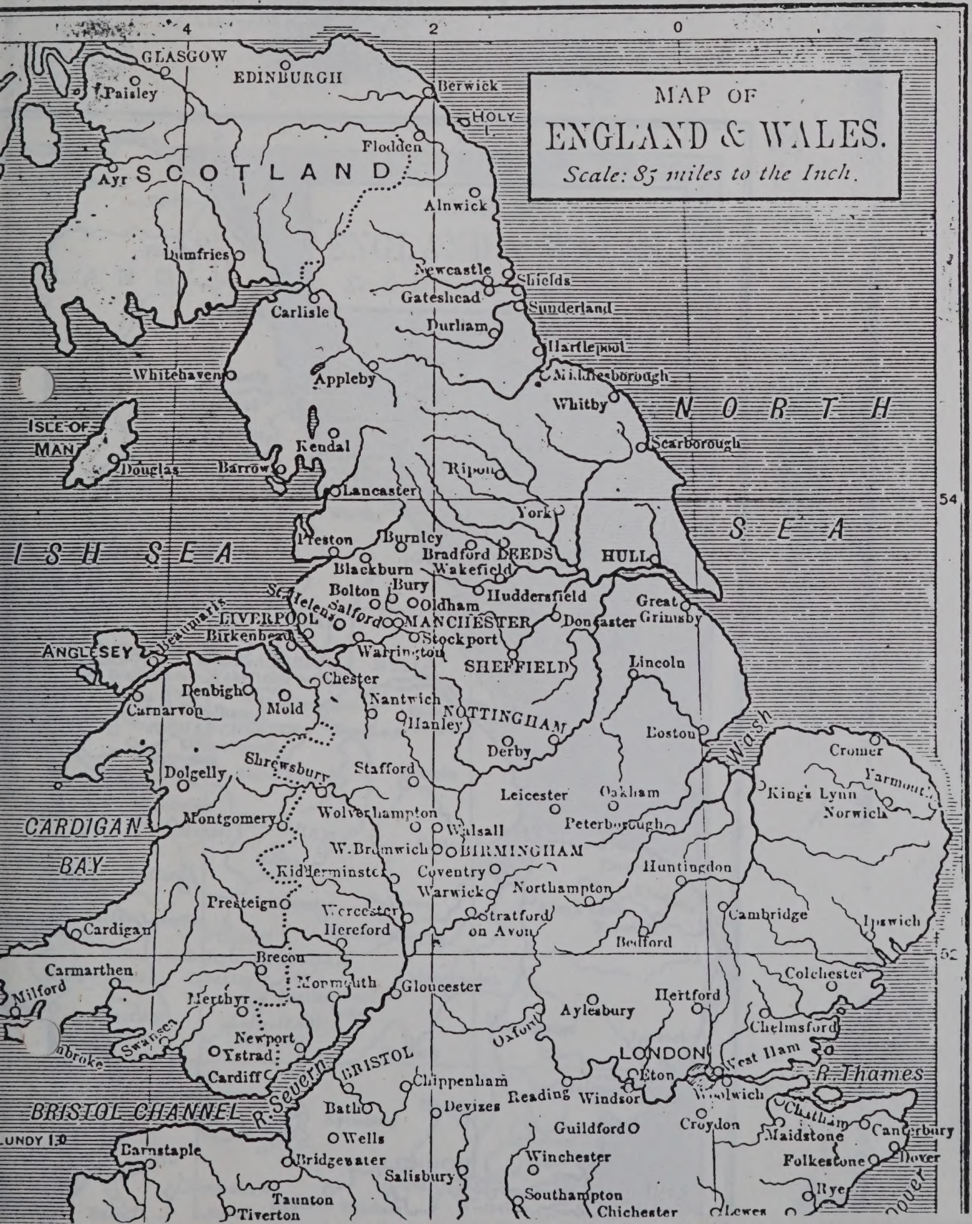
MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

2
0
54
52
50
N D
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
Alnwick
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Durham
Hartlepool
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
SEA
Scarborough
Ripon
Lancaster
York
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
Wakefield
Bury
Huddersfield
Oldham
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Great Grimsby
Stockport
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Nantwich
Hanley
NOTTINGHAM
Boston
Derby
Wash
Cromer
Stafford
Yarmouth
Leicester
Oakham
King's Lynn
Norwich
Walsall
Peterborough
BIRMINGHAM
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
Stratford on Avon
Cambridge
Ipswich
Bedford
Colchester
Gloucester
Hertford
Aylesbury
Chelmsford
Oxford
LONDON
West Ham
BRISTOL
Chippenham
Eton
R. Thames
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
Devizes
Chatham
Canterbury
Guildford
Croydon
Maidstone
Wells
Winchester
Folkestone
Dover
Salisbury
Rye
Southampton
S. of Dover
Chichester
Lewes
Hastings
Portsmouth
Brighton
Newhaven
Newport
Weymouth
Portland
I. OF WIGHT
CHANNEL



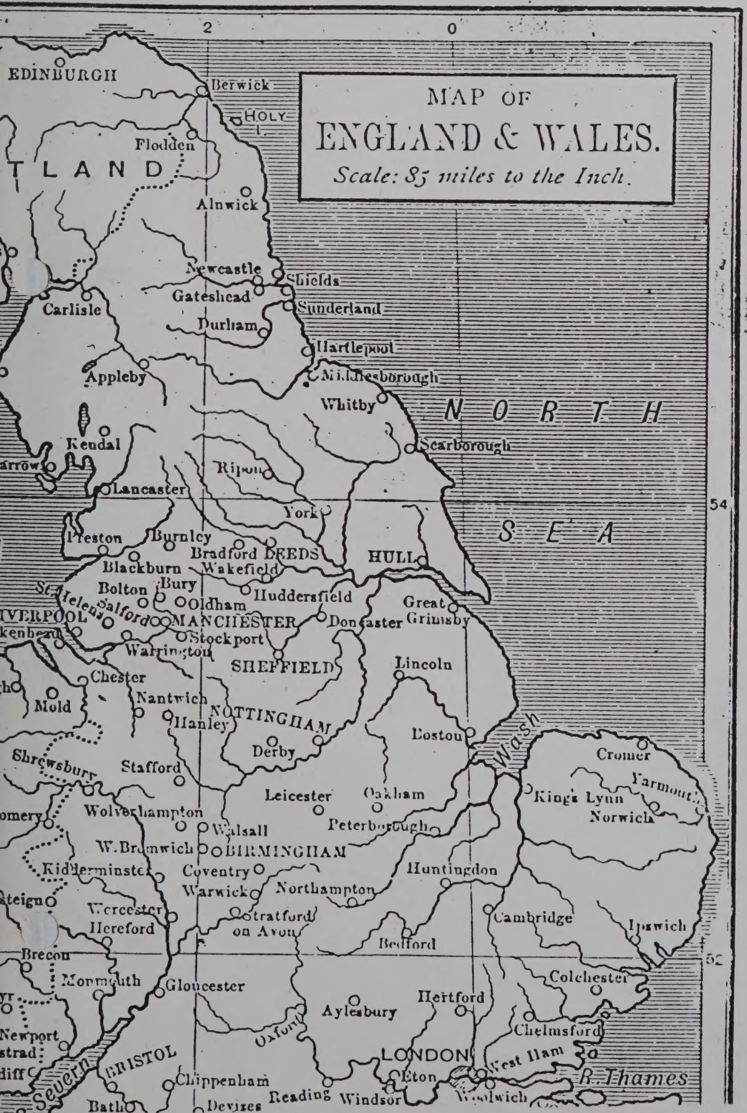
MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

2
0
54
52
EDINBURGH
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
TLAND
Alnwick
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
Kendal
Scarborough
Barrow
Ripon
Lancaster
York
SEA
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bolton
Bury
Huddersfield
Great Grimsby
St Helens
Salford
Oldham
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Birkenhead
Stockport
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Mold
Nantwich
NOTTINGHAM
Hanley
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Yarmouth
Leicester
Oakham
King's Lynn
Norwich
Montgomery
Wolverhampton
Walsall
Peterborough
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Kidderminster
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
Presteign
Worcester
Stratford on Avon
Cambridge
Ipswich
Hereford
Bedford
Brecon
Monmouth
Gloucester
Colchester
Hertford
Aylesbury
Chelmsford
Newport
Oxford
Ystrad
LONDON
West Ham
Cardiff
BRISTOL
Eton
R. Thames
R. Severn
Chippenham
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
Chatham
Bath
Devizes
Canterbury
Wells
Guildford
Croydon
Maidstone



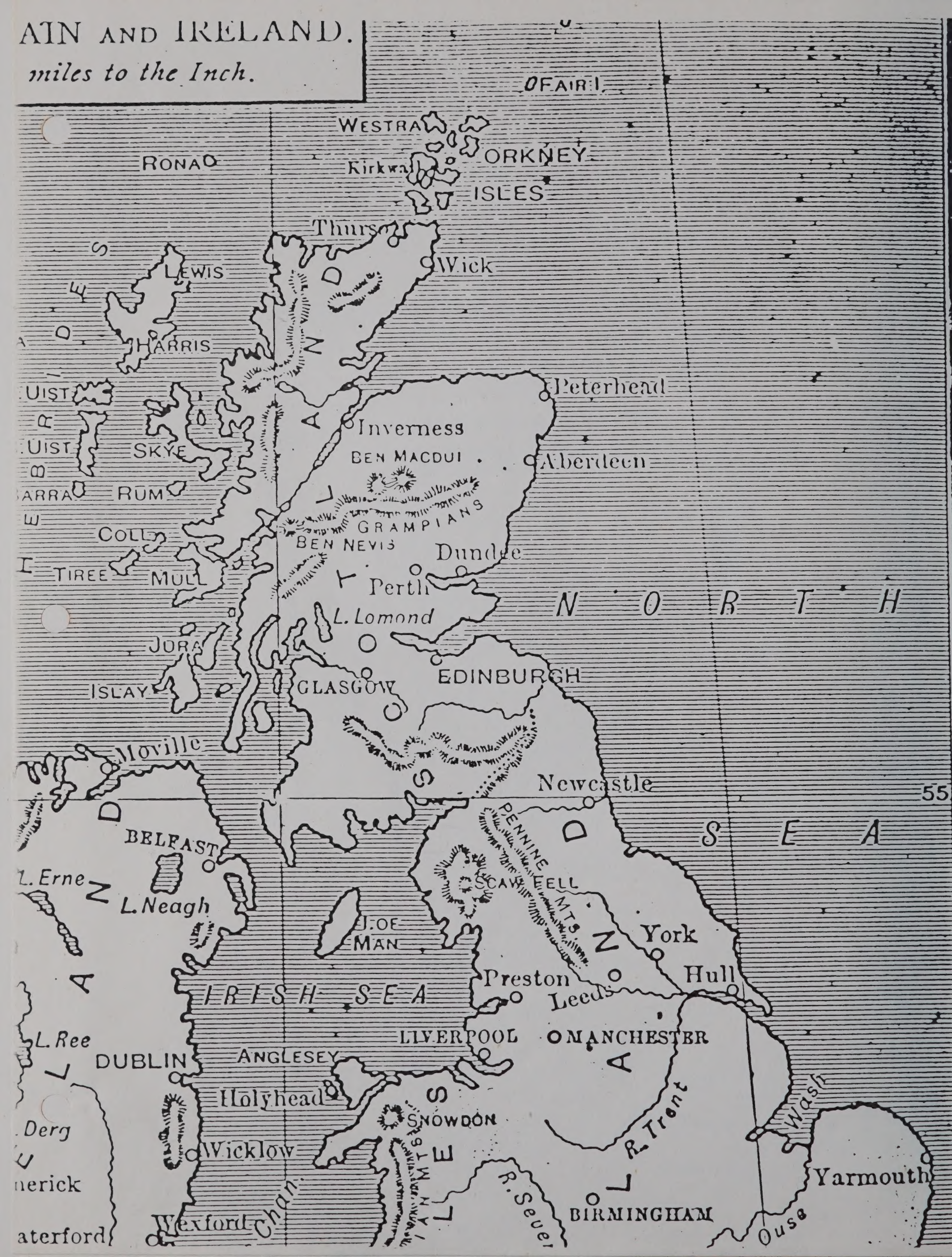
MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

4
2
0
54
52
GLASGOW
Paisley
EDINBURGH
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
Ayr
SCOTLAND
Alnwick
Dumfries
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
Whitehaven
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
ISLE OF MAN
Kendal
Scarborough
Douglas
Barrow
Ripon
Lancaster
York
SEA
ISH SEA
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bury
Bolton
Huddersfield
St Helens
Salford
Oldham
Great Grimsby
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
Birkenhead
Stockport
ANGLESEY
Beaumaris
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Denbigh
Mold
Carnarvon
Nantwich
Hanley
NOTTINGHAM
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Yarmouth
Dolgelly
King's Lynn
Leicester
Oakham
Norwich
Montgomery
Wolverhampton
Walsall
Peterborough
CARDIGAN BAY
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Kidderminster
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
Presteign
Worcester
Cambridge
Ipswich
Hereford
Stratford on Avon
Cardigan
Bedford
Brecon
Carmarthen
Colchester
Milford
Monmouth
Gloucester
Merthyr
Hertford
Aylesbury
Newport
Chelmsford
Ystrad
Swansea
Pembroke
Oxford
LONDON
West Ham
Cardiff
BRISTOL
Eton
R. Thames
Chippenham
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
R. Severn
BRISTOL CHANNEL
Bath
Devizes
Chatham
Croydon
Canterbury
Guildford
Maidstone
LUNDY I.
Wells
Barnstaple
Bridgewater
Winchester
Folkestone
Dover
Salisbury
Rye
Taunton
Southampton
Tiverton
Chichester
Lewes



2
0
54
52
EDINBURGH
Berwick
HOLY I.
Flodden
TLAND
Alnwick
Newcastle
Shields
Gateshead
Sunderland
Carlisle
Durham
Hartlepool
Appleby
Middlesborough
Whitby
NORTH
SEA
Kendal
Scarborough
arrow
Ripon
Lancaster
York
Preston
Burnley
Bradford
LEEDS
HULL
Blackburn
Wakefield
Bolton
Bury
Huddersfield
St. Helens
Salford
Oldham
Great Grimsby
VERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Doncaster
kenhead
Stockport
Warrington
SHEFFIELD
Lincoln
Chester
Mold
Nantwich
NOTTINGHAM
Hanley
Boston
Wash
Derby
Cromer
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Yarmouth
King's Lynn
Leicester
Oakham
Norwich
omery
Wolverhampton
Walsall
Peterborough
W. Bromwich
BIRMINGHAM
Kidderminster
Coventry
Huntingdon
Warwick
Northampton
steign
Worcester
Stratford on Avon
Cambridge
Ipswich
Hereford
Bedford
Brecon
Monmouth
Colchester
Gloucester
Hertford
Aylesbury
Newport
Chelmsford
strad
Oxford
diff
LONDON
West Ham
Severn
BRISTOL
Chippenham
Eton
R. Thames
Reading
Windsor
Woolwich
Bath
Devizes

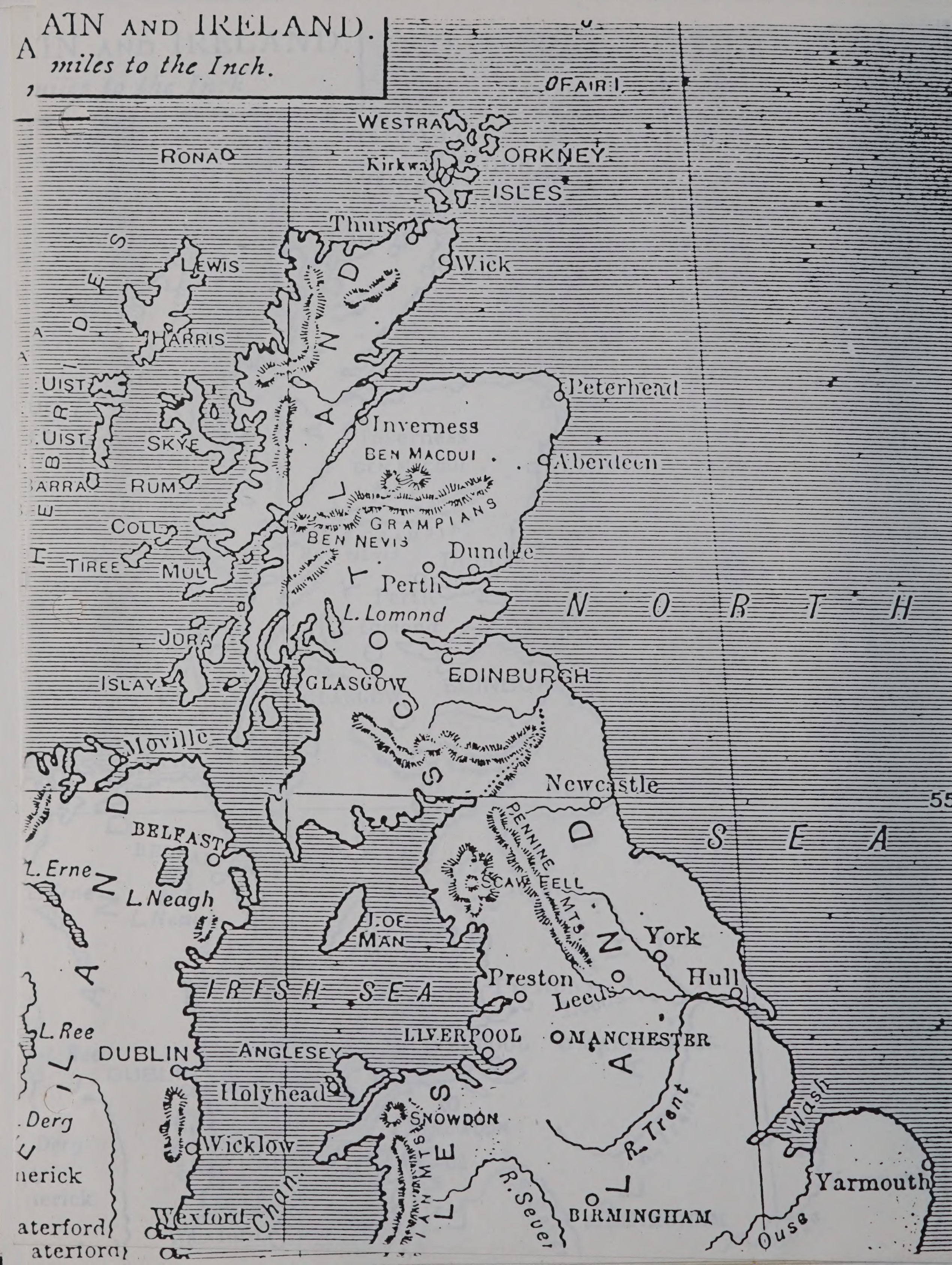
MAP OF
ENGLAND & WALES.
Scale: 85 miles to the Inch.

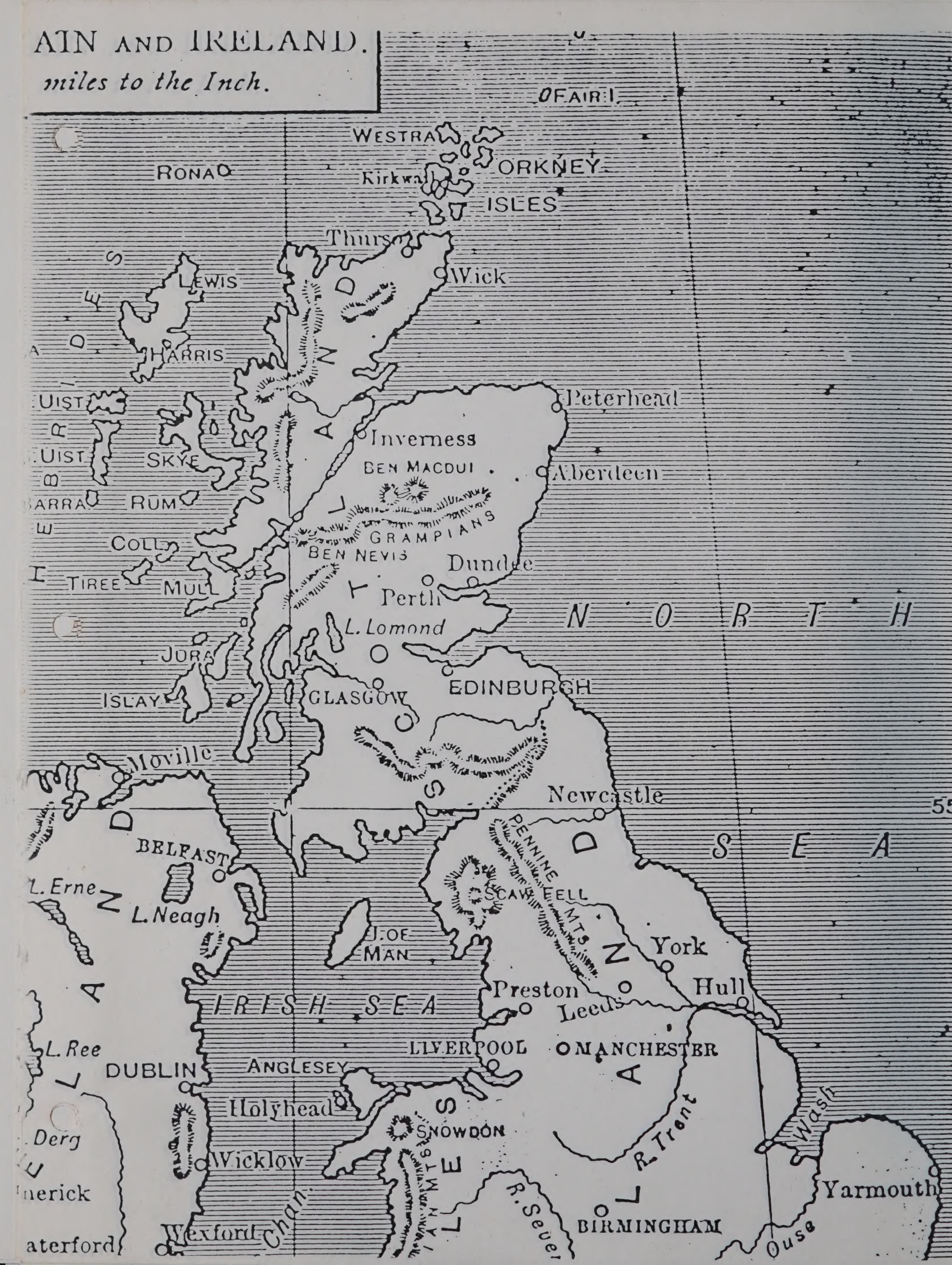


AIN AND IRELAND.

miles to the Inch.

OFAIR I.
WESTRA
RONA
Kirkwa
ORKNEY
ISLES
Thurs
Wick
LEWIS
HARRIS
HEBRIDES
UIST
UIST
SKYE
ARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
SCOTLAND
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
NORTH
SEA
EDINBURGH
GLASGOW
Moville
55
Newcastle
PENNINE MTS.
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
IRELAND
SCAW FELL
I. OF MAN
York
Hull
Preston
Leeds
IRISH SEA
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
ENGLAND
L. Ree
DUBLIN
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
SNOWDON
Wash
R. Trent
Derg
Wicklow
WALES
CAMBRIAN MTS
Yarmouth
nerick
R. Severn
BIRMINGHAM
Ouse
aterford
Wexford
Chan.

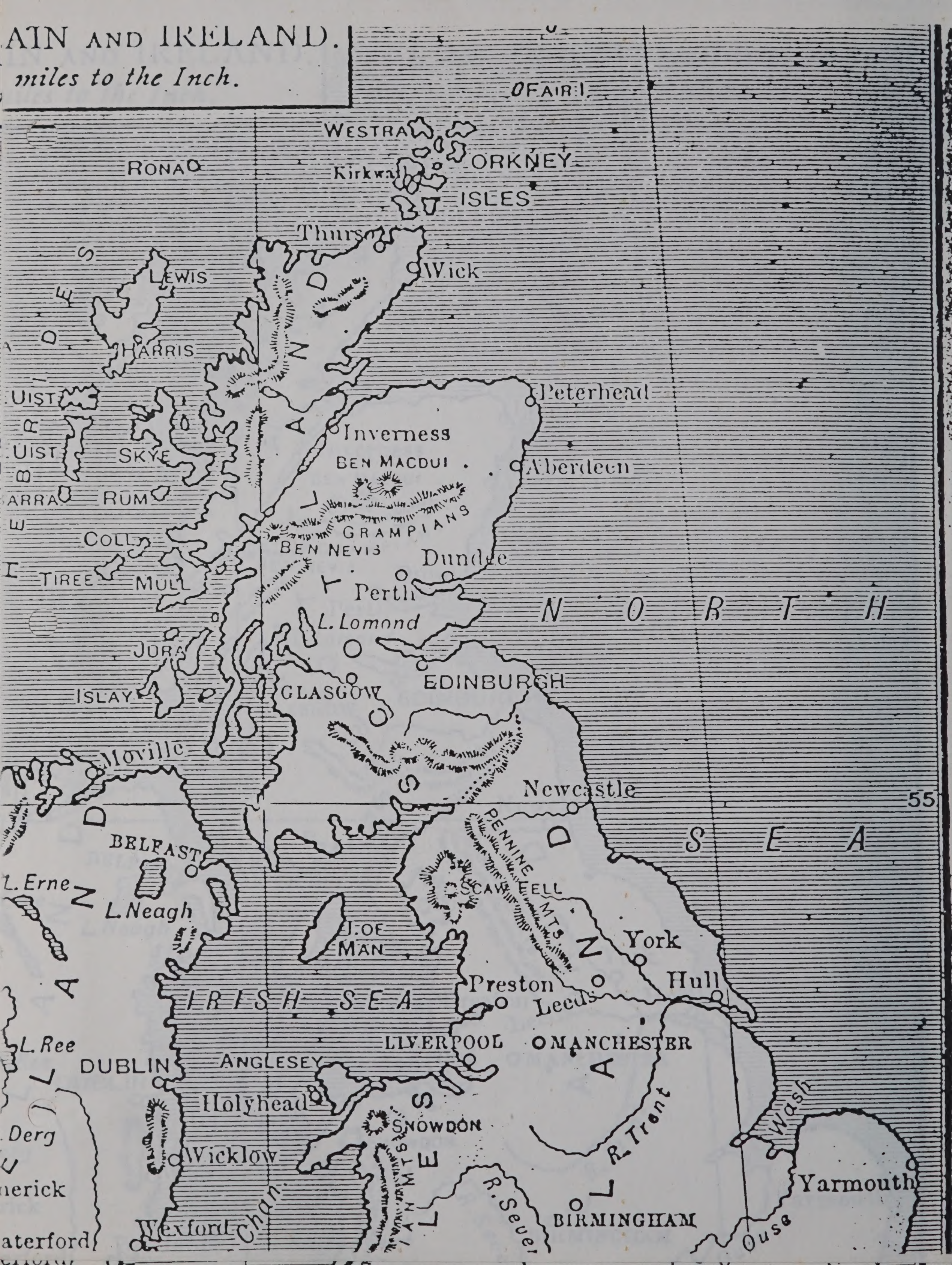

A AIN AND IRELAND.
miles to the Inch.
FAIR I.
WESTRA
RONA
Kirkwa
ORKNEY
ISLES
Thurs
Wick
LEWIS
HARRIS
HEBRIDES
UIST
UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
SCOTLAND
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
EDINBURGH
GLASGOW
NORTH
SEA
Moville
Newcastle
55
IRELAND
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
PENNINE MTS
SCAW FELL
I. OF MAN
York
Preston
Leeds
Hull
IRISH SEA
ENGLAND
L. Ree
DUBLIN
ANGLESEY
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
Holyhead
SNOWDON
WALES
Wicklow
Wash
R. Trent
L. Derg
nerick
CAMBRIAN MTS
Chan.
R. Severn
Yarmouth
BIRMINGHAM
Ouse
Wexford
aterford



AIN AND IRELAND.

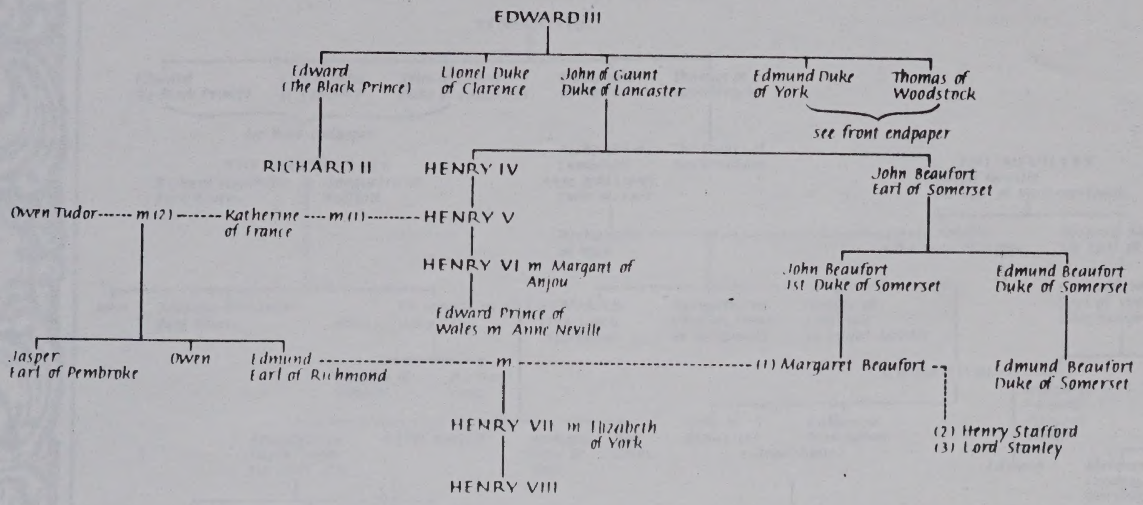
miles to the Inch.

OF AIR I.
WESTRA
ORKNEY
ISLES
Kirkwa
RONA
Thurs
Wick
LEWIS
HEBRIDES
HARRIS
UIST
UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
SCOTLAND
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
EDINBURGH
GLASGOW
NORTH SEA
Moville
IRELAND
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
Newcastle
55
PENNINE MTS.
SCAW FELL
ENGLAND
I. OF MAN
York
Hull
IRISH SEA
Preston
Leeds
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
L. Ree
DUBLIN
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
SNOWDON
WALES
CAMBRIAN MTS.
Wash
R. Trent
Derg
Wicklow
R. Severn
nerick
Yarmouth
BIRMINGHAM
Wexford
Chan.
aterford
Ouse

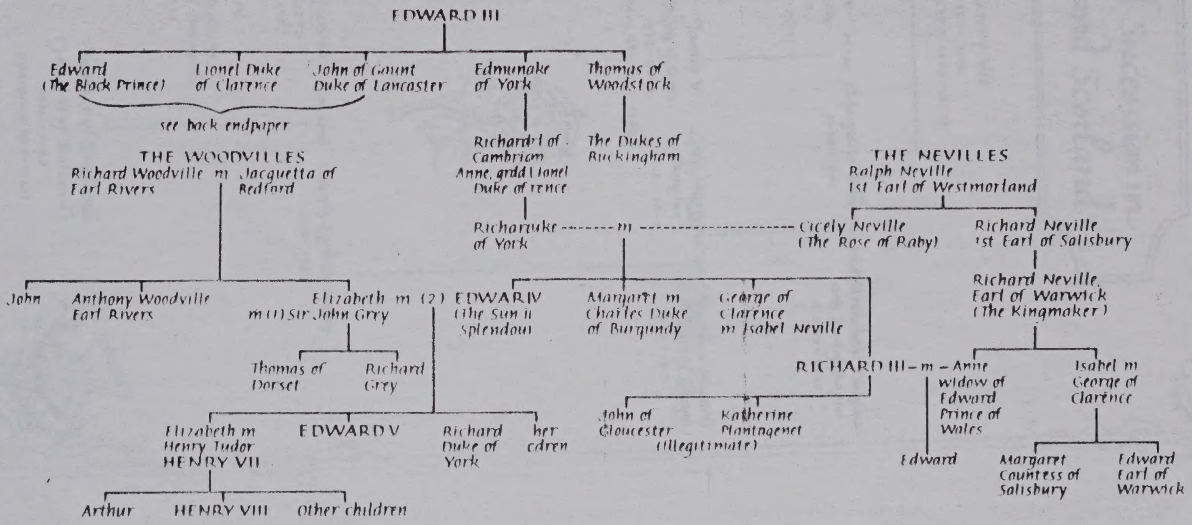

AIN AND IRELAND.
miles to the Inch.

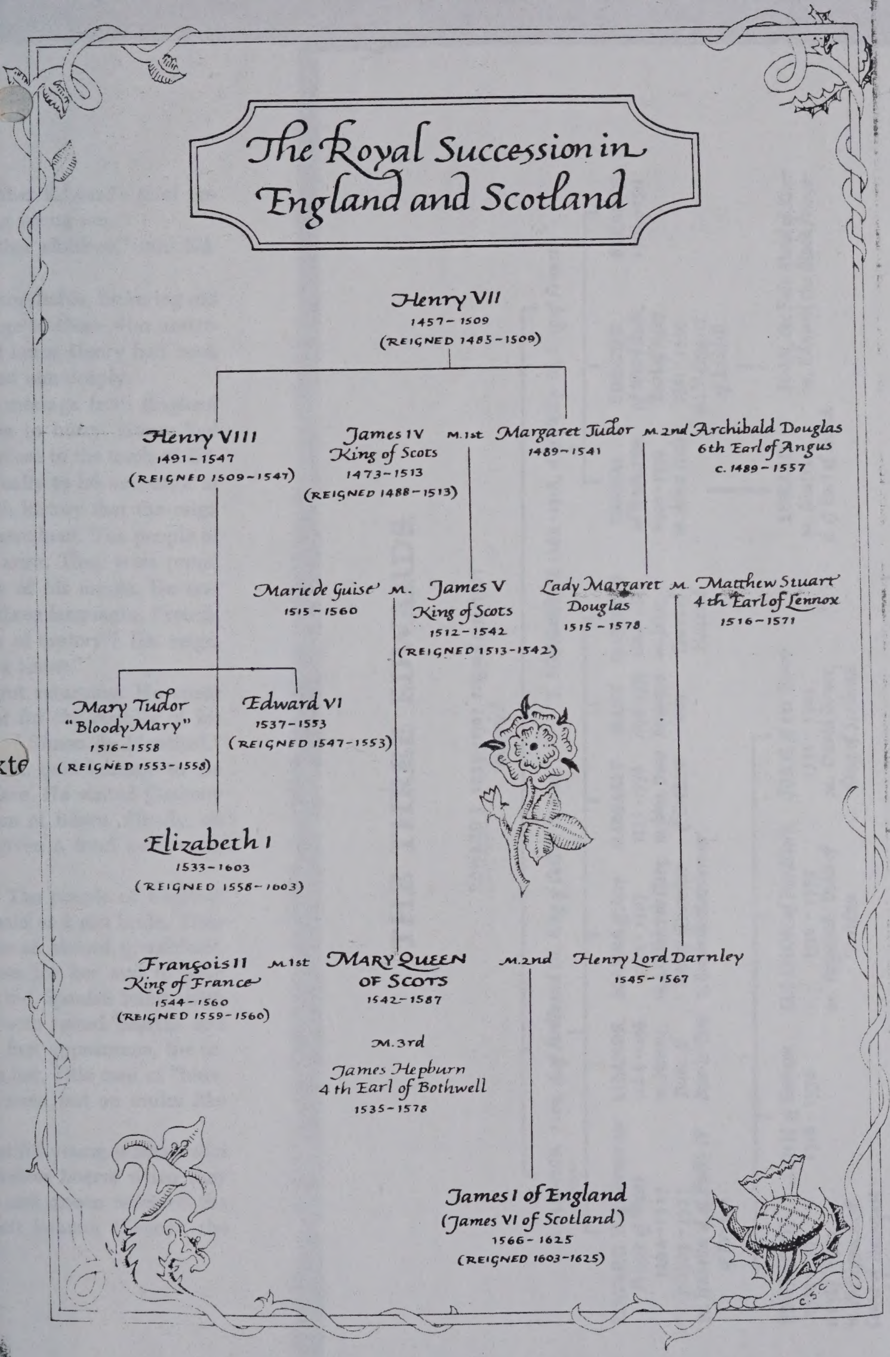
OF AIR I.
WESTRA
RONA
Kirkwall
ORKNEY
ISLES
Thurso
Wick
LEWIS
HARRIS
UIST
UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
HEBRIDES
SCOTLAND
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
N O R T H
S E A
Moville
Newcastle
55
PENNINE MTS.
SCAW FELL
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
I. OF MAN
IRISH SEA
York
Hull
Preston
Leeds
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
ENGLAND
IRELAND
L. Ree
DUBLIN
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
SNOWDON
Wash
R. Trent
L. Derg
Wicklow
WALES
CAMBRIAN MTS.
Limerick
R. Severn
BIRMINGHAM
Yarmouth
Ouse
Wexford
Chan.
Waterford

THE HOUSES OF LANCASTER AND TUDOR


EDWARD III
Edward (The Black Prince)
Lionel Duke of Clarence
John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster
Edmund Duke of York
Thomas of Woodstock
see front endpaper
RICHARD II
HENRY IV
John Beaufort Earl of Somerset
Owen Tudor
m (2)
Katherine of France
m (1)
HENRY V
HENRY VI m Margaret of Anjou
John Beaufort 1st Duke of Somerset
Edmund Beaufort Duke of Somerset
Edward Prince of Wales m Anne Neville
Jasper Earl of Pembroke
Owen
Edmund Earl of Richmond
m
(1) Margaret Beaufort
Edmund Beaufort Duke of Somerset
HENRY VII m Elizabeth of York
(2) Henry Stafford
(3) Lord Stanley
HENRY VIII

THE HOIE OF YORK


EDWARD III
Edward (The Black Prince)
Lionel Duke of Clarence
John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster
see back endpaper
Edmunake of York
Thomas of Woodstock
Richardrl of Cambriom Anne, grdd Lionel Duke of rence
The Dukes of Buckingham
THE WOODVILLES
Richard Woodville m Jacquetta of Bedford
Earl Rivers
THE NEVILLES
Ralph Neville 1st Earl of Westmorland
Richaruke of York
m
Cicely Neville (The Rose of Raby)
Richard Neville 1st Earl of Salisbury
Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick (The Kingmaker)
John
Anthony Woodville Earl Rivers
Elizabeth m (2) EDWARIV (The Sun ii Splendou)
m (1) Sir John Grey
Margaret m Charles Duke of Burgundy
George of Clarence m Isabel Neville
Thomas of Dorset
Richard Grey
RICHARD III – m – Anne widow of Edward Prince of Wales
Isabel m George of Clarence
Elizabeth m Henry Tudor HENRY VII
EDWARD V
Richard Duke of York
her cdren
John of Gloucester
Katherine Plantagenet
(Illegitimate)
Edward
Margaret Countess of Salisbury
Edward Earl of Warwick
Arthur
HENRY VIII
Other children



The Royal Succession in England and Scotland

Henry VII
1457–1509
(REIGNED 1485–1509)
Henry VIII
1491–1547
(REIGNED 1509–1547)
James IV
King of Scots
1473–1513
(REIGNED 1488–1513)
M. 1st
Margaret Tudor
1489–1541
M. 2nd
Archibald Douglas
6th Earl of Angus
c. 1489–1557
Marie de Guise
1515–1560
M.
James V
King of Scots
1512–1542
(REIGNED 1513–1542)
Lady Margaret Douglas
1515–1578
M.
Matthew Stuart
4th Earl of Lennox
1516–1571
Mary Tudor
"Bloody Mary"
1516–1558
(REIGNED 1553–1558)
Edward VI
1537–1553
(REIGNED 1547–1553)
Elizabeth I
1533–1603
(REIGNED 1558–1603)
François II
King of France
1544–1560
(REIGNED 1559–1560)
M. 1st
MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS
1542–1587
M. 2nd
Henry Lord Darnley
1545–1567
M. 3rd
James Hepburn
4th Earl of Bothwell
1535–1578
James I of England
(James VI of Scotland)
1566–1625
(REIGNED 1603–1625)
C.S.C.

CC

In My

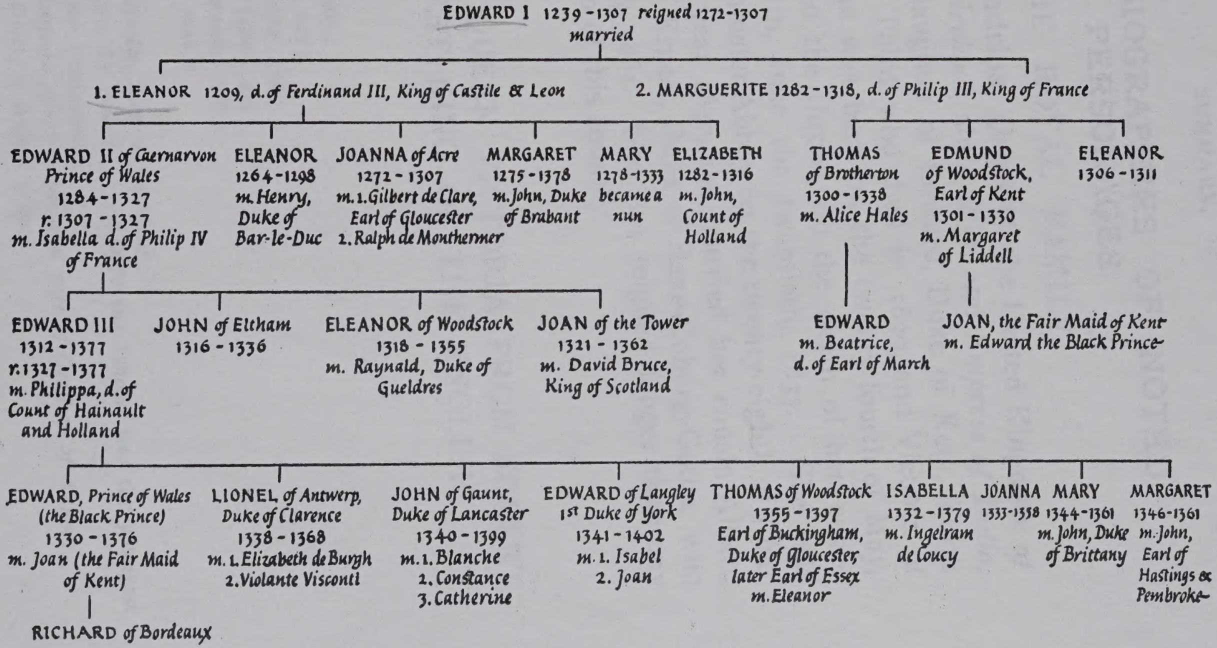
BOOK ONE: QUEEN

BOOK TW

BOOK T

A

THE THREE EDWARDS


EDWARD I 1239-1307 reigned 1272-1307
married
1. ELEANOR 1209, d. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile & Leon
2. MARGUERITE 1282-1318, d. of Philip III, King of France
EDWARD II of Caernarvon
Prince of Wales
1284-1327
r. 1307-1327
m. Isabella d. of Philip IV
of France
ELEANOR
1264-1298
m. Henry,
Duke of
Bar-le-Duc
JOANNA of Acre
1272-1307
m. 1. Gilbert de Clare,
Earl of Gloucester
2. Ralph de Monthermer
MARGARET
1275-1378
m. John, Duke
of Brabant
MARY
1278-1333
became a
nun
ELIZABETH
1282-1316
m. John,
Count of
Holland
THOMAS
of Brotherton
1300-1338
m. Alice Hales
EDMUND
of Woodstock,
Earl of Kent
1301-1330
m. Margaret
of Liddell
ELEANOR
1306-1311
EDWARD III
1312-1377
r. 1327-1377
m. Philippa, d. of
Count of Hainault
and Holland
JOHN of Eltham
1316-1336
ELEANOR of Woodstock
1318-1355
m. Raynald, Duke of
Gueldres
JOAN of the Tower
1321-1362
m. David Bruce,
King of Scotland
EDWARD
m. Beatrice,
d. of Earl of March
JOAN, the Fair Maid of Kent
m. Edward the Black Prince
EDWARD, Prince of Wales
(the Black Prince)
1330-1376
m. Joan (the Fair Maid
of Kent)
LIONEL of Antwerp,
Duke of Clarence
1338-1368
m. 1. Elizabeth de Burgh
2. Violante Visconti
JOHN of Gaunt,
Duke of Lancaster
1340-1399
m. 1. Blanche
2. Constance
3. Catherine
EDWARD of Langley
1st Duke of York
1341-1402
m. 1. Isabel
2. Joan
THOMAS of Woodstock
1355-1397
Earl of Buckingham,
Duke of Gloucester,
later Earl of Essex
m. Eleanor
ISABELLA
1332-1379
m. Ingelram
de Coucy
JOANNA
1333-1358
MARY
1344-1361
m. John, Duke
of Brittany
MARGARET
1346-1361
m. John,
Earl of
Hastings &
Pembroke
RICHARD of Bordeaux

SHORT BIOGRAPHIES OF NOTED PERSONAGES.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen* of the United Kingdom *of Great Britain and Ireland*, since 1837, and *Empress of India*, since 1876, is the daughter of Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of George the Third, who died in 1820, and Victoria of Saxe-Coburg. She was born on the twenty-fourth of May, 1819, and ascended the throne, on the death of her uncle, William the Fourth, June the twentieth, 1837. She was crowned at Westminster Abbey on the twenty-eighth of June, 1838; and, in the year 1840, she married her cousin Albert, the second son of Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, who died in December, 1861. She has reigned longer than any previous sovereign of this country.

DESCENT OF QUEEN VICTORIA FROM EGBERT, THE FIRST KING OF THE ENGLISH.

EGBERT, 839;
ETHELWOLF, 858;
ALFRED *the Great*, 901;
EDWARD *the Elder*, 925;
EDMUND *the Deed-doer*, 946;
EDGAR *the Peace Winner*, 975;
ETHELRED *the Unready*, 1016;
EDMUND *Ironside* 1016;
Prince Edward
Margaret, wife of Malcolm, King of Scotland:
Matilda, wife of Henry the Scholar. HENRY *the Scholar* was the youngest son of William the Conqueror;
Matilda, or *Maud, Empress of Germany, and wife of Geoffrey of Anjou;*
HENRY THE SECOND, *of Anjou*, 1189;
JOHN *Lackland*, 1216;
HENRY THE THIRD, *of Winchester*, 1272;
EDWARD THE FIRST, *of Westminster*, 1307;
EDWARD THE SECOND, *of Carnarvon*, 1327;
EDWARD THE THIRD, *of Windsor*, 1377.

SHORT BIOGRAPHIES OF NOTED PERSONAGES.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen* of the United Kingdom *of Great Britain and Ireland*, since 1837, and *Empress of India*, since 1876, is the daughter of Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of George the Third, who died in 1820, and Victoria of Saxe-Coburg. She was born on the twenty-fourth of May, 1819, and ascended the throne, on the death of her uncle, William the Fourth, June the twentieth, 1837. She was crowned at Westminster Abbey on the twenty-eighth of June, 1838; and, in the year 1840, she married her cousin Albert, the second son of Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, who died in December, 1861. She has reigned longer than any previous sovereign of this country.

DESCENT OF QUEEN VICTORIA FROM EGBERT, THE FIRST KING OF THE ENGLISH.

EGBERT, 839;
ETHELWOLF, 858;
ALFRED *the Great*, 901;
EDWARD *the Elder*, 925;
EDMUND *the Deed-doer*, 946;
EDGAR *the Peace Winner*, 975;
ETHELRED *the Unready*, 1016;
EDMUND *Ironside* 1016;
Prince Edward
Margaret, wife of Malcolm, King of Scotland:
Matilda, wife of Henry the Scholar. HENRY *the Scholar* was the youngest son of William the Conqueror;
Matilda, or *Maud, Empress of Germany, and wife of Geoffrey of Anjou;*
HENRY THE SECOND, *of Anjou*, 1189;
JOHN *Lackland*, 1216;
HENRY THE THIRD, *of Winchester*, 1272;
EDWARD THE FIRST, *of Westminster*, 1307;
EDWARD THE SECOND, *of Carnarvon*, 1327;
EDWARD THE THIRD, *of Windsor*, 1377.

SHORT BIOGRAPHIES OF NOTED PERSONAGES.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen* of the United Kingdom *of Great Britain and Ireland*, since 1837, and *Empress of India*, since 1876, is the daughter of Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of George the Third, who died in 1820, and Victoria of Saxe-Coburg. She was born on the twenty-fourth of May, 1819, and ascended the throne, on the death of her uncle, William the Fourth, June the twentieth, 1837. She was crowned at Westminster Abbey on the twenty-eighth of June, 1838; and; in the year 1840, she married her cousin Albert, the second son of Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, who died in December, 1861. She has reigned longer than any previous sovereign of this country.

DESCENT OF QUEEN VICTORIA FROM EGBERT, THE FIRST KING OF THE ENGLISH.

EGBERT, 839;
ETHELWOLF, 858;
ALFRED *the Great*, 901;
EDWARD *the Elder*, 925;
EDMUND *the Deed-doer*, 946;
EDGAR *the Peace Winner*, 975;
ETHELRED *the Unready*, 1016;
EDMUND *Ironside* 1016;
Prince Edward
Margaret, wife of Malcolm, King of Scotland:
Matilda, wife of Henry the Scholar. HENRY *the Scholar* was the youngest son of William the Conqueror;
Matilda, or *Maud, Empress of Germany, and wife of Geoffrey of Anjou;*
HENRY THE SECOND, *of Anjou*, 1189;
JOHN *Lackland*, 1216;
HENRY THE THIRD, *of Winchester*, 1272;
EDWARD THE FIRST, *of Westminster*, 1307;
EDWARD THE SECOND, *of Carnarvon*, 1327;
EDWARD THE THIRD, *of Windsor*, 1377.

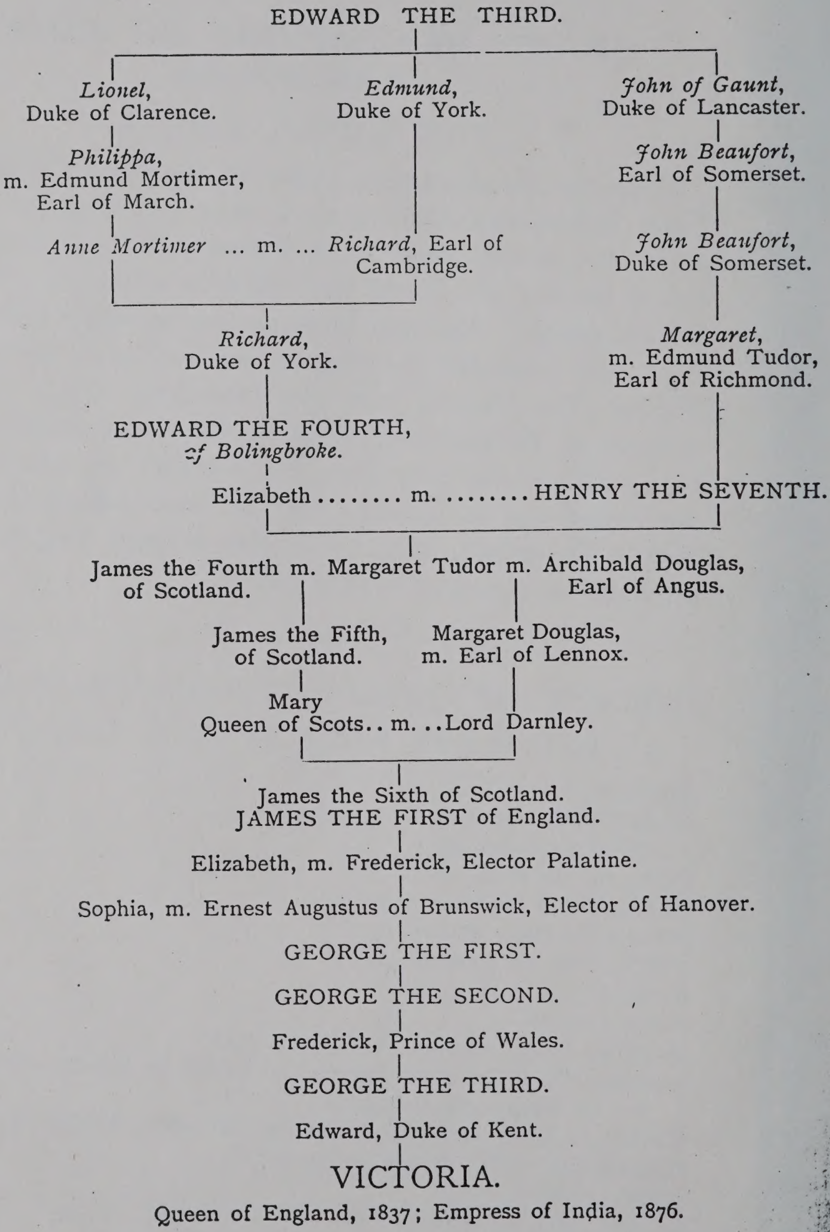
SHORT BIOGRAPHIES OF NOTED PERSONAGES.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen* of the United Kingdom *of Great Britain and Ireland*, since 1837, and *Empress of India*, since 1876, is the daughter of Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of George the Third, who died in 1820, and Victoria of Saxe-Coburg. She was born on the twenty-fourth of May, 1819, and ascended the throne, on the death of her uncle, William the Fourth, June the twentieth, 1837. She was crowned at Westminster Abbey on the twenty-eighth of June, 1838; and, in the year 1840, she married her cousin Albert, the second son of Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, who died in December, 1861. She has reigned longer than any previous sovereign of this country.

DESCENT OF QUEEN VICTORIA FROM EGBERT, THE FIRST KING OF THE ENGLISH.

EGBERT, 839;
ETHELWOLF, 858;
ALFRED *the Great*, 901;
EDWARD *the Elder*, 925;
EDMUND *the Deed-doer*, 946;
EDGAR *the Peace Winner*, 975;
ETHELRED *the Unready*, 1016;
EDMUND *Ironside* 1016;
Prince Edward
Margaret, wife of Malcolm, King of Scotland:
Matilda, wife of Henry the Scholar. HENRY *the Scholar* was the youngest son of William the Conqueror;
Matilda, or *Maud, Empress of Germany, and wife of Geoffrey of Anjou;*
HENRY THE SECOND, *of Anjou*, 1189;
JOHN *Lackland*, 1216;
HENRY THE THIRD, *of Winchester*, 1272;
EDWARD THE FIRST, *of Westminster*, 1307;
EDWARD THE SECOND, *of Carnarvon*, 1327;
EDWARD THE THIRD, *of Windsor*, 1377.



EDWARD THE THIRD.

Lionel,
Duke of Clarence.

Philippa,
m. Edmund Mortimer,
Earl of March.

Anne Mortimer ... m. ... *Richard*, Earl of
Cambridge.

Edmund,
Duke of York.

John of Gaunt,
Duke of Lancaster.

John Beaufort,
Earl of Somerset.

John Beaufort,
Duke of Somerset.

Margaret,
m. Edmund Tudor,
Earl of Richmond.

Richard,
Duke of York.

EDWARD THE FOURTH,
of Bolingbroke.

Elizabeth .... m. .... HENRY THE SEVENTH.

James the Fourth m. Margaret Tudor m. Archibald Douglas,
of Scotland. Earl of Angus.

James the Fifth,
of Scotland.

Margaret Douglas,
m. Earl of Lennox.

Mary
Queen of Scots.. m. ..Lord Darnley.

James the Sixth of Scotland.
JAMES THE FIRST of England.

Elizabeth, m. Frederick, Elector Palatine.

Sophia, m. Ernest Augustus of Brunswick, Elector of Hanover.

GEORGE THE FIRST.

GEORGE THE SECOND.

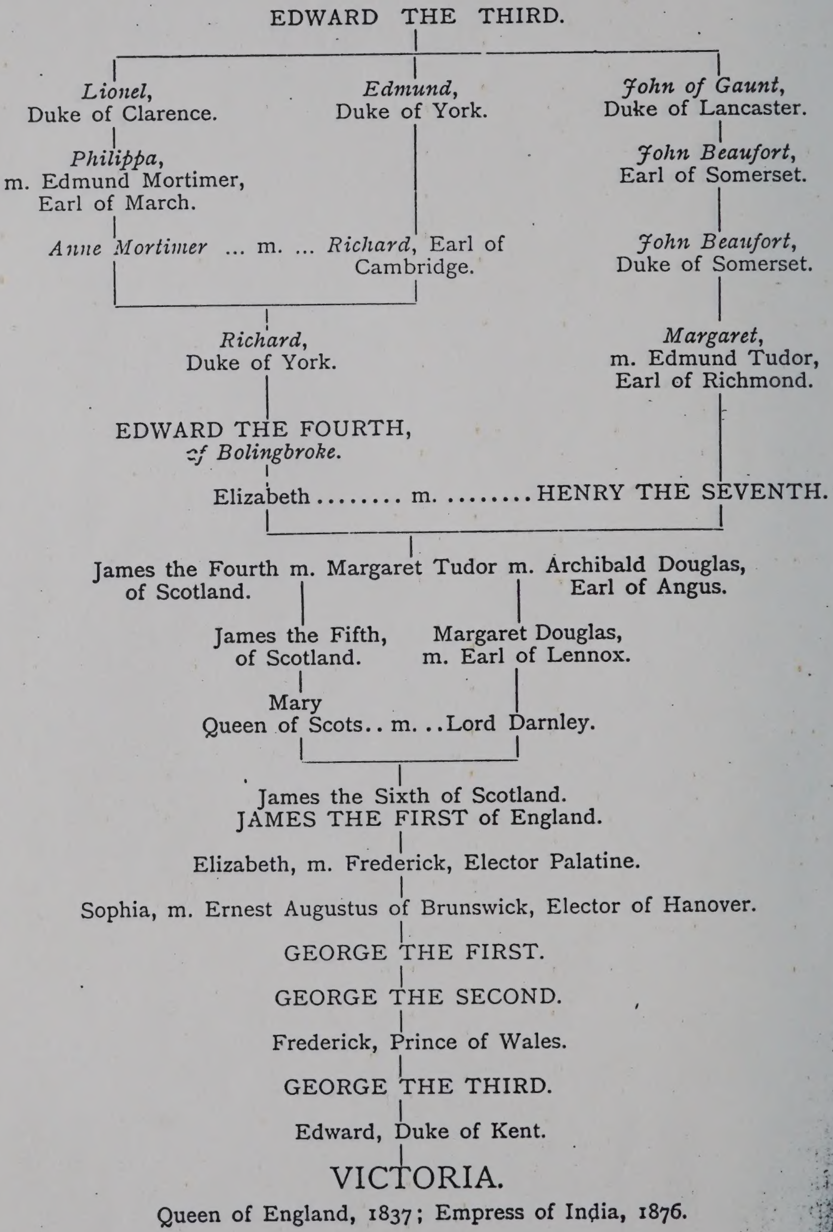
Frederick, Prince of Wales.

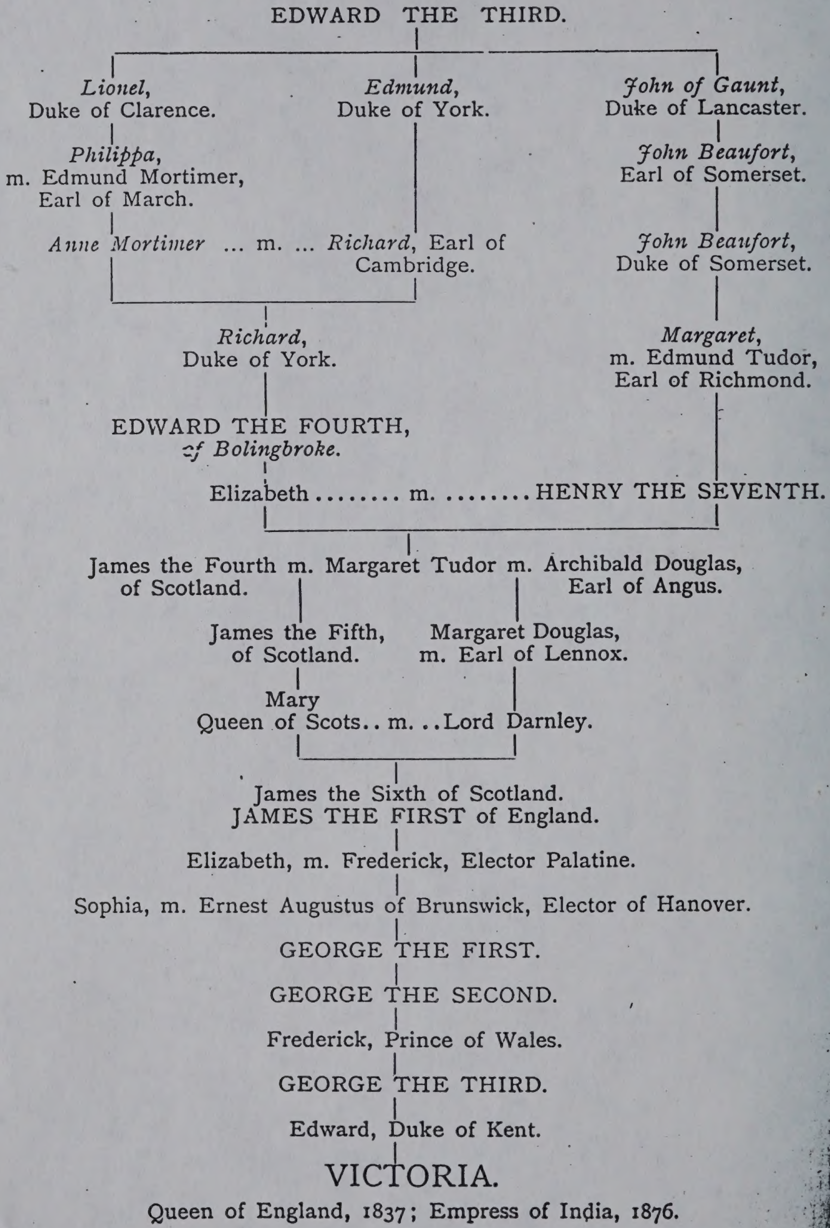
GEORGE THE THIRD.

Edward, Duke of Kent.

VICTORIA.

Queen of England, 1837; Empress of India, 1876.


EDWARD THE THIRD.
Lionel,
Duke of Clarence.
Edmund,
Duke of York.
John of Gaunt,
Duke of Lancaster.
Philippa,
m. Edmund Mortimer,
Earl of March.
John Beaufort,
Earl of Somerset.
Anne Mortimer ... m. ... *Richard*, Earl of
Cambridge.
John Beaufort,
Duke of Somerset.
Richard,
Duke of York.
Margaret,
m. Edmund Tudor,
Earl of Richmond.
EDWARD THE FOURTH,
of Bolingbroke.
Elizabeth .... m. .... HENRY THE SEVENTH.
James the Fourth m. Margaret Tudor m. Archibald Douglas,
of Scotland.
Earl of Angus.
James the Fifth,
of Scotland.
Margaret Douglas,
m. Earl of Lennox.
Mary
Queen of Scots.. m. ..Lord Darnley.
James the Sixth of Scotland.
JAMES THE FIRST of England.
Elizabeth, m. Frederick, Elector Palatine.
Sophia, m. Ernest Augustus of Brunswick, Elector of Hanover.
GEORGE THE FIRST.
GEORGE THE SECOND.
Frederick, Prince of Wales.
GEORGE THE THIRD.
Edward, Duke of Kent.
VICTORIA.
Queen of England, 1837; Empress of India, 1876.



EDWARD THE THIRD.

Lionel,
Duke of Clarence.

Edmund,
Duke of York.

John of Gaunt,
Duke of Lancaster.

Philippa,
m. Edmund Mortimer,
Earl of March.

John Beaufort,
Earl of Somerset.

Anne Mortimer ... m. ... *Richard*, Earl of Cambridge.

John Beaufort,
Duke of Somerset.

Richard,
Duke of York.

Margaret,
m. Edmund Tudor,
Earl of Richmond.

EDWARD THE FOURTH,
of Bolingbroke.

Elizabeth .... m. .... HENRY THE SEVENTH.

James the Fourth m. Margaret Tudor m. Archibald Douglas,
of Scotland. Earl of Angus.

James the Fifth,
of Scotland.

Margaret Douglas,
m. Earl of Lennox.

Mary
Queen of Scots.. m. ..Lord Darnley.

James the Sixth of Scotland.
JAMES THE FIRST of England.

Elizabeth, m. Frederick, Elector Palatine.

Sophia, m. Ernest Augustus of Brunswick, Elector of Hanover.

GEORGE THE FIRST.

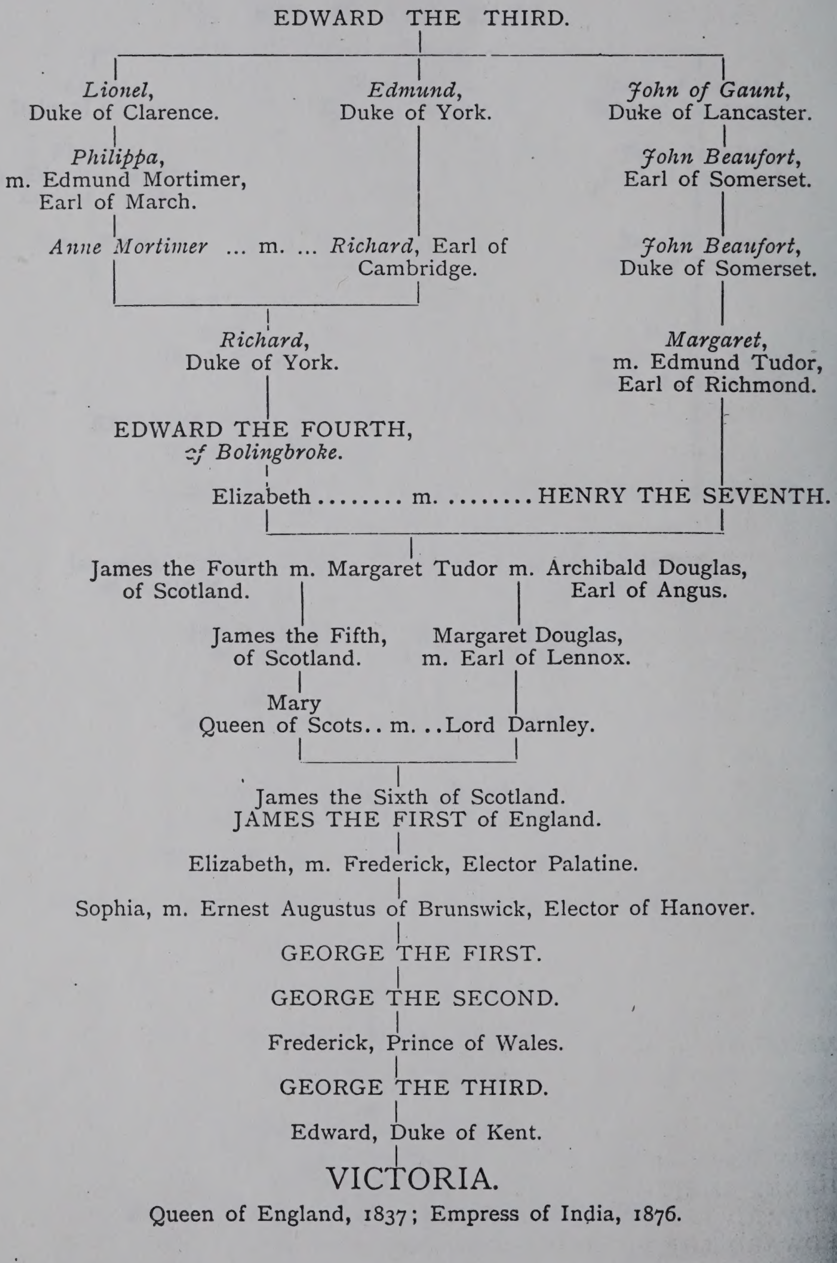
GEORGE THE SECOND.

Frederick, Prince of Wales.

GEORGE THE THIRD.

Edward, Duke of Kent.

VICTORIA.
Queen of England, 1837; Empress of India, 1876.



EDWARD THE THIRD.

Lionel,
Duke of Clarence.

Edmund,
Duke of York.

John of Gaunt,
Duke of Lancaster.

Philippa,
m. Edmund Mortimer,
Earl of March.

John Beaufort,
Earl of Somerset.

Anne Mortimer ... m. ... *Richard*, Earl of
Cambridge.

John Beaufort,
Duke of Somerset.

Richard,
Duke of York.

Margaret,
m. Edmund Tudor,
Earl of Richmond.

EDWARD THE FOURTH,
of Bolingbroke.

Elizabeth .... m. .... HENRY THE SEVENTH.

James the Fourth m. Margaret Tudor m. Archibald Douglas,
of Scotland.
Earl of Angus.

James the Fifth,
of Scotland.

Margaret Douglas,
m. Earl of Lennox.

Mary
Queen of Scots.. m. ..Lord Darnley.

James the Sixth of Scotland.
JAMES THE FIRST of England.

Elizabeth, m. Frederick, Elector Palatine.

Sophia, m. Ernest Augustus of Brunswick, Elector of Hanover.

GEORGE THE FIRST.

GEORGE THE SECOND.

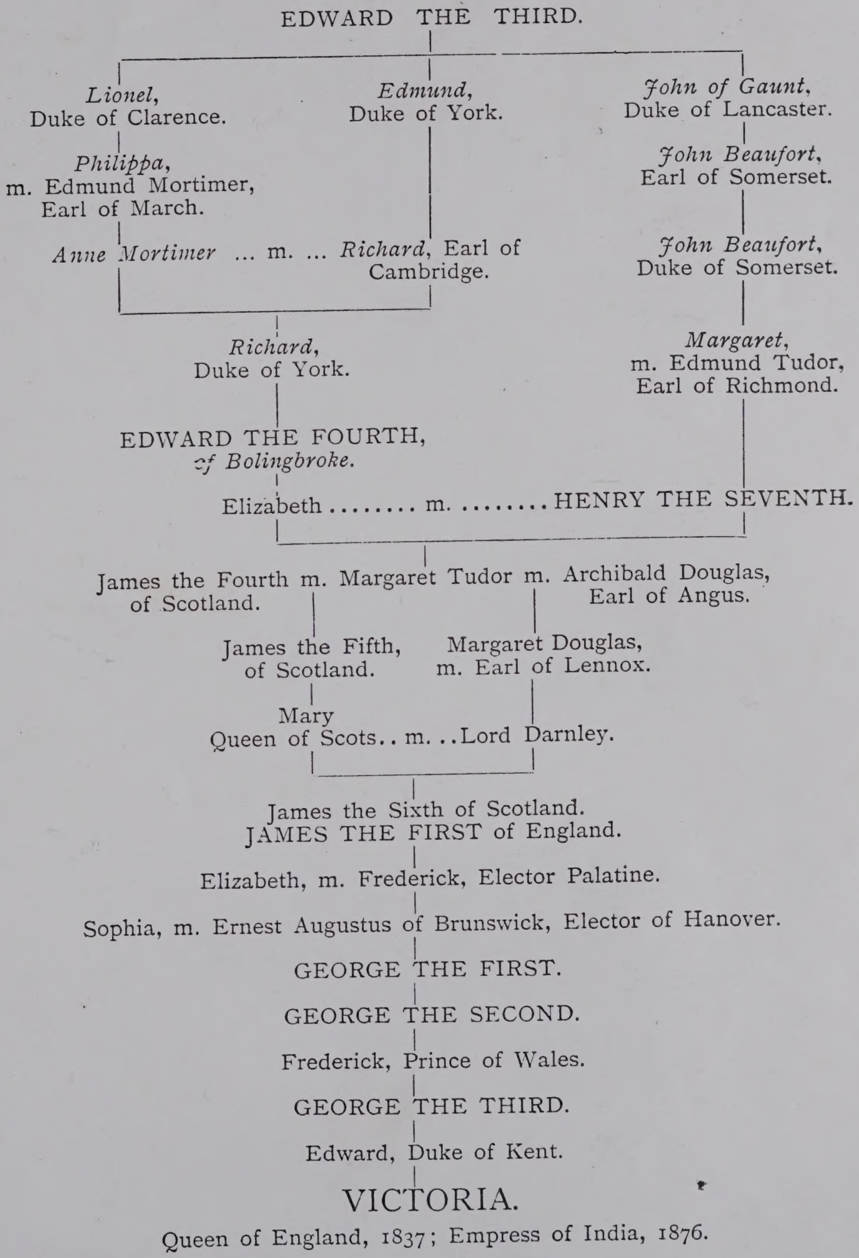
Frederick, Prince of Wales.

GEORGE THE THIRD.

Edward, Duke of Kent.

VICTORIA.

Queen of England, 1837; Empress of India, 1876.


EDWARD THE THIRD.
Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
Edmund, Duke of York.
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
Philippa, m. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset.
Anne Mortimer ... m. ... *Richard*, Earl of Cambridge.
John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset.
Richard, Duke of York.
Margaret, m. Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond.
EDWARD THE FOURTH,
of Bolingbroke.
Elizabeth .... m. .... HENRY THE SEVENTH.
James the Fourth m. Margaret Tudor m. Archibald Douglas,
of Scotland.
Earl of Angus.
James the Fifth, of Scotland.
Margaret Douglas, m. Earl of Lennox.
Mary Queen of Scots.. m. ..Lord Darnley.
James the Sixth of Scotland.
JAMES THE FIRST of England.
Elizabeth, m. Frederick, Elector Palatine.
Sophia, m. Ernest Augustus of Brunswick, Elector of Hanover.
GEORGE THE FIRST.
GEORGE THE SECOND.
Frederick, Prince of Wales.
GEORGE THE THIRD.
Edward, Duke of Kent.
VICTORIA.
Queen of England, 1837; Empress of India, 1876.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

- VICTORIA, Queen and Empress, b. 1819; m. Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1840.
  - Victoria, Empress Frederick of Germany, b. 1840.
    - William, Emperor of Germany.
  - ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, b. 1841, m. Princess Alexandra of Denmark, 1863.
    - Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, b. 1864; d. 1892.
    - GEORGE FREDERICK, Duke of York, b. 1865. m. Princess Mary of Teck ("Princess May").
      - EDWARD, b. 1894.
      - Albert, b. 1895.
      - A Daughter, b. 1897.
    - Louise, Duchess of Fife, b. 1867.
    - Victoria, b. 1868.
    - Maud, b. 1869, m. Prince Charles of Denmark.
    - Alexander, b. and d. 1871.
  - Alice Mary Maud, Grand Duchess of Hesse, b. 1843; d. 1878.
  - Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, b. 1844; m. Grand Duchess Marie of Russia.
  - Helena Augusta Victoria (Princess Christian), b. 1846.
  - Louise Caroline Alberta, m. Marquis of Lorne, b. 1848.
  - Arthur, Duke of Connaught, b. 1850.
  - Leopold, Duke of Albany, b. 1853; d. 1884.
  - Beatrice Mary Victoria, m. Prince Henry of Battenberg. b. 1857.

1992 VOL 67 #2

possibility that two Roberts had been combined into one, and that the Robert Wingfield named as son of Sir Henry Wingfield was not the Robert Wingfield who died in 1575/6.

In attempting to resolve this problem, I reviewed a number of published pedigrees of the Wingfields, including: Sir Henry Ellis, ed., *Visitation of Huntingdon, 1613*, Camden Society, Old Series 43(1849):128; *Visitation of Rutland 1618-19*, Harleian Soc. Pub., Visitations 3(London 1870):32; Walter C. Metcalfe, ed., *Visitations of Northamptonshire, 1564 and 1618-19* (London 1887) p. 204 (appendix); E.M. Deming, "Pedigree of Wingfield," *Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History* 7(1891):57-67; and *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 17th ed. (London 1952) pp. 2762-63. All of these listed the Robert who died 1575/6 as son of Sir Henry Wingfield. But none of the visitations can be considered strictly a contemporary source, while the secondary sources do not include full citations.

A search through the various calendars of documents published by the Public Record Office (hereafter PRO), the wills of Sir Henry and Robert Wingfield and the Inquisition Post Mortem (hereafter Inq. PM) of Robert (copy obtained from PRO) did not provide evidence that would conclusively solve the problem. Therefore, in what usually should be taken only as a last step when dealing with a gentry line, I wrote to the College of Arms to see if the records there included anything that would help in the solution. This effort proved successful and I received a transcript of a funeral certificate, executed by Robert's son in 1576, wherein he stated that his father was son of Sir Henry Wingfield. This then was solid contemporary proof of Robert's parentage and, as will be shown, the apparent chronological problem was caused by (1) Sir Henry's birth when his mother was close to forty, (2) the birth of Henry's son Robert by a second marriage when he was about fifty, and (3) the relatively great age for the period attained by this son.

DESCENT FROM EDWARD I

In the following lineage of James Claypoole from Edward I, the initial generations are based on entries from *The Complete Peerage*, which cites primary sources (G.E. Cokayne, ed., new ed. [London 1910-59], hereafter New CP). For the later generations, contemporary sources have been cited to prove each link. The brief biographies are included to illustrate the transition in roles and status as the line passes from the king through the higher nobility to the knightly class, and then through the landed gentry to the Quaker merchant, James Claypoole.

#5345

1 EDWARD I, King of England, b. Westminster 17/18 June 1239, d. Burgh-on-Sands, co. Cumberland, 7 July 1307, bur. Westminster Abbey; m. (1) Burgos, Spain, 18 Oct. 1254 ELEANOR of Castile, b. ca.1244, d. Herdeby, Lincolnshire, 29 Nov. 1290, bur. Westminster Abbey, dau. of Ferdinand III, King

#5334

Ro 274

#5743

of Castile; m. (2) Canterbury Sept. 1299 MARGARET of France, d. Marlborough Castle, co. Wilts., 14 Feb. 1316/7, dau. of Philip III, King of France. #5744 As prince, Edward defeated Simon de Montfort and led a crusade to the Holy Land and, as king, conquered Wales and Scotland and initiated a parliamentary form of government (Michael Prestwich, *Edward I* [Berkeley and Los Angeles 1988]; *Dictionary of National Biography*, hereafter DNB, 6:432-56; Detlev Schwennicke, ed., *Europäische Stammtafeln*, new ed. [Marburg 1984] 2:12, 63, 83). His daughter by his first wife:

#5746

2 ELIZABETH, Princess of England, b. Rhudlan Castle, co. Carnarvon, 7 Aug. 1282, d. 5 May 1316, bur. Walden Abbey, co. Essex; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1296/7 JOHANN, Count of Holland and Zeeland, d. 10 Nov. 1299 (New CP 6:469; *Europäische Stammtafeln* 2:2); m. (2) Westminster 14 Nov. 1302 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Constable of England, b. ca.1276. He served against the Scots at the siege of Caerlaverock and the battle of Bannockburn, assisted in the downfall of Piers de Gaveston and joined the rebellion against Edward II, during which he fell in battle at Boroughbridge 16 March 1321/2, and was bur. church of the Friars Preachers, York (New CP 6:467-70). Her son by her second husband: #4345

#4324

3 WILLIAM DE BOHUN, Earl of Northampton (created 16 March 1336/7), Constable of England, K.G., b. ca.1312. He assisted Edward III in the seizure of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, fought in the king's wars against Scotland and France, participating in the battles of Sluys and Crecy, and served as King's Lieutenant in Brittany and as Warden of the Scottish Marches. He d. Sept. 1360 and was bur. Walden Abbey. He m. 1335 ELIZABETH BADLESMERE, d. June 1356, daughter of Bartholomew Badlesmere (New CP 9:664-67, 1:245). Their daughter: #4381

#5750 #5749

4 ELIZABETH DE BOHUN d. 3 April 1385, bur. Lewes; m. (contract 28 Sept.) 1359 RICHARD FITZ ALAN, Earl of Arundel and of Surrey, K.G., b. 1346. He served Richard II in a number of offices and won a brilliant naval victory over the French, Spanish, and Flemish fleets off Margate in 1387, but later joined the opposition to the king, who had him treacherously seized, attainted and executed. He was beheaded at Cheapside 21 Sept. 1397, and bur. in church of the Augustin Friars, London (New CP 1:244-45). Their daughter:

#5748

5 ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN m. (1) bef. Dec. 1378 Sir WILLIAM DE MONTAGU, son and heir of the Earl of Salisbury, d. Windsor 6 Aug. 1382 (New CP 11:390-91); m. (2) July 1384 THOMAS DE MOWBRAY, later Duke of Norfolk, d. Venice, Italy, 22 Sept. 1399 (New CP 9:601-4). Following the death of her second husband, Elizabeth received a life interest in one #5746

third of the duke's estates as dower and a number of these manors were assigned to her in 1400 (*Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem* [London 1904-], hereafter Cal. Inq. P.M., 18:95-98). She was one of the richest widows in England, with lands in the counties of York, Lincoln, Warwick, Leicester, Northampton, Rutland, Bedford, Buckingham, Sussex, Norfolk, Nottingham, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Salop, and Derby and in the march of Wales.

5748

On 19 Aug. 1401 orders were sent to take all of these lands back into the king's hands, as she had m. (3) without the king's licence, an esquire, ROBERT DE GOUSHILL (*Calendar of the Fine Rolls* [London 1911-] 1399-1405 pp. 130-131). Upon promising to pay a fine of 2000 marks to the king, she was pardoned on 28 Sept. 1401 for the marriage and her lands were restored to her (*Calendar of the Patent Rolls* [London 1891-], hereafter Cal. Pat. Rolls, 1399-1401 pp. 544-45). Subsequent to his marriage, Robert de Goushill was knighted and received control of his wife's dower. He d. 21 July 1403, leaving as heirs two daughters, Joan aged two and Elizabeth aged one (Cal. Inq. P.M. 18:311-15). Elizabeth m. (4) prior to 3 July 1414 (when they were named in a court action) GERHARD USFLETE (Cal. Pat. Rolls 1413-16 p. 209). His will was proved Feb. 1420/1 and, having survived four husbands, Elizabeth d. 8 July 1425 (New CP 9:604). Her daughter by her third husband:

3840

6 ELIZABETH GOUSHILL b. ca.1402 (based on her age in her father's Inq. P.M.), living Oct. 1452 (when named in husband's will); m. Sir ROBERT WINGFIELD of Letheringham, co. Suffolk, who died between 6 Oct. 1452 and 21 Nov. 1454. Their marriage was entered in the Visitation of Suffolk taken in 1561 as "Sir Robert Wingfeld. . . maryed Elizabeth Daughtr and heyr of Robert Gowsell & of Elizabeth his wyfe Daughtr and one of theyres of Rychard erll of arondell. . . ." (Joan Corder, ed., *The Visitation of Suffolk, 1561*, Harleian Soc. Pub., New Series 2-3, 2 vols. [London 1981-84], hereafter Vis. Suff. 1561, 2:212, 215). A brass effigy formerly in Letheringham church confirms this identification. It shows the arms of Wingfield impaling Goushill and bears the inscription "Her lieth S'r Thomas Wingfeld, knyght, Richard Wyngfeld and William Wyngfeld, squyres, sonns of S'r Rob't Wyngfeld, knyght, and of lady Elizabeth his wif, syster to the duke of Norff" (Vis. Suff. 1561 2:216). Elizabeth Goushill's half brother, by her mother's second husband, was John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk (New CP 9:605-7). The brass would date to a period not long after 1510 when the last two of the three brothers died.

Sir Robert Wingfeld served as M.P. for Suffolk 1427/8 and attended the Duke of Norfolk on his embassy to France in 1447 (John M. Wingfield, *Some Records of the Wingfield Family* [London 1925], hereafter Wingfield Recs., pp. 7-17; Vis. Suff. 1561 2:215). Robert's will, made at Cambridge 6 Oct. 1452, was proved 21 Nov. 1454. He mentioned his wife Elizabeth, his sons John, Thomas, William, and Henry, and his daughters Elizabeth, Anne, and Katherine (Vis. Suff. 1561 2:215, citing Prerogative Court of Canterbury, hereafter PCC, 1 Stokton). Their son:

7 Sir HENRY WINGFIELD was under eighteen when named in his father's will in 1452. As one of his parents' younger children, he was probably b. bet. 1435 and 1440. He was named as fifth son of Sir Robert Wingfield and his wife Elizabeth in the 1561 Visitation of Suffolk (Vis. Suff. 1561 2:212). He was knighted at the battle of Tewksbury in 1471 and was for many years Governor of Orford Castle, co. Suffolk. He m. (1) bef. 1470 ALICE, widow of George Seckford, and almost certainly daughter of John HARTE. He m. (2) ELIZABETH ROKES, daughter of a Rokes (variously called Sir Robert or Thomas) of Fawely, co. Bucks. (Vis. Suff. 1561 2:216; Wingfield Recs. pp. 23-25). He was called Sir Henry Wyngfeld, of Orford, Knt., in his will, dated 21 Feb. 1493/4 and proved 6 May 1494. He asked to be buried in the church of the Austin Friars of Orford. He bequeathed 400 sheep to his wife Elizabeth, of which 100 each were to go to his sons Thomas and Robert upon the age of 21. He made various other bequests and asked that 600 sheep "be sold to my nephew Robert Wyngfeld" to pay for prayers for his and his relatives' souls (Robert Wingfield, son of his eldest brother Sir John, later knighted. See Vis. Suff. 1561 2:217-18). He also left his wife a house with appurtenances and all his purchased land in Shottisham, which were to go at her death to his son Robert (H.W.B. Wayman, ed., *Suffolk Wills [Orford], Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1383-1800* [London 1915] pp. 1-2, detailed abstract of the will, PCC 10 Vox). He was probably over forty when he married his second wife, Elizabeth, the mother of his two sons. She was buried in the chancel at Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, with the inscription "Orate Pro Animae Elizabethae Wyngefeld Uxoris Henrici Wyngefeld Militis" (Wingfield Recs. p. 23). The elder son, Thomas Wingfield, served in various government offices in co. Kent between 1515 and 1547, when last named in the records (*Letters and Papers. . . of Henry VIII*, 23 vols. in 38 [London 1862-1932], hereafter Let. & Pap. Hen. VIII, 2 Pt. 1:71, 21 Pt. 2:445; Wingfield Fam. p. 35). No record of any marriage or of a will for Thomas Wingfield was located. Henry's son by his second wife:

8 ROBERT WINGFIELD of Upton, co. Northampton, may have been born as late as 1490, when his father was about fifty. As he died in 1576, he would then have been over eighty-five, an uncommon but not unique age for the period. He is consistently named as son of Sir Henry Wingfield in the records of Visitations from the early 1600s. Direct primary evidence for his parentage comes from his funeral certificate, part of the official records of

the College of Arms and executed 24 Feb. 1575/6 by his son, which states that he was "second son of Sir Henry Wingfield of Orford in the county of Suffolk, Knight."

As noted earlier, Robert son of Henry has been confused in a number of secondary sources with his cousin, Sir Robert Wingfield (ca.1464-1539), who was at the Field of the Cloth of Gold in 1520 (for whom see DNB 21:662-64; Wingfield Recs. pp. 38-139; and Vis. Suff. 1561 2:217-18). But as Sir Robert was from 1510 on described as a knight, the two can be clearly differentiated in the records (Wingfield Recs. p. 41). Like his elder brother, Robert son of Henry entered royal service and in 1519 the king granted to "our beloved" Robert Wyngfeld a twenty-one year lease of the manor of Brodeton (Browton), co. Wilts. (PRO C 66/632; Let. & Pap. Hen. VIII 3 Pt. 1:32, 6:191). In 1535 he was named a government auditor in co. Leicester and in 1540 was named to a commission of gaol delivery for Peterborough, co. Northampton (Let. & Pap. Hen. VIII 8:350, 16:51).

On 12 July 1543, he was described as the King's servant, when he received a grant in fee for £252 of the manor of Upton and Aylesworth, co. Northampton, which had belonged to the late Queen Jane, with appurtenances and tenements in Upton, Aylesworth, and Ufford. Also included were lands and woods in Upton and Allerton Nabbe, Castor Parish, as well as other lands in the parishes of Ufford, Sutton, and Etton, all in co. Northampton (Let. & Pap. Hen. VIII 18 Pt. 1:540). His years of government service finally had gained him the means to establish a new family seat, which he did at Upton. Robert Wingfield remained active into his old age. As Robert Wingfeld the elder, he was on a 1564 commission of sewers [to ensure repair of dikes and channels to prevent flooding] in co. Lincoln along with his son, Robert Wingfeld, designated the younger. In 1567, with his son Robert and his son's wife Elizabeth, he agreed to alienate Layham manor in co. Suffolk. His last active role was in 1570, when about the age of eighty, he was again named to serve on a commission of sewers (Cal. Pat. Rolls 1563-66 p. 40; 1566-69 p. 116; 1569-72 p. 221).

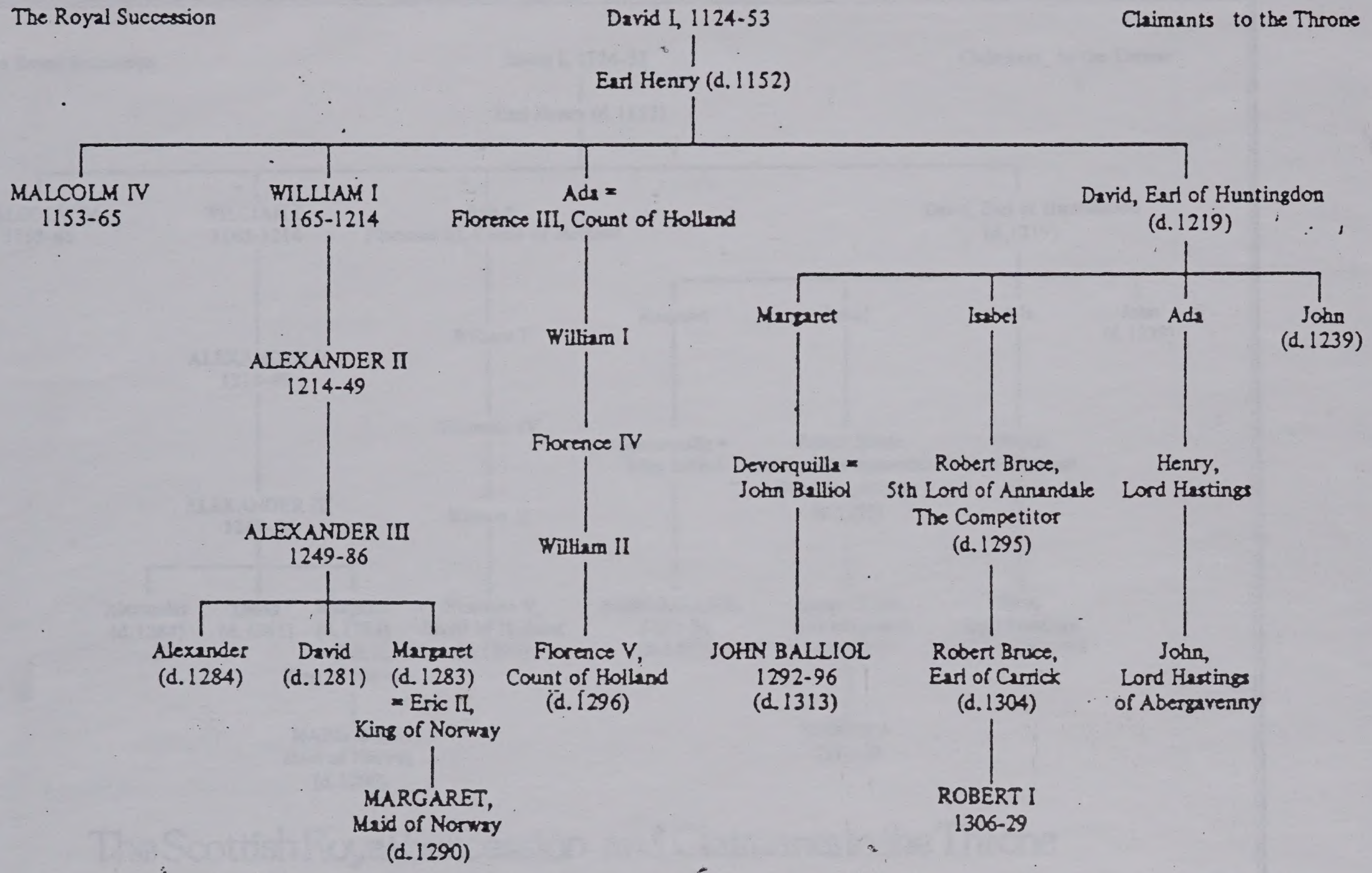
Based on the age of his eldest son (who, as known from his Inq. P.M. below, was over 44 in 1576), Robert Wingfield married about 1530. He would have been about forty at the time. His wife was MARGERY QUARLES, daughter of John Quarles of co. Norfolk (see Robert's funeral certificate below). Margery died before her husband and was buried in the church of Ufford. Robert's will was dated 4 June 1575 (not 14 June 1574 as at Wingfield Fam. p. 3) and proved 6 July 1576 (PCC 19 Carew). He described himself as Robert Wingfelde of Upton, esquire, and asked to be buried in the church of Ufford where his late wife lay buried or elsewhere as convenient. (As learned from his funeral certificate, he was buried in the church of Castor.)

He bequeathed to his eldest son and heir, Robert Wingfield, the manors of Upton and Aylesworth, co. Northampton, "Wingfeilde" house in London, and the manors of Kersey and "Shattisham," co. Suffolk. (He had been bequeathed Shottisham manor by his father's will.) His bequests to his second son John included the manor of Little Bittringe (or Bittering), co. Norfolk. He made a number of bequests of cash and sheep to his sons and grandchildren, including 100 marks each to Elizabeth and Dorothy, daughters of his son Robert, at their marriages or at eighteen. He gave to "my Sister Mrs Jane Cicill one old Royall" (she was mother-in-law of his son Robert). He appointed his son Robert Wingfield executor and Sir William Cecil, Knight, Lord Burleigh, High Treasurer of England, supervisor.

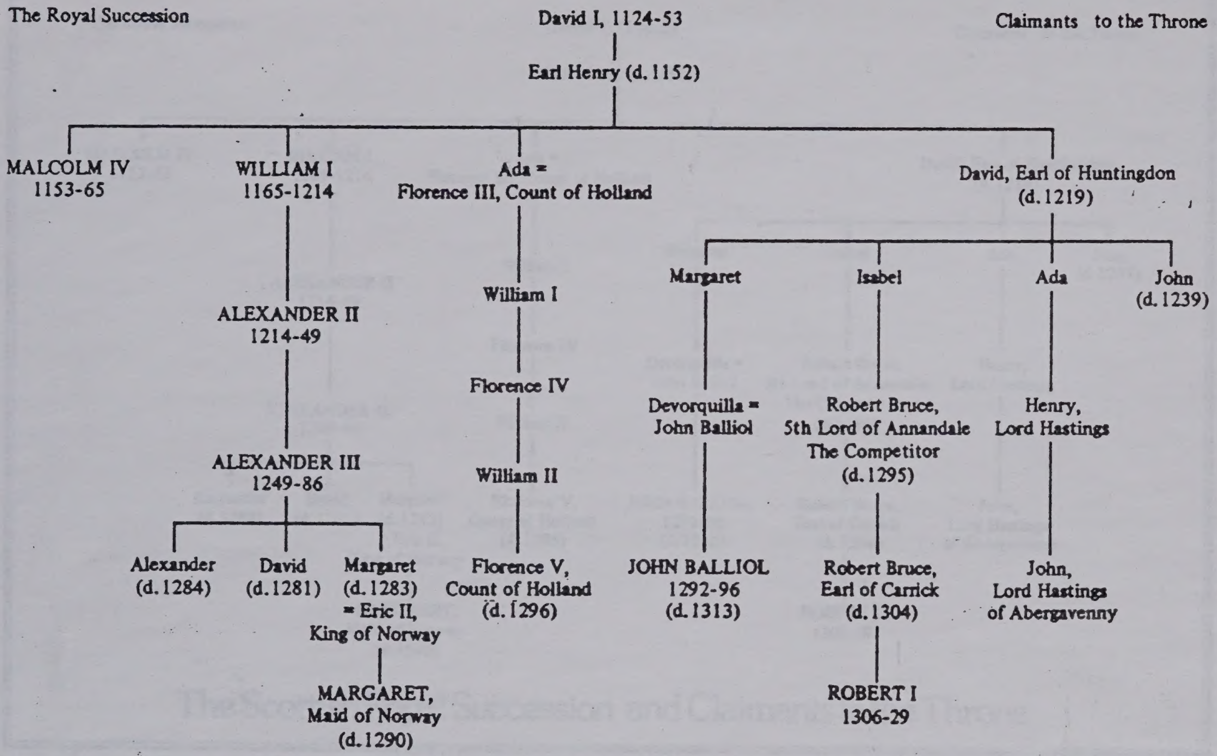
His funeral certificate, which was critical in providing proof as to his father, is an example of a source from the official records at the College of Arms which can supply important information not always included in the Visitation records there. It was transcribed (with spelling and punctuation modernized) by P.L. Dickinson, Richmond Herald:

> Robert Wingfield of Upton in the county of Northampton, esquire, second son of Sir Henry Wingfield of Orford in the county of Suffolk, Knight, died at his house of Upton the fourth day of February Ao. Dm. 1575[/6] and from thence he was carried to his parish church of Castor in the said county the xxiiith day of the said month & there was buried. The said Robert married Margery, daughter of John Quarles of Norfolk, and by her had issue Robert Wingfield, his son and heir and only executor, John 2 & Elizabeth. The said Robert married Elizabeth, the second daughter to Richard Cecil of Burghley in the county of Northampton, esquire, and by her had issue Robert, his first son, John, second son, Cecil, 3 son, Richard, 4 son, Elizabeth and Dorothy. John Wingfield of Wittering [sic], the 2 son of Robert son of Sir Henry Wingfield, married Anne, daughter and one of the heirs of John Callybut of the county of Norfolk, esquire, & by her had issue Charles and Anthony. Elizabeth sister of the said John married to Robert Samson of Kersey in the county of Suffolk, esquire. The overseer of the last will and testament of Robert Wingfield deceased was the Right Honourable William Cecil, Baron of Burghley, High Treasurer of England. The Officer of Arms that served there was E. Knight, Chester Herald. In Witness hereof the executor abovesaid hath set to his hand the xxiiiith of February 1575[/6].
>
> [signed] Ro: Wyngfeld [sic]

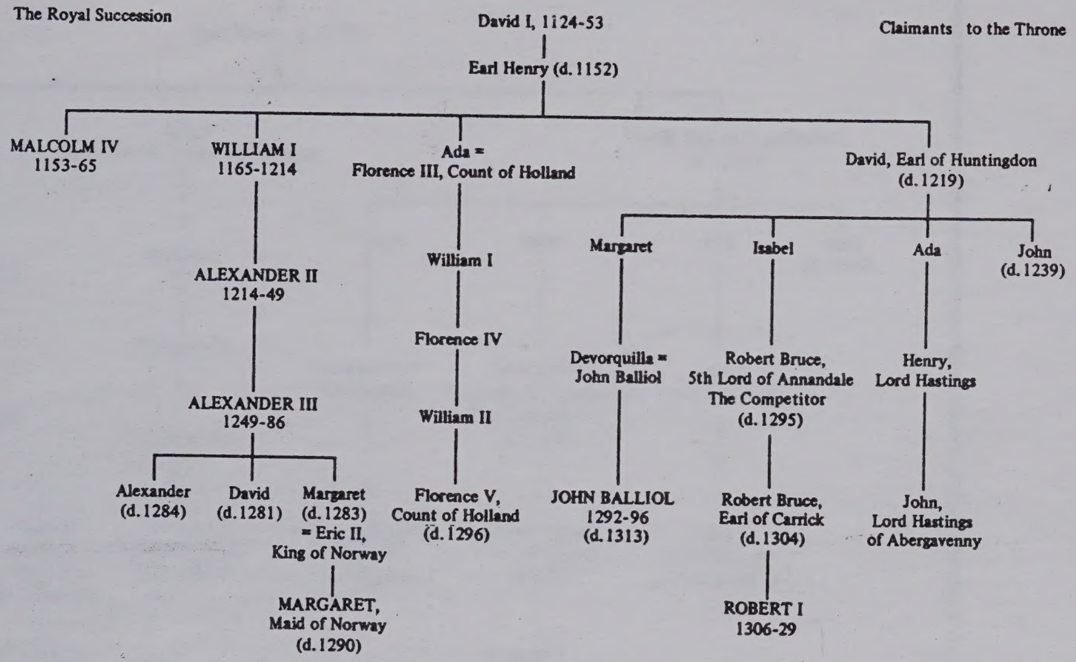
His Inq. P.M. was taken 7 Sept. 1576 and described him as Robert Wingfeld, esquire (PRO WARD 7/18 f. 57). It listed his co. Northampton property and income including his manors and lands in Upton, Aylesworth, Helpeston, Etton, Woodcroft, Castor, Sutton, and Ufford. The property agreement he had made with Jane Cecil, widow, formerly wife of Richard Cecil, esquire, 21 Sept. 1555, was described. (This would have been in connection with his son's marriage to Jane's daughter.) His death date was given as 4 Feb. 1575/6, and his son and heir, Robert Wingfield, was aged forty-four years and more. His son:


The Royal Succession
David I, 1124-53
Claimants to the Throne
Earl Henry (d. 1152)
MALCOLM IV 1153-65
WILLIAM I 1165-1214
Ada = Florence III, Count of Holland
David, Earl of Huntingdon (d. 1219)
Margaret
Isabel
Ada
John (d. 1239)
William I
ALEXANDER II 1214-49
Florence IV
Devorquilla = John Balliol
Robert Bruce, 5th Lord of Annandale The Competitor (d. 1295)
Henry, Lord Hastings
ALEXANDER III 1249-86
William II
Alexander (d. 1284)
David (d. 1281)
Margaret (d. 1283) = Eric II, King of Norway
Florence V, Count of Holland (d. 1296)
JOHN BALLIOL 1292-96 (d. 1313)
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick (d. 1304)
John, Lord Hastings of Abergavenny
MARGARET, Maid of Norway (d. 1290)
ROBERT I 1306-29

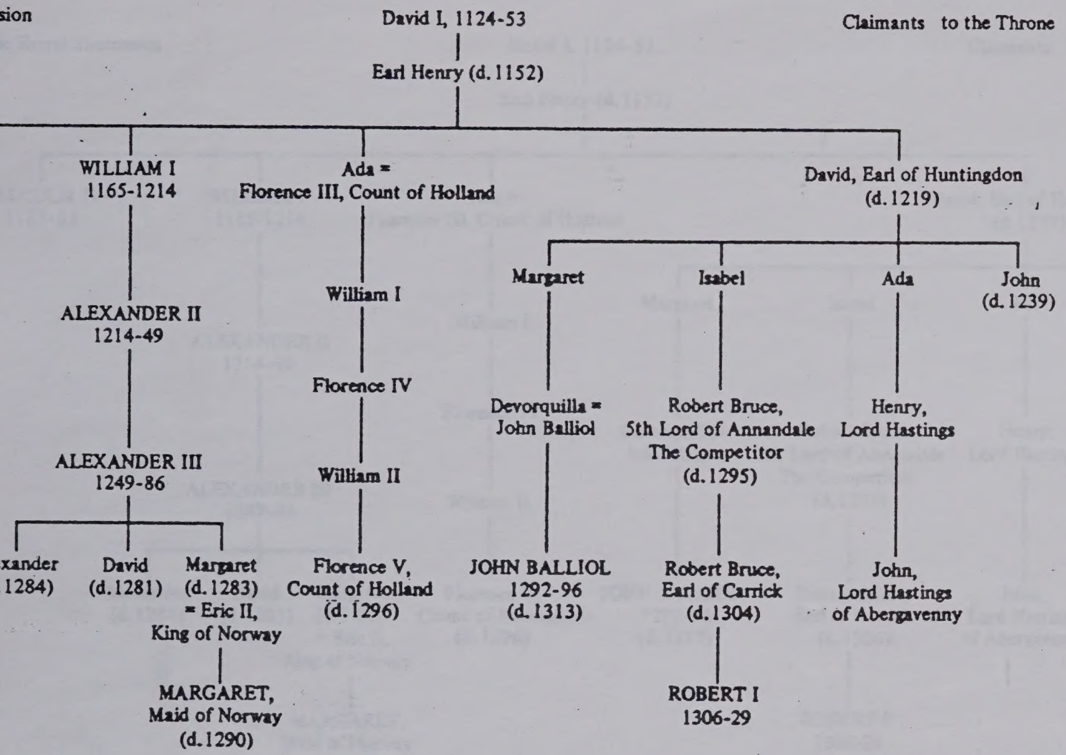
The Scottish Royal Succession and Claimants to the Throne


The Royal Succession
David I, 1124-53
Claimants to the Throne
Earl Henry (d. 1152)
MALCOLM IV 1153-65
WILLIAM I 1165-1214
Ada = Florence III, Count of Holland
David, Earl of Huntingdon (d. 1219)
Margaret
Isabel
Ada
John (d. 1239)
William I
ALEXANDER II 1214-49
Florence IV
Devorquilla = John Balliol
Robert Bruce, 5th Lord of Annandale The Competitor (d. 1295)
Henry, Lord Hastings
ALEXANDER III 1249-86
William II
Alexander (d. 1284)
David (d. 1281)
Margaret (d. 1283) = Eric II, King of Norway
Florence V, Count of Holland (d. 1296)
JOHN BALLIOL 1292-96 (d. 1313)
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick (d. 1304)
John, Lord Hastings of Abergavenny
MARGARET, Maid of Norway (d. 1290)
ROBERT I 1306-29

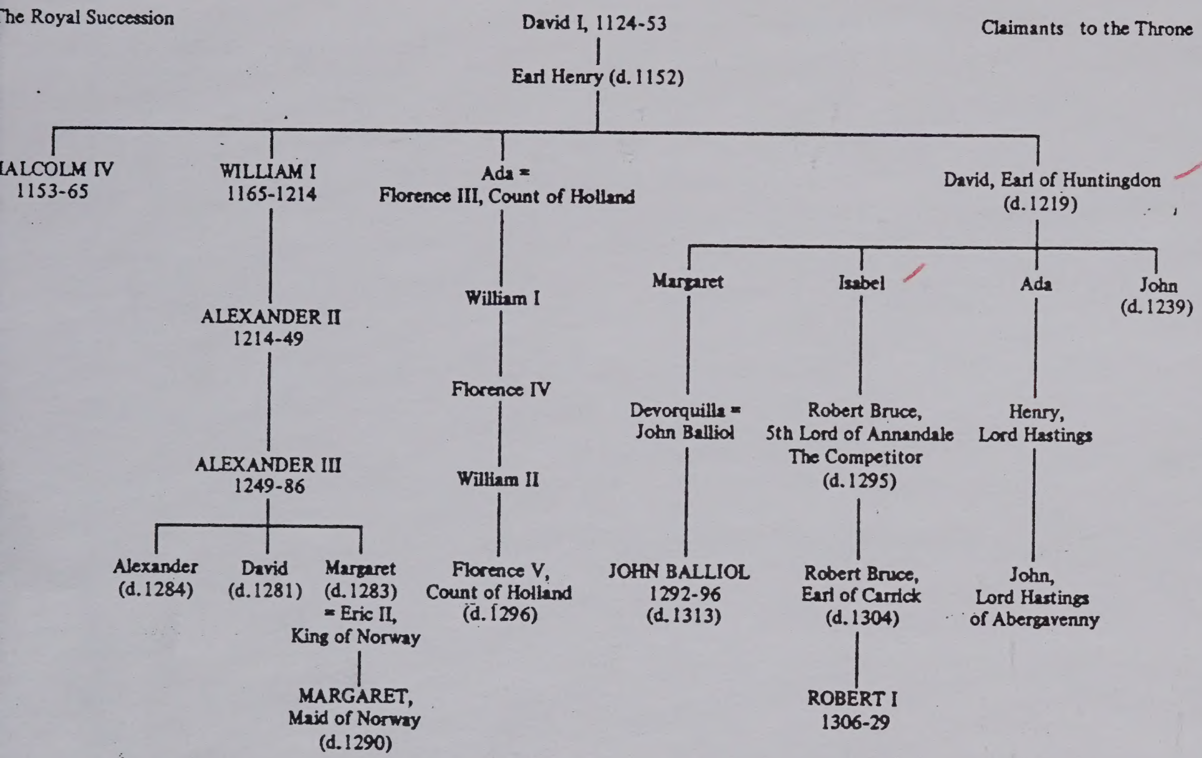
The Scottish Royal Succession and Claimants to the Throne


The Royal Succession
David I, 1124-53
Claimants to the Throne
Earl Henry (d. 1152)
MALCOLM IV
1153-65
WILLIAM I
1165-1214
Ada =
Florence III, Count of Holland
David, Earl of Huntingdon
(d. 1219)
Margaret
Isabel
Ada
John
(d. 1239)
William I
ALEXANDER II
1214-49
Florence IV
Devorquilla =
John Balliol
Robert Bruce,
5th Lord of Annandale
The Competitor
(d. 1295)
Henry,
Lord Hastings
ALEXANDER III
1249-86
William II
Alexander
(d. 1284)
David
(d. 1281)
Margaret
(d. 1283)
= Eric II,
King of Norway
Florence V,
Count of Holland
(d. 1296)
JOHN BALLIOL
1292-96
(d. 1313)
Robert Bruce,
Earl of Carrick
(d. 1304)
John,
Lord Hastings
of Abergavenny
MARGARET,
Maid of Norway
(d. 1290)
ROBERT I
1306-29

The Scottish Royal Succession and Claimants to the Throne

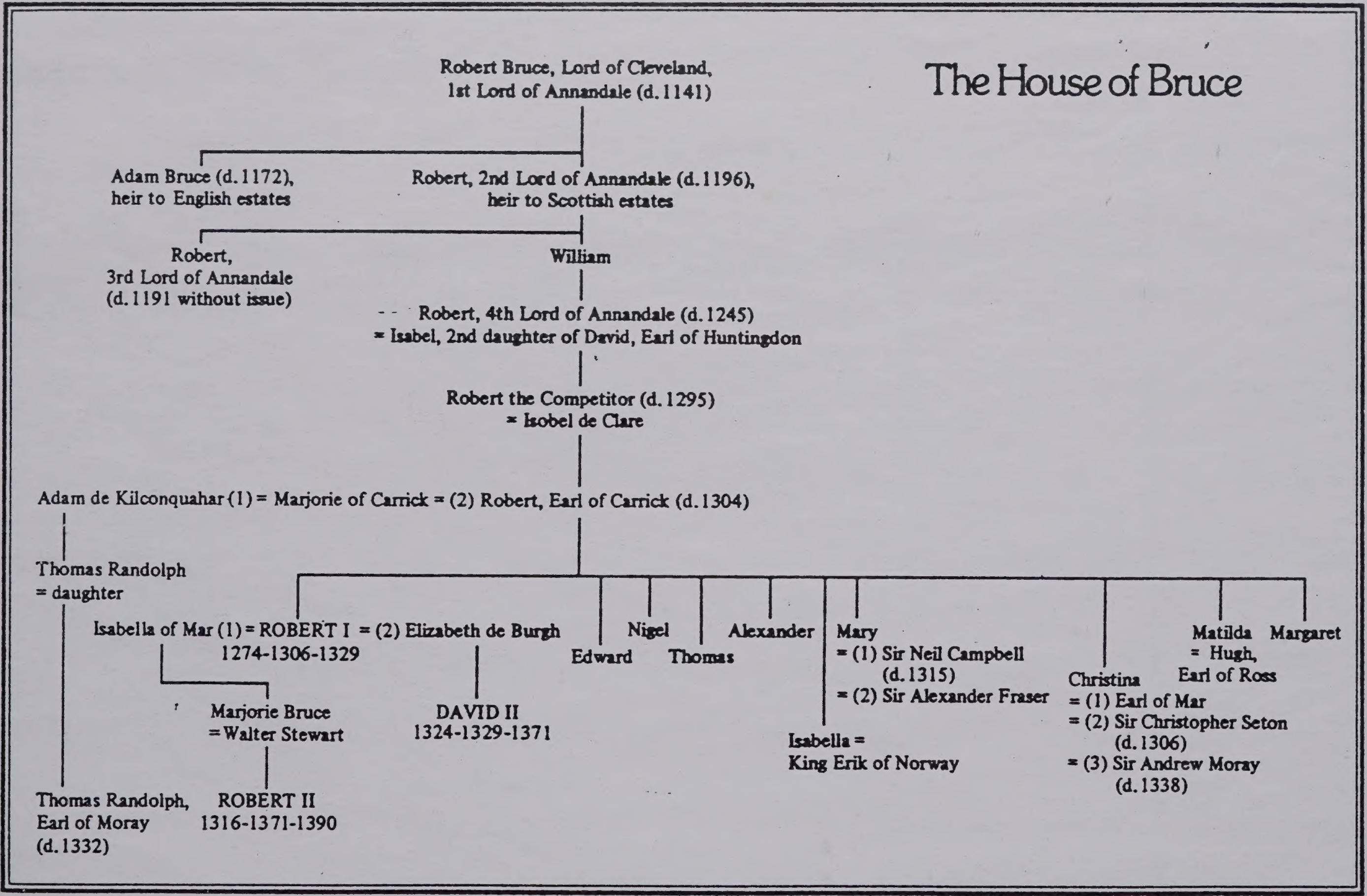

sion
David I, 1124-53
Earl Henry (d.1152)
Claimants to the Throne
WILLIAM I
1165-1214
Ada =
Florence III, Count of Holland
David, Earl of Huntingdon
(d.1219)
Margaret
Isabel
Ada
John
(d.1239)
William I
ALEXANDER II
1214-49
Florence IV
Devorquilla =
John Balliol
Robert Bruce,
5th Lord of Annandale
The Competitor
(d.1295)
Henry,
Lord Hastings
ALEXANDER III
1249-86
William II
xander
1284)
David
(d.1281)
Margaret
(d.1283)
= Eric II,
King of Norway
Florence V,
Count of Holland
(d.1296)
JOHN BALLIOL
1292-96
(d.1313)
Robert Bruce,
Earl of Carrick
(d.1304)
John,
Lord Hastings
of Abergavenny
MARGARET,
Maid of Norway
(d.1290)
ROBERT I
1306-29

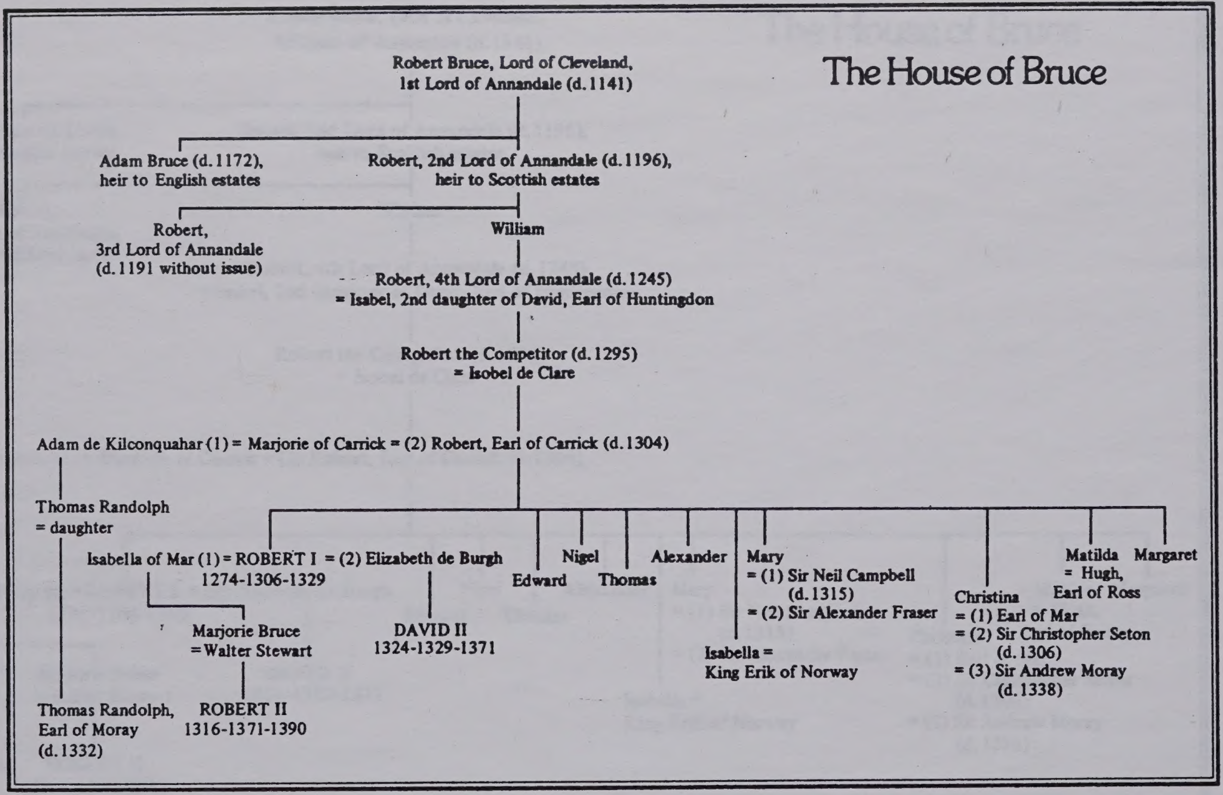
e Scottish Royal Succession and Claimants to the Throne


he Royal Succession
David I, 1124-53
Claimants to the Throne
Earl Henry (d. 1152)
ALCOLM IV
1153-65
WILLIAM I
1165-1214
Ada =
Florence III, Count of Holland
David, Earl of Huntingdon
(d. 1219)
Margaret
Isabel
Ada
John
(d. 1239)
ALEXANDER II
1214-49
William I
Florence IV
Devorquilla =
John Balliol
Robert Bruce,
5th Lord of Annandale
The Competitor
(d. 1295)
Henry,
Lord Hastings
ALEXANDER III
1249-86
William II
Alexander
(d. 1284)
David
(d. 1281)
Margaret
(d. 1283)
= Eric II,
King of Norway
Florence V,
Count of Holland
(d. 1296)
JOHN BALLIOL
1292-96
(d. 1313)
Robert Bruce,
Earl of Carrick
(d. 1304)
John,
Lord Hastings
of Abergavenny
MARGARET,
Maid of Norway
(d. 1290)
ROBERT I
1306-29

The Scottish Royal Succession and Claimants to the Throne

The House of Bruce

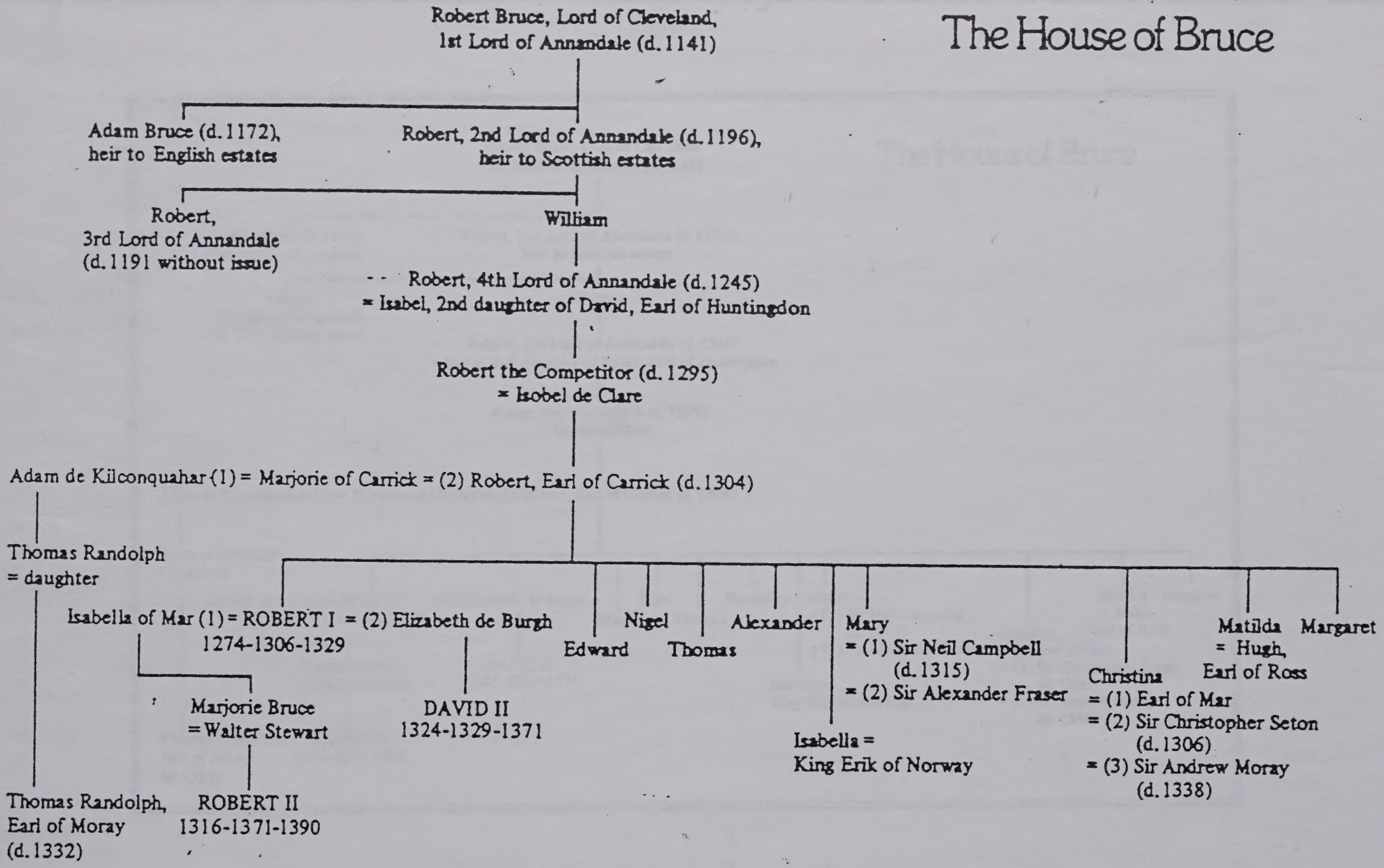

Robert Bruce, Lord of Cleveland,
1st Lord of Annandale (d.1141)
Adam Bruce (d.1172),
heir to English estates
Robert, 2nd Lord of Annandale (d.1196),
heir to Scottish estates
Robert,
3rd Lord of Annandale
(d.1191 without issue)
William
Robert, 4th Lord of Annandale (d.1245)
= Isabel, 2nd daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon
Robert the Competitor (d.1295)
= Isobel de Clare
Adam de Kilconquahar (1) = Marjorie of Carrick = (2) Robert, Earl of Carrick (d.1304)
Thomas Randolph
= daughter
Isabella of Mar (1) = ROBERT I = (2) Elizabeth de Burgh
1274-1306-1329
Edward
Nigel
Thomas
Alexander
Mary
= (1) Sir Neil Campbell
(d.1315)
= (2) Sir Alexander Fraser
Christina
= (1) Earl of Mar
= (2) Sir Christopher Seton
(d.1306)
= (3) Sir Andrew Moray
(d.1338)
Matilda
= Hugh,
Earl of Ross
Margaret
Marjorie Bruce
= Walter Stewart
DAVID II
1324-1329-1371
Isabella =
King Erik of Norway
Thomas Randolph,
Earl of Moray
(d.1332)
ROBERT II
1316-1371-1390



The House of Bruce

Robert Bruce, Lord of Cleveland,
1st Lord of Annandale (d.1141)
Adam Bruce (d.1172),
heir to English estates
Robert, 2nd Lord of Annandale (d.1196),
heir to Scottish estates
Robert,
3rd Lord of Annandale
(d.1191 without issue)
William
Robert, 4th Lord of Annandale (d.1245)
= Isabel, 2nd daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon
Robert the Competitor (d.1295)
= Isobel de Clare
Adam de Kilconquahar (1) = Marjorie of Carrick = (2) Robert, Earl of Carrick (d.1304)
Thomas Randolph
= daughter
Isabella of Mar (1) = ROBERT I = (2) Elizabeth de Burgh
1274-1306-1329
Edward
Nigel
Thomas
Alexander
Mary
= (1) Sir Neil Campbell
(d.1315)
= (2) Sir Alexander Fraser
Isabella =
King Erik of Norway
Christina
= (1) Earl of Mar
= (2) Sir Christopher Seton
(d.1306)
= (3) Sir Andrew Moray
(d.1338)
Matilda
= Hugh,
Earl of Ross
Margaret
Marjorie Bruce
= Walter Stewart
DAVID II
1324-1329-1371
Thomas Randolph,
Earl of Moray
(d.1332)
ROBERT II
1316-1371-1390

The House of Bruce


Robert Bruce, Lord of Cleveland, 1st Lord of Annandale (d. 1141)
Adam Bruce (d. 1172), heir to English estates
Robert, 2nd Lord of Annandale (d. 1196), heir to Scottish estates
Robert, 3rd Lord of Annandale (d. 1191 without issue)
William
Robert, 4th Lord of Annandale (d. 1245) = Isabel, 2nd daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon
Robert the Competitor (d. 1295) = Isobel de Clare
Adam de Kilconquahar (1) = Marjorie of Carrick = (2) Robert, Earl of Carrick (d. 1304)
Thomas Randolph = daughter
Isabella of Mar (1) = ROBERT I = (2) Elizabeth de Burgh
1274-1306-1329
Edward
Nigel
Thomas
Alexander
Mary = (1) Sir Neil Campbell (d. 1315) = (2) Sir Alexander Fraser
Isabella = King Erik of Norway
Christina = (1) Earl of Mar = (2) Sir Christopher Seton (d. 1306) = (3) Sir Andrew Moray (d. 1338)
Matilda = Hugh, Earl of Ross
Margaret
Marjorie Bruce = Walter Stewart
DAVID II 1324-1329-1371
ROBERT II 1316-1371-1390
Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray (d. 1332)

SHORT BIOGRAPHIES OF NOTED PERSONAGES.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen* of the United Kingdom *of Great Britain and Ireland*, since 1837, and *Empress of India*, since 1876, is the daughter of Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of George the Third, who died in 1820, and Victoria of Saxe-Coburg. She was born on the twenty-fourth of May, 1819, and ascended the throne, on the death of her uncle, William the Fourth, June the twentieth, 1837. She was crowned at Westminster Abbey on the twenty-eighth of June, 1838; and, in the year 1840, she married her cousin Albert, the second son of Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, who died in December, 1861. She has reigned longer than any previous sovereign of this country.

DESCENT OF QUEEN VICTORIA FROM EGBERT, THE FIRST KING OF THE ENGLISH.

EGBERT, 839;
ETHELWOLF, 858;
ALFRED *the Great*, 901;
EDWARD *the Elder*, 925;
EDMUND *the Deed-doer*, 946;
EDGAR *the Peace Winner*, 975;
ETHELRED *the Unready*, 1016;
EDMUND *Ironside* 1016;
Prince Edward
Margaret, wife of Malcolm, King of Scotland:
Matilda, wife of Henry the Scholar. HENRY *the Scholar* was the youngest son of William the Conqueror;
Matilda, or *Maud*, *Empress of Germany, and wife of Geoffrey of Anjou;*
HENRY THE SECOND, *of Anjou*, 1189;
JOHN *Lackland*, 1216;
HENRY THE THIRD, *of Winchester*, 1272;
EDWARD THE FIRST, *of Westminster*, 1307;
EDWARD THE SECOND, *of Carnarvon*, 1327;
EDWARD THE THIRD, *of Windsor*, 1377.

1896.

On the Emperor of Germany sending a congratulatory telegram to Paul Kruger, the President of the Transvaal, the British Government fitted out a strong **Special Service Flying Squadron.**

President Cleveland, of the United States, proposed to take charge of the **British Guiana boundary dispute** with Venezuela, and sent a message to Congress to that effect. We seemed to be on the verge of war with the United States; but the matter was settled peaceably owing to the good sense of the people of both countries.

An expedition to Kumasi dethroned King Prempeh and added **Ashanti** to the British Empire.

The **Matabele Revolt,** after much fighting, was brought to an end by the energy and bravery of *Cecil Rhodes.*

The **Egyptian War** with the Soudanese led to the extension of the boundary of that country to Dongola.

The usurper at Zanzibar was forced to flee by the bombardment of his palace.

On September 23rd Queen Victoria had reigned longer than any previous sovereign of England.

Lord Rosebery resigned his leadership of the Liberal party.

During this year many deaths of notabilities occurred; *Prince Henry of Battenberg* died off the coast of Africa, where he had gone out as a volunteer to the Ashanti war; *Lord Leighton,* the President of the Royal Academy, also died in January. In March there died *Thomas Hughes,* best known as the author of "Tom Brown's School Days." In August *Sir John Millais,* who had succeeded Lord Leighton, as President of the Royal Academy, died. *William Morris,* poet and socialist, died on the third, and *George Du Maurier,* the *Punch* artist, on the eighth of October.

Copyright © 1974 Jane Murray

This book published simultaneously in the United States of America and in Canada—Copyright under the Berne Convention

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without the permission of Charles Scribner's Sons.

Printed in the United States of America

Contents

ELIZABETH II (1926–) 1
succeeded on the death of her father, George VI

GEORGE VI (1895–1952) 7
succeeded on the abdication (1936) of his brother, Edward VIII

EDWARD VIII (1894–1972) 11
succeeded on the death of his father, George V

GEORGE V (1865–1936) 15
succeeded on the death of his father, Edward VII

EDWARD VII (1841–1910) 21
succeeded on the death of his mother, Victoria

VICTORIA (1819–1901) 25
succeeded on the death of her uncle, William IV

WILLIAM IV (1765–1837) 31
succeeded on the death of his brother, George IV

GEORGE IV (1762–1830) 35
succeeded on the death of his father, George III

GEORGE III (1738–1820) 41
succeeded on the death of his grandfather, George II

GEORGE II (1683–1760) 47
succeeded on the death of his father, George I

GEORGE I (1660–1727) 53
succeeded on the death of his cousin, Anne

ANNE (1665–1714) 59
succeeded on the death of her brother-in-law, William III

WILLIAM III (1650–1702) and MARY II (1662–1694) 65
succeeded by usurpation (1689) Mary's father, James II

JAMES II (1633–1701) 69
succeeded on the death of his brother, Charles II

CHARLES II (1630–1685) 73
succeeded on the death of his father, Charles I, and the failure of the Commonwealth

CHARLES I (1600–1649) 79
succeeded on the death of his father, James I

JAMES I (1566–1625) 85
succeeded on the death of his cousin, Elizabeth I

ELIZABETH I (1533–1603) 91
succeeded on the death of her half-sister, Mary I

MARY I (1516–1558) 97
succeeded on the death of her half-brother, Edward VI

EDWARD VI (1537–1553) 101
succeeded on the death of his father, Henry VIII

HENRY VIII (1491–1547) 105
succeeded on the death of his father, Henry VII

HENRY VII (1457–1509) 115
succeeded by killing in battle his cousin, Richard III

RICHARD III (1452–1485) 119
succeeded by usurpation (1483) his nephew, Edward V

EDWARD V (1470–1483) 127
succeeded on the death of his father, Edward IV

EDWARD IV (1442–1483) 133
succeeded by usurpation (1461) his cousin, Henry VI

HENRY VI (1421–1471) 139
succeeded on the death of his father, Henry V

HENRY V (1387–1422) 145
succeeded on the death of his father, Henry IV

HENRY IV (1367–1413) 151
succeeded by usurpation (1399) his cousin, Richard II

RICHARD II (1367–1400) 155
succeeded on the death of his grandfather, Edward III

EDWARD III (1312–1377) 161
succeeded on the death of his father, Edward II

EDWARD II (1284–1327) 167
succeeded on the death of his father, Edward I

EDWARD I (1239–1307) 173
succeeded on the death of his father, Henry III

HENRY III (1207–1272) 179
succeeded on the death of his father, John

JOHN (1167–1216) 185
succeeded on the death of his brother, Richard I

RICHARD I called LION-HEART (1157–1199) 191
succeeded on the death of his father, Henry II

HENRY II (1133–1189) 197
succeeded on the death of his cousin, Stephen

STEPHEN (c.1097–1154) 203
succeeded by usurpation (1135) his cousin, Matilda

MATILDA (1103–1167) 207
succeeded on the death of her father, Henry I

HENRY I (1068–1135) 211
succeeded on the death of his brother, William Rufus

WILLIAM II called RUFUS (1056–1100) 213
succeeded on the death of his father, William the Conqueror

WILLIAM I called THE CONQUEROR (1027–1087) 215
succeeded by killing in battle his cousin's brother-in-law, Harold Godwinson

HAROLD GODWINSON (c.1022–1066) 221
succeeded on the death of his brother-in-law, Edward the Confessor

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR (c.1005–1066) 225
succeeded on the death of his half-brother, Hardicanute

Suggested Reading 231

An index of people and places 241

Preface

Good tourists going to England undertake to read a book about the kings and queens. These books are of two kinds. One kind begins with William the Conqueror, and tourists wander pitifully around Westminster Abbey thumbing it for Edward the Confessor. The other kind begins back with the earliest *Rex totius Anglorum patriae*, King Offa (d. 796), and about the time tourists get to King Harold Harefoot (d. 1040) they lose their courage and read no more.

So this book begins at neither of those points back in time, but now.

Please try the English kings and queens this different way, reading backwards from now. If you find yourself disliking the device you need not use it. Start again, with the last chapter instead of the first, and read chronologically.

But to go backwards in time is, really, the normal way. We all look at continuing history from where we stand ourselves. We say: "My grandfather's name was John. He was the son of Robert, who settled in this town. Robert's father was named Thomas; he came from England. . . ."

So in this book we begin with Queen Elizabeth II, who "succeeded to the throne upon the death of her father, George VI. . . . He succeeded . . . upon the abdication of his brother, Edward VIII. . . ."

And we go back not even a thousand years—beyond the Conqueror, necessarily, but only as far as the Confessor, the first king to be buried in Westminster Abbey, the last of the old English line.

It is too bad not to go a century or so beyond him, back to Alfred the Great (d. 900). Alfred bears a familiar, expected name. But to reach this landmark king who codified the laws, beat back the Danes, and burned the cakes, we plod through barren country—not only Harold Harefoot and Canute but Edmund Ironside, Ethelred the Unready,

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

- **VICTORIA,** Queen and Empress, b. 1819; m. Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1840.
  - **Victoria,** Empress Frederick of Germany, b. 1840.
    - William, Emperor of Germany.
  - **ALBERT EDWARD,** Prince of Wales, b. 1841, m. Princess Alexandra of Denmark, 1863.
    - **Albert Victor,** Duke of Clarence, b. 1864; d. 1892.
    - **GEORGE FREDERICK,** Duke of York, b. 1865. m. Princess Mary of Teck ("Princess May").
      - **EDWARD,** b. 1894.
      - **Albert,** b. 1895.
      - **A Daughter,** b. 1897.
    - **Louise,** Duchess of Fife, b. 1867.
    - **Victoria,** b. 1868.
    - **Maud,** b. 1869, m. Prince Charles of Denmark.
    - **Alexander,** b. and d. 1871.
  - **Alice** Mary Maud, Grand Duchess of Hesse, b. 1843; d. 1878.
  - **Alfred** Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, b. 1844; m. Grand Duchess Marie of Russia.
  - **Helena** Augusta Victoria (Princess Christian), b. 1846.
  - **Louise** Caroline Alberta, m. Marquis of Lorne, b. 1848.
  - **Arthur,** Duke of Connaught, b. 1850.
  - **Leopold,** Duke of Albany, b. 1853; d. 1884.
  - **Beatrice** Mary Victoria, m. Prince Henry of Battenberg. b. 1857.

THE DESCENT OF THE PLANTAGENET KINGS FROM THE HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

By G. Andrews Moriarty, A.M., LLB., F.A.S.G., F.S.A.

Communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research

Among the rulers of the Middle Ages the German Kings, who were also the Holy Roman Emperors occupied, in the mediaeval political theory of society, a place apart and above all others. In theory, and at times actually, the Holy Emperors stood at the apex of mediaeval Europe; consequently the descent of the English Kings of the House of Anjou and of their descendants from the "*Semper Augusti*" is of considerable interest.

When the Western Roman Empire fell, after the long duel which it had waged for three centuries with the German tribes upon the Danube and the Rhine; as the result of a combination of social, political, and economic ills within the Empire, and the barbarian mercenary leader Odoacer deposed the puppet Emperor Romulus Augustulus in the year 476 and sent the imperial insignia to the Eastern Emperor at Constantinople, we know that, in the west at least, the old Empire had at last come to an end. To the men of those days and for many centuries thereafter, however, it seemed the Empire had not ended but that it was merely suspended.

In the confusion, disintegration, and anarchy that ensued in the succeeding centuries, while the German conquerors and the conquered Roman Provincials were slowly amalgamating to form the nations of modern Europe, men forgot the terrible evils of the old Empire and remembered only its well ordered government and laws and came to look back upon it as a sort of Golden Age. Towards the close of the eighth century one of the conquering German tribes — the Franks — had obtained a dominion which approximated that of the old Western Empire, for they ruled, not only their ancestral home in North Western Germany and Flanders, but also all Gaul, the modern France, to which they have given their name, Western and South Western Germany and Italy as far south as Benevento. At this time there arose among the Franks a great ruler of extraordinary ability for consolidation and administration, so that it seemed time for him to re-establish once more the old Roman Empire of the West. The genius of this man, the great central figure of the Middle Ages, whom men call Karl der Grosse, Charlemagne, Charles the Great or Carlo Magno, succeeded for a time in holding in check the forces making for separation, which were destined to end in creating the new nationalities of Europe, and in welding the peoples together for a short time into an administrative whole. But the forces of disintegration and separation were too strong and at his death they reasserted themselves with

redoubled force, so that by the commencement of the tenth century the nadir of civilization appeared to have been reached and the Emperors, who succeeded him, were but pale ghosts of his departed power. Had the dream of Charles been made good the whole course of history from that day to the present moment would have been changed and both our fathers and ourselves would have been spared unutterable woes. For he strove to form the diverse peoples of Europe into one great pacific Empire, bound together by the common bond of the Christian religion, an empire which would have presented an united front to the outer world of Asiatic barbarism. Although the dream of Charles failed, its concept remained for centuries thereafter, down to the Renaissance, the guiding theory of mediaeval political thought. According to that theory an united Christendom was to be ruled by two supreme heads, the Emperors, who were supreme and above all national Kings in matters temporal and the Pope, who was to play a like role in affairs spiritual. At various times in the succeeding centuries there arose great German rulers, who seemed destined to fulfill the dream of the Great Emperor, but in the end the forces of separate nationalism triumphed and Europe was divided into waring and hostile nations destined, as it seems, at last to destroy themselves and to make way for the horrors of an Asiatic despotism.

In the midst of the anarchy of the tenth century there arose at last in Germany a great ruler in the person of Otto the Great of the Saxon house of the Ludolphings who succeeded, to some extent, in reasserting the Imperial authority and in re-establishing, for the moment, some semblence of order in Germany and Italy. In Gaul, however, the process of amalgamation between the Germans and the Gallo-Romans had proceeded so far during the ninth century, that a feeling of distinct nationalism was beginning to be felt, which precluded the inclusion of that country in the rejuvenated Empire.

The theory of the separation of the Supreme Power between the Emperor and the Pope carried in it the seeds of a conflict fatal, unfortunately for us all, to the mediaeval political theory. The feudal system, which had grown up as a measure of self defense in the evil days of confusion and anarchy in the ninth and tenth centuries brought about an overlapping of the fields of the spiritual and temporal power and the Emperors and the Popes tore themselves to pieces in a desperate and inevitable conflict, which, in the thirteenth century ended with the utter ruin of the Empire and in a fatal weakening of the Papal power. From this disaster the world has suffered ever since, never more than at the present hour.

During the three hundred years, which elapsed from the time of Otto the Great to the final ruin of the Empire on the death of the great Hohenstaufen Emperor Frederick II in 1250, Germany furnished some of the greatest rulers of the Middle Ages; Otto the Great, Otto II, his son, and Henry III, der Schwartze, of the Franconian house of the Conradins and the great Hohenstaufen Em-

perors, Fredrick Barbarossa and his still greater grandson, the strange and enigmatical, Frederick II were, in their time, the most powerful rulers of Europe. When the power of the Empire ended on the death of Frederick II (1250), the empty shell still lingered on and, for six hundred years, Europe saw a long line of phantom Emperors, which came at last to an end in 1806, during the Napoleonic upheaval. The legacy left by the old Emperors, in their struggle for European unity, was a fatal one for both Germany and Italy; for, while striving for that unity they destroyed the forces making for a national consolidation in both these countries and it was only within the memories of persons yet living that they attained the national solidarity, which had been realized many centuries before in other Western European nations.

This very brief sketch will serve to show the supreme position accorded in the Middle Ages to the Holy Roman Emperors and should make the descent of the English Kings and of their descendants from "*Semper Angusti*" one of some interest.

The Plantagenet Kings have three separate descents from the Emperors. One through Eleanor of Provence, wife of Henry III, from the Saxon house of the Ludolphings; another from the same house through Isabel of France, wife of Edward II; and a third one, also through Isabel, from the Franconian house of the Conradins and the Swabian house of Hohenstaufen.

The first two lines descend as follows:

I. Ludolph Duke of Saxony. Died 866. Married Oda, daughter of Billung of Thuringia.

II. Otto the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony. Died 912. Married Hedwig.

III. Heinrich Der Vogler, King of Germany. Died 936. Married (2) in 907 Mathilda, daughter of Dietrich, Count of Ringleheim, a descendant of the Saxon hero Wittikind.

IV. Otto Der Grosse, Emperor of the West. Died 973. Married (2) in 951 Adelheid, daughter of Rudolph, King of Burgundy and widow of Lothair, King of Italy. She died in 999.

V. Otto II Emperor of the West. Born in 955. Died 983. Married (2) in 972 Theophano, daughter of Romanus II, Emperor of the East of the Imperial House of the Basilides, descended from Basil the Macedonian.

VI. Mathilda of Saxony. Died 1024. Sister of Otto III, "*Stupor Mundi*", Emperior of the West, who died s.p. in 1002. Married Edzo, Count Palatine of Lorraine, who died in 1034.

VII. Rixa, married in 1013 Miesco II, King of Poland, who died in 1034. From this marriage descend the only known descendants of Otto II.

VIII. Casimir I, King of Poland. Died in 1058. Married in 1038 Dobroneva, daughter of Vladimir I, Grand Duke of Kiev.

IX. Vladislas I of Poland. Died 1102. Married (1) ca. 1080 Judith, daughter of Wratislav II, Duke of Bohemia. She died in 1085.

perors, Frederick Barbarossa and his still greater grandson, the strange and enigmatical, Frederick II were, in their time, the most powerful rulers of Europe. When the power of the Empire ended on the death of Frederick II (1250), the empty shell still lingered on and, for six hundred years, Europe saw a long line of phantom Emperors, which came at last to an end in 1806, during the Napoleonic upheaval. The legacy left by the old Emperors, in their struggle for European unity, was a fatal one for both Germany and Italy, for, while striving for that unity they destroyed the forces making for a national consolidation in both these countries and it was only within the memories of persons yet living that they attained the national solidarity, which had been realized many centuries before in other Western European nations.

This very brief sketch will serve to show the supreme position accorded in the Middle Ages to the Holy Roman Emperors and should make the descent of the English Kings and of their descendants from "*semper Augusti*" one of some interest.

The Plantagenet Kings have three separate descents from the Emperors. One through Eleanor of Provence, wife of Henry III, from the Saxon house of the Ludolphings; another from the same house through Isabel of France, wife of Edward II; and a third one, also through Isabel, from the Franconian house of the Conradins and the Swabian house of Hohenstaufen.

The first two lines descend as follows:

I. Ludolph Duke of Saxony. Died 866. Married Oda, daughter of Billing of Thuringia.

II. Otto the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony. Died 912. Married Hedwig.

III. Heinrich Der Vogler, King of Germany. Died 936. Married (2) in 909 Mathilda, daughter of Dietrich, Count of Ringleheim, a descendant of the Saxon hero Widukind.

IV. Otto Der Grosse, Emperor of the West. Died 973. Married (2) in 951 Adelheid, daughter of Rudolph, King of Burgundy and widow of Lothair, King of Italy. She died in 999.

V. Otto II Emperor of the West. Born in 955. Died 983. Married (2) in 972 Theophano, daughter of Romanus II, Emperor of the East of the Imperial House of the Basilides, descended from Basil the Macedonian.

VI. Mathilda of Saxony. Died 1025. Sister of Otto III, "*Stupor Mundi*", Emperor of the West, who died s.p. in 1002. Married Ezzo, Count Palatine of Lorraine, who died in 1034.

VII. Rixa, married in 1013 Miesko II, King of Poland, who died in 1034. From this marriage descend the only known descendants of Otto II.

VIII. Casimir I, King of Poland. Died in 1058. Married in 1038 Dobronega, daughter of Vladimir I Grand Duke of Kiev.

IX. Vladislas I of Poland. Died 1102. Married (1) ca. 1080 Judith, daughter of Vratislav II, Duke of Bohemia. She died in 1085.

X. Boleslas III of Poland. Died 1138. Married (1) about 1103, Zbyslava, daughter of Sviatpolk II, Grand Duke of Kiev. She died in 1109–12.

XI. Vladislas II of Poland. Died 1159. Married about 1125–27 Agnes von Babenberg, daughter of St. Leopold (III), Margrave of Austria. She died in 1157.

XII. Richilde of Poland. Died before 1176. Married (1) (2nd. wife) in 1152 Alfonso VII, King of Leon and Castile. He died in 1157.

XIII. Sancha of Castile. Died 1208. Married in 1174 Alfonso II, King of Aragon, who died in 1196.

XIV. Alfonso, Count of Provence. A younger son. Died in 1209. Married in 1193 Garsinde de Sabran, daughter of Rainou Count of Forcalquier, Constable of Toulouse. She survived her husband.

XV. Raimond Berenger (IV) Count of Provence. Died 1245. Married in 1220 Beatrice, daughter of Thomas Count of Savoy. She died in 1267. They had three daughters, Beatrice, Margaret and Eleanor. Beatrice married Charles I, King of Naples and inherited Provence. They were the parents of Charles II, King of Naples and Jerusalem, whose daughter Margaret married Charles Count of Valois, and had Jeanne, who married William Count of Hainault and their daughter Philippa married Edward III of England. Margaret married St. Louis (IX), King of France; they were the parents of Philip III of France, the father of Philip IV, "le Bel" of France, whose daughter Isabel married Edward II of England and had King Edward III.

XVI. Eleanor of Provence. Died 1291. Married in 1236 Henry III, King of England, who died in 1272.

XVII. Edward I, King of England. Born 1239. Died 1307. Married 1st. Eleanor of Castile, daughter of St. Fernando, King of Castile by his 2nd. wife Jeanne de Dammartin, Countess of Ponthieu. She died in 1290.

XVIII. Edward II King of England. Born 1284. Died 1327. Married Isabel, daughter of Philip IV, "le Bel". She died in 1358.

XIX. Edward III, King of England. Died 1377. Married in 1328 Philippa d'Avesnes, daughter of William Count of Hainault. She was born in 1313 and died in 1369.

(Brandenburg's "Die Nachkommen Karls des Grossen"; O. Balzer's "Genealogia Piastre"; Juritsch's "Geschichte der Babenberger und ihrer Länder"; "The Genealogist," vol. II, p. 29.)

The descent of the English Kings from the Conradins and Hohenstaufens is as follows:

I. Count Werner. A Count in Franconia. Fl. ca. 910.

II. Conrad the Wise. Duke of Lorraine. Fell at the Letchfeld in 955. Married 947 Luitgarde, daughter of the Emperor Otto the Great by his first wife Eadgyth, daughter of Edward I, King of Wessex and England and granddaughter of Alfred the Great. She died in 953.

X. Boleslas III of Poland. Died 1138. Married (1) about 1103, Zbyslava, daughter of Sviatopolk II, Grand Duke of Kiev. She died in 1109-12.

XI. Vladislas II of Poland. Died 1159. Married about 1125-27 Agnes von Babenberg, daughter of St. Leopold (III), Margrave of Austria. She died in 1157.

XII. Richilde of Poland. Died before 1176. Married (as 2nd wife) in 1152 Alfonso VII, King of Leon and Castile. He died in 1157.

XIII. Sancha of Castile. Died 1208. Married in 1174 Alfonso II, King of Aragon, who died in 1196.

XIV. Alfonso, Count of Provence. A younger son. Died in 1209. Married in 1193 Garsinde de Sabran, daughter of Rainou Count of Forcalquier, Constable of Toulouse. She survived her husband.

XV. Raimond Berenger (IV) Count of Provence. Died 1245. Married in 1220 Beatrice, daughter of Thomas Count of Savoy. She died in 1267. They had three daughters, Beatrice, Margaret and Eleanor. Beatrice married Charles I, King of Naples and inherited Provence. They were the parents of Charles II, King of Naples and Jerusalem, whose daughter Margaret married Charles Count of Valois, and had Jeanne, who married William Count of Hainault and their daughter Philippa married Edward III of England. Margaret married St. Louis (IX), King of France; they were the parents of Philip III of France, the father of Philip IV, "le Bel" of France, whose daughter Isabel married Edward II of England and had King Edward III.

XVI. Eleanor of Provence. Died 1291. Married in 1236 Henry III, King of England, who died in 1272.

XVII. Edward I, King of England. Born 1239. Died 1307. Married 1st, Eleanor of Castile, daughter of St. Fernando, King of Castile by his 2nd wife Jeanne de Dammartin, Countess of Ponthieu. She died in 1290.

XVIII. Edward II King of England. Born 1284. Died 1327. Married Isabel, daughter of Philip IV, "le Bel". She died in 1358.

XIX. Edward III, King of England. Died 1377. Married in 1328 Philippa d'Avesnes, daughter of William Count of Hainault. She was born in 1313 and died in 1369.

(Brandenburg's "Die Nachkommen Karls des Grossen"; O. Balzer's "Genealogia Piasto"; Juritsch's "Geschichte der Babenberger und ihrer Länder"; "The Genealogist," vol. II, p. 29.)

The descent of the English Kings from the Conradines and Hohenstaufens is as follows:

I. Count Werner. A Count in Franconia. Fl. ca. 910.

II. Conrad the Wise, Duke of Lorraine. Fell at the Lechfeld in 955. Married 947 Liutgarde, daughter of the Emperor Otto the Great by his first wife Edgitha, daughter of Edward I, King of Wessex and England and granddaughter of Alfred the Great. She died in 953.

III. Otto, Duke of Carinthia. Died in 1004. Married Judith (Adela), probably daughter of Henry, Count of Verdun.

IV. Henry Count of Spires. Died 997. Married Adelaide, daughter of Gerard, brother of Hugh III, Count of Lower Alsace.

V. Conrad the Salic, Emperor of the West. Died 1039. Married (3rd. husband) in 1017 Gisela, daughter of Hermann, Duke of Swabia.

VI. Henry III, "Der Schwartze", Emperor of the West. Died 1056. Married (2nd.) in 1043 Agnes, daughter of William III, Count of Poitou. She died in 1077.

VII. Henry IV, Emperor of the West. Died 1106. Married in 1066 Bertha, daughter of Otto, Count of Murienne, ancestor of the House of Savoy. Their son the Emperor Henry V married Maud, daughter of Henry I, King of England, who, upon the death of the Emperor without issue married Count Geoffrey of Anjou and became the ancestress of the Plantagenet Kings.

VIII. Agnes of Franconia. Died in 1143. Married in 1080, as his second wife, Frederich von Hohenstaufen, Duke of Swabia (d. 1105), son of Frederick, Lord of Buren in Swabia.

IX. Frederick von Hohenstaufen, Duke of Swabia. Died 1147. Married (1) Judith, daughter of Henry the Black, Duke of Bavaria of the House of Welf. She died after 1130.

X. Frederick Barbarossa, Emperor of the West. Died in the East on the Third Crusade in 1190. Married (2nd.) in 1156 Beatrice, daughter of Reynold Count of Macon. She died in 1184.

XI. Philip, King of the Romans. Born about 1176, a younger brother of the Emperor Henry VI. He was murdered with his wife in 1208 by Otto von Wittlesbach. Married as her 2nd. husband Irene, daughter of Isaac II, Angelus, Emperor of the East. Philip was uncle of Frederick II (d. 1250), the last of the Hohenstaufen Emperors.

XII. Maria von Hohenstaufen. Died 1235. Married about 1215 as his 1st. wife Henry II, Duke of Brabant. He died in 1248.

XIII. Mathilda of Brabant. Died 1288. Married in 1237 Robert, Count of Artois, who was born in 1216 and died 1250.

XIV. Blanche of Artois. Died 1301. Married 1269 Enrique I, King of Navarre, who died in 1274.

XV. Jeanne of Navarre. Died 1305. Married in 1284 Philip IV, "le Bel," King of France, who died in 1314.

XVI. Isabel of France. Died 1358. Married Edward II of England.

XVII. Edward III, King of England. Died 1377. Married in 1328 Philippa d'Avesnes, daughter of William Count of Hainault. She died in 1369.

(Brandenburg *op. cit.*; Vanderkinders's "La Formation Territoriale des Principautés Belges au Moyen Age"; Stokvis Manuel d'Histoire &c, vol. VIII, p. 64; Turton's "Plantagenet Ancestry".

Royalty

No. 143

The Last of the Plantagenets

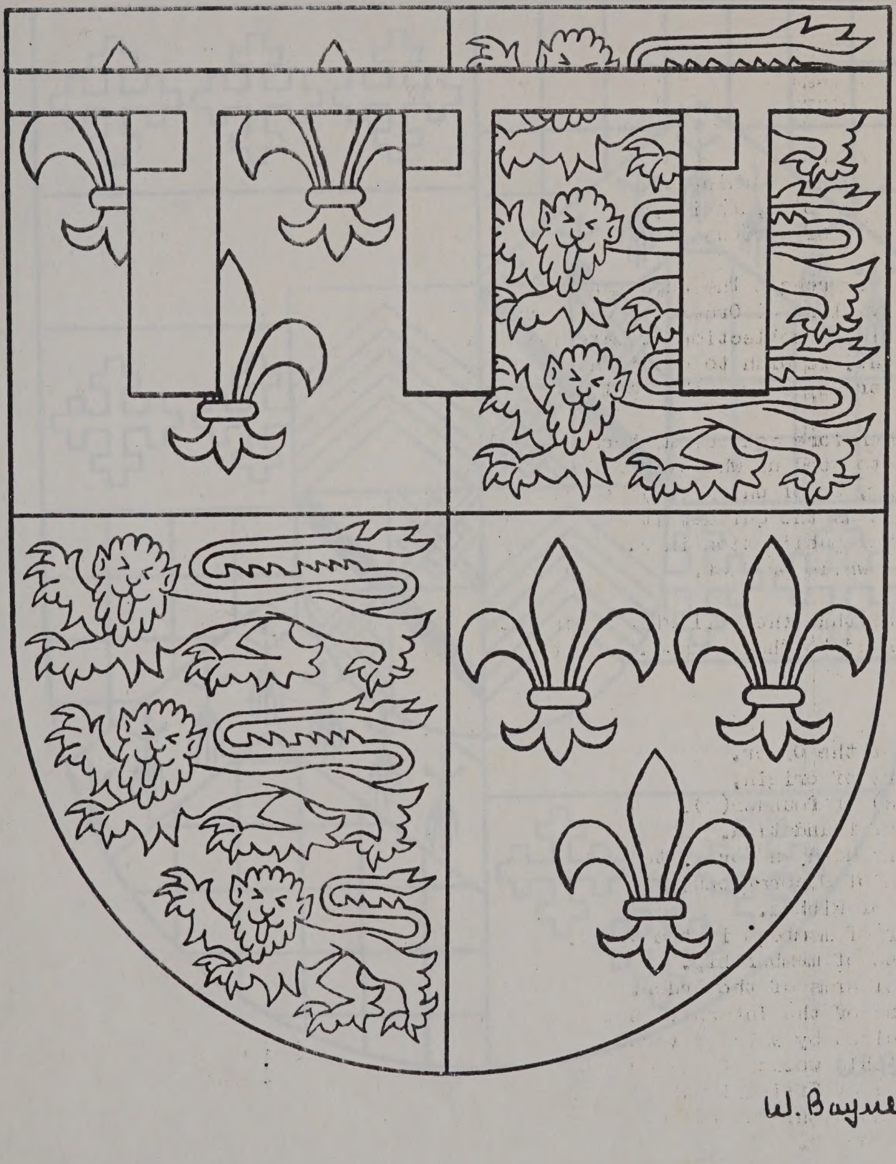
by Rev. Dom William W. Bayne, O.S.B.

Reprinted from
Augustan Society Information Bulletin IX:9

Copyright 1966 The Augustan Society, Inc.

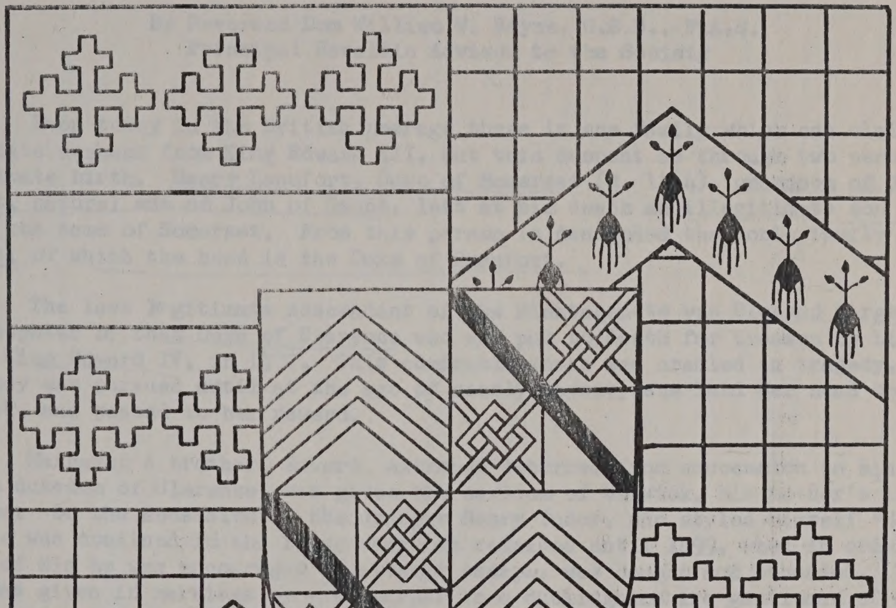
The Augustan Society, Inc.
P.O. Box P
Torrance, California 90507

Reprinted with permission 1983.



W. Bayne.

Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence



W. Bayne.

Beaucham, Earl of Warwick

THE LAST OF THE PLANTAGENETS

By Reverend Dom William W. Bayne, O.S.B., F.A.S.
Principal Heraldic Advisor to the Society

Even today in the British peerage there is one family which can claim direct male descent from King Edward III, but this descent is through two persons of illegitimate birth. Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset (d. 1464), grandson of John Beaufort, natural son of John of Gaunt, left at his death an illegitimate son who assumed the name of Somerset. From this person is descended the noble family of Somerset, of which the head is the Duke of Beaufort.

The last legitimate descendant of the Plantagenets was Blessed Margaret Pole, daughter of that Duke of Clarence who was put to death for treason by his brother King Edward IV, in 1477. This admirable woman was cradled in tragedy, and by tragedy was pursued until at the age of nearly seventy she laid her head upon the block, and passed to her reward.

Margaret's brother, Edward, although debarred from succession to his father's dukedom of Clarence, was given the earldom of Warwick, his mother's inheritance. On the accession of the usurper Henry Tudor, who styled himself "Henry VII", he was confined in the Tower where he remained until 1499, when in order to get rid of him he was encouraged to attempt escape, was caught and beheaded. His sister was given in marriage by the usurper to a Buckinghamshire gentleman of comparative obscurity, Sir Richard Pole. In 1505 Pole died leaving her with five children.

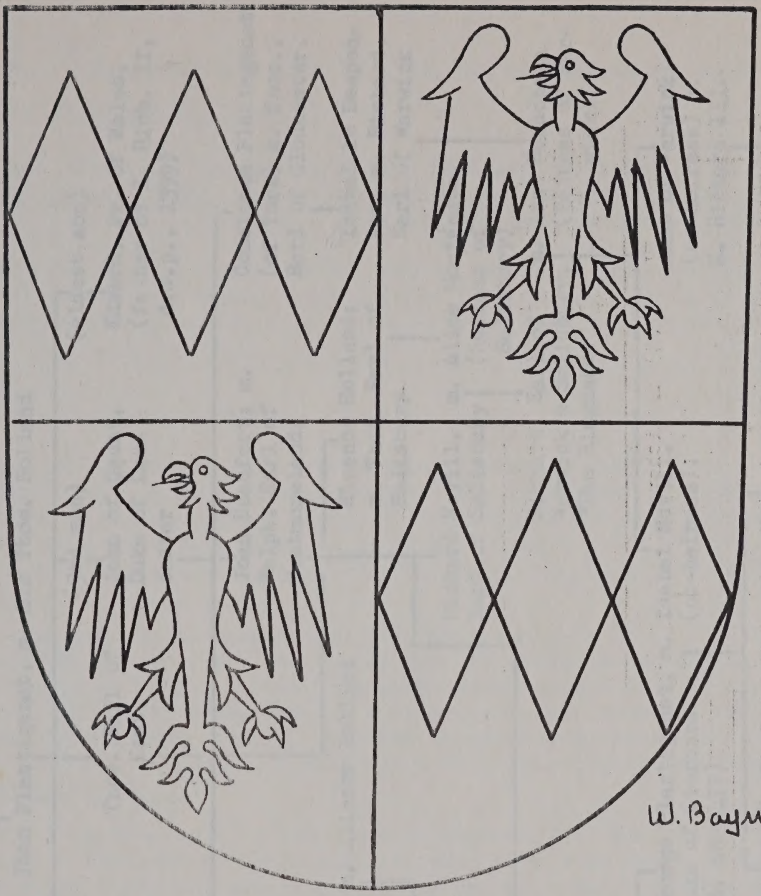
Henry VIII succeeded his father in 1509, and in compliance with a dying injunction of the usurper, who on his deathbed wished to make reparation for the judicial murder of the young Earl of Warwick, created the widowed Margaret Pole, Countess of Salisbury, and restored to her the lands of the earldom which had belonged to her maternal grandfather. As Countess of Salisbury, Margaret was now received into favour at Court and was appointed governess to the Princess Mary.

All went well until the question of Henry's divorce from Catherine of Aragon loomed ominously upon the horizon. As devout adherents to the ancient faith, the Countess of Salisbury and her family could not in conscience support the divorce nor the Act of Supremacy by which the primacy of the Pope was repudiated. The Poles fell into disfavour, and became increasingly objects of Henry's suspicion. The Countess's eldest son, Lord Montagu was "convicted of treason", in 1539, and beheaded. His young son, imprisoned with his father "disappeared."

Lord Montagu's brother, Reginald, pursuing his scholarly activities on the Continent: although repeatedly coaxed to return to England, refused to be lured into Henry's net. Henry was beside himself with fury when Pole wrote a book against the divorce and the Act of Supremacy, and was given a cardinal's hat by the Pope.

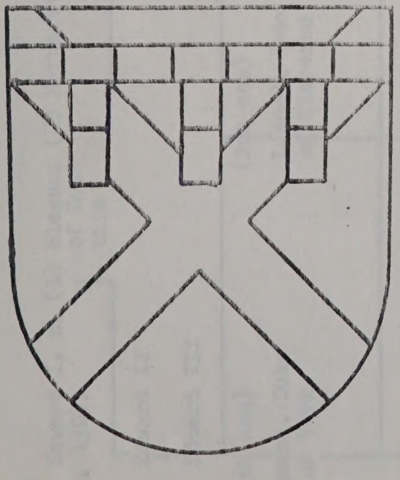
The Countess of Salisbury was now living discreetly in retirement, but her very presence and her staunch adherence to her conscientious scruples were a perennial source of exasperation to the tyrant. In 1541 she was condemned, unheard, by an act of attainder and beheaded on Tower Hill, a martyr to her convictions.

Genealogical chart follows on page 14

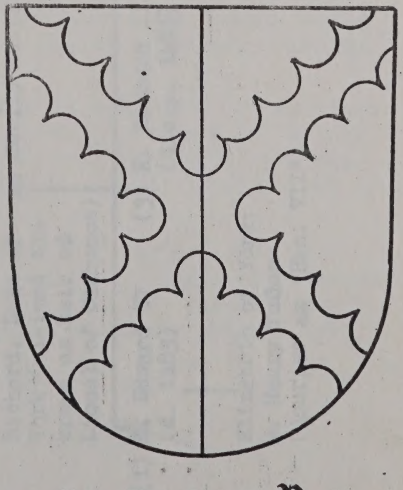


W. Bayne.

Montacute, Earl of Salisbury

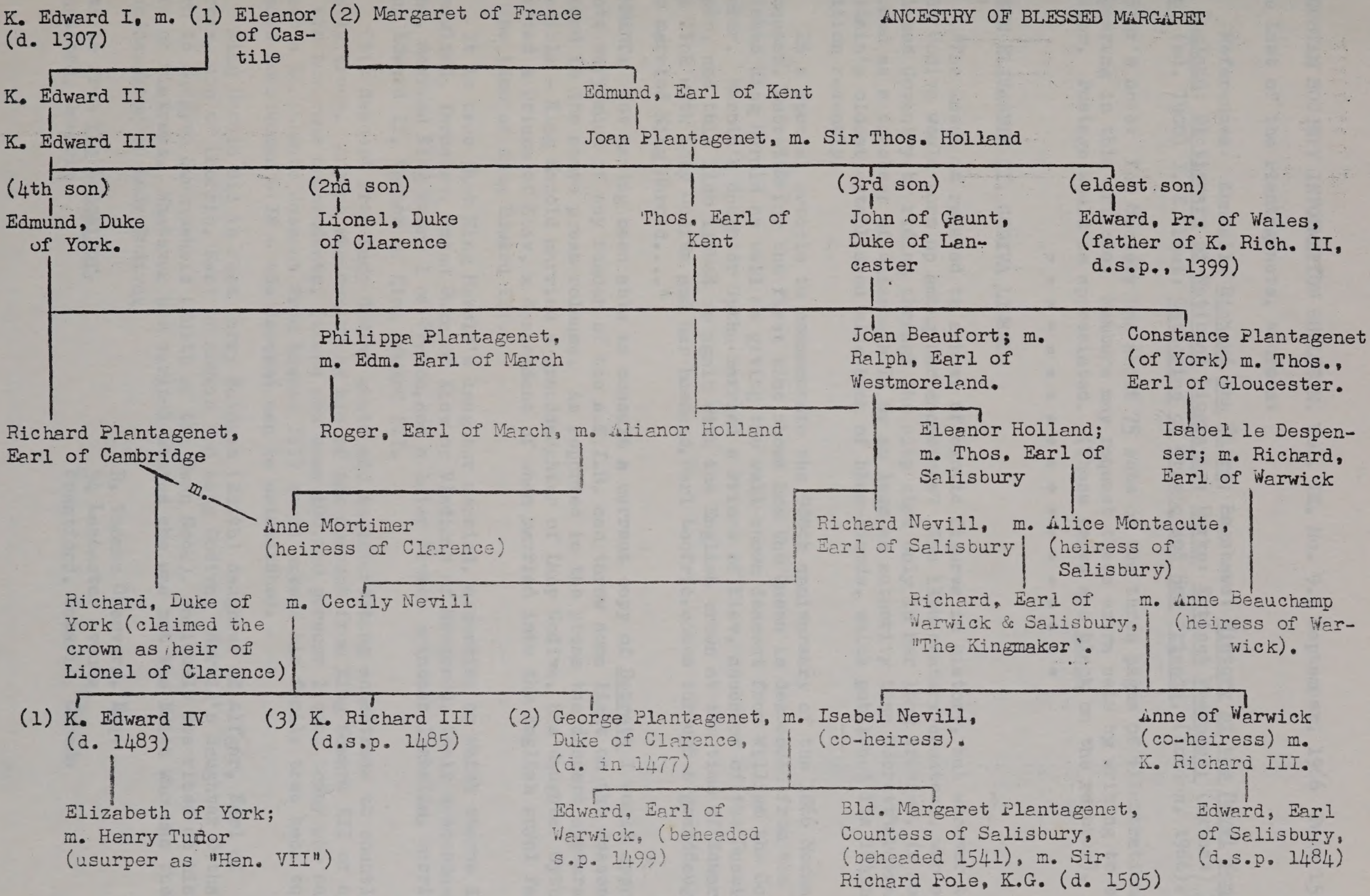


Richard Nevill



Sir Richard Pole

ANCESTRY OF BLESSED MARGARET


K. Edward I, m. (1) Eleanor of Castile (2) Margaret of France
(d. 1307)
K. Edward II
K. Edward III
Edmund, Earl of Kent
Joan Plantagenet, m. Sir Thos. Holland
(4th son)
Edmund, Duke of York.
(2nd son)
Lionel, Duke of Clarence
Thos. Earl of Kent
(3rd son)
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster
(eldest son)
Edward, Pr. of Wales, (father of K. Rich. II, d.s.p., 1399)
Philippa Plantagenet, m. Edm. Earl of March
Joan Beaufort; m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland.
Constance Plantagenet (of York) m. Thos., Earl of Gloucester.
Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge
Roger, Earl of March, m. Alianor Holland
Eleanor Holland; m. Thos. Earl of Salisbury
Isabel le Despenser; m. Richard, Earl of Warwick
m.
Anne Mortimer (heiress of Clarence)
Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury
m. Alice Montacute, (heiress of Salisbury)
Richard, Duke of York (claimed the crown as heir of Lionel of Clarence)
m. Cecily Nevill
Richard, Earl of Warwick & Salisbury, "The Kingmaker".
m. Anne Beauchamp (heiress of Warwick).
(1) K. Edward IV (d. 1483)
(3) K. Richard III (d.s.p. 1485)
(2) George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, (d. in 1477)
m. Isabel Nevill, (co-heiress).
Anne of Warwick (co-heiress) m. K. Richard III.
Elizabeth of York; m. Henry Tudor (usurper as "Hen. VII")
Edward, Earl of Warwick, (beheaded s.p. 1499)
Bld. Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury, (beheaded 1541), m. Sir Richard Pole, K.G. (d. 1505)
Edward, Earl of Salisbury, (d.s.p. 1484)

The Last of the Plantagenets, sources:

References: Kendall: Richard the Third; Bagshawe: History of the Royal Family of England; Dictionary of National Biography; Burke: Extinct Peerages; (extant) Peerage, (ed. 1900) J. E. Paul: Catherine of Aragon and Her Friends, (London, 1966).

Editor's note: The Society has about 75 sets of the three pages of illustrations appearing in this article. Members may request these extra sets by writing to the Editor. Postage would be appreciated. (These pages are blank on the reverse).

* *

QUEEN ELIZABETH II, GODIVA LINKED:

"The Queen is related to a host of exotic figures in history, but whoever thought Lady Godiva would turn up among her ancestors? The 11th-century countess, who scandalized Coventry by riding through the city clad only in her long tresses, is mentioned as a forebear of Elizabeth II by no less an authority than Debrett's Peerage, Britain's oldest established blue-book of blue-bloods, which published its 164th edition recently.

In a special article to commemorate the 900th anniversary of the 1066 Norman conquest, Debrett's for the first time shows how the Queen is descended from the vanquished King Harold as well as giving the well-known descent from William the Conqueror. Harold's daughter Gytha married a Prince of Kiev, ancestor of the Russian czars, and this line linked up again with the English crown at the time of Edward III. The link with Lady Godiva and her husband, Earl Leofric, comes through a granddaughter who married King Harold...."

COMMENT: Not having been able to consult a current copy of Debrett I would appreciate very much if any reader of the A.S.I.B. can throw some light on the descent mentioned in the above press release. As reported in the press the descent appears quite credible - King Harold married a granddaughter of Lady Godiva, his daughter Gytha married a Prince of Kiev, a descendant of whom married into the English royal family at the time of King Edward III.

It is true that King Harold's daughter married, depending on which source is consulted, Yaroslav, Grand Duke of Kiev or Vladimir of Novgorod. Their descendant, Anne, married King Henry I of France, and a later French princess Isabella, married King Edward II, father of King Edward III.

This descent from Lady Godiva would add an interesting ancestress to countless family trees. Anyone who can trace his or her descent from King Edward III or any of his numerous descendants, (there are some 100,000 persons living today who can trace a legitimate descent from Edward III) could extend his family tree back to this famous horsewoman - IF - the descent can be established.

King Harold did in fact marry Ealdyth (Edith) daughter of Alfgar, Earl of Mercia, son of Leofric, Earl of Mercia and Lady Godiva. Harold's daughter Gytha was born to Eadgyth Swanneshals (Edith of the Swan Neck), variously described as his wife or mistress. Whatever her marital status she was not the Edith who was the granddaughter of Lady Godiva.

R. Thomas Cheevers, Esq.
34 Lancaster Avenue,
Brantford, Ontario, Canada

article from The Expositor,
Brantford, Ontario

Dear Sir,

For several months I have been an interested reader of your excellent publication. As an American citizen, an European noble, and a Knight of several European Orders of Chivalry, the various comments which I have read concerning a possible Heralds College interest me.

It is a well known fact that it is still possible for American citizens to obtain grants of Arms from certain European nations, especially from Ireland, England, Scotland, and Spain. As I understand it, many of these grants from England are "honorary", while those from Ireland, Scotland and Spain are not. I also understand that American citizens of German ancestry may obtain what most probably should be called "registrations" of Arms from Germany.

Naturally, it is a good idea to obtain a grant from an existing College of Arms, if that is possible, but why in the world shouldn't American citizens adopt Arms for themselves, if they so wish? There is certainly no law against it, and such "adopted" Arms are as "valid" in America as Arms "purchased" from an European Herald!

I see no reason why such a worth-while organization as The Augustan Society should not act as a "registry" for such assumed Arms. No doubt the Society has a number of erudite gentlemen who could and would research Arms presented for registration, and could thus insure that the new Coat would follow accepted heraldic rules and standards, and would not infringe on the rights of any other gentleman or family.

Of course I know that this is a rather far-out idea, to use an expression which is perhaps better known to the youth of America than to readers of your Bulletin. But after all, America declared its Independence on 4th July 1776 - what is all this business of having to send money to Europe to "purchase" a Coat of Arms?

If The Augustan Society really wants to make a contribution to the world of heraldry, why not set up a College and become "the authority" on such matters in the Americas? What are you waiting for?

To get matters started, please find enclosed a monetary contribution to help set up the College.

Sincerely,
D. F. Monte Tauro,
Vienna, Austria

* *

ADDITION TO "LAST OF THE PLANTAGENETS": Blazons for the arms illustrated.

1. Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence: Quarterly: 1 & 4, Azure, three fleurs-de-lis or, (France), 2 & 3, Gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, (England); a label of three points argent, each point charged with a canton gules. Blessed Margarets personal arms.
2. Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick: Quarterly: 1 & 4, Gules, a fess between six crosses crosslet or (Beauchamp), 2 and 3, Chequey or and azure, a chevron ermine (Newburgh); over all an Escutcheon, Quarterly: 1 & 4, Or, three chevrons gules (Clare), 2 & 3, Quarterly argent, and gules fretty or, over all a bend sable (Despenser).
3. Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. Quarterly: 1 & 4, Argent three fusils in fess gules (Montacute), 2 and 3, Or, an eagle displayed vert, (armed, beaked & langued gules
4. Sir Richard Pole. Per pale or and sable, a saltire engrailed counterchanged.
5. Richard Nevill. Gules, a saltire argent (Nevill), a label of three points com-

Royalty

The Augustan Society
MCMLVII

The Uncles (John of Gaunt, Edmund of Langley, Thomas of Woodstock, Louis, Duke of Anjou, John Duke of Berry, Philip Duke of Burgundy)

Reprinted from THE AUGUSTAN XXII:4

Copyright The Augustan Society, Inc.

Reprinted with permission 1988.

THE AUGUSTAN SOCIETY, INC.
Post Office Box P
TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA 90507-0210

THE UNCLES

John H. Nicholls

By the latter part of the 14th century, the Hundred Years' War between England and France had settled into a lull. The great English victories of Crecy in 1347 and Poitiers in 1336 had destroyed the chivalry of France, but, one by one, the English generals had died and no one had stepped in to replace them. In the 20-odd years at which we are now going to look, the English made several unsuccessful invasions of France and the French staged an invasion of Englahd which was aborted. For most of the period a series of truces were, more or less, in effect.

In each country, by a strange coincidence, there was a young King with three uncles of the Royal blood who controlled or tried to control the government.

To set the stage it is necessary to go back to the great victory of Poitiers, won by Edward, Prince of Wales, the Black Prince, eldest son of King Edward III. King John II of France and his youngest son, Philip, were captured and John II eventually died in captivity in 1364. His eldest son, Charles V, reigned wisely in France until 1380 and succeeded in keeping England off balance, but when he died, he left a son aged 12 to succeed him. In his will he set up a large Council of Regency, but this did not suit his three brothers at all and the squabbles began.

Meanwhile in England the national hero, the Black Prince, died in 1376 after a long illness, leaving an only son of nine years old. King Edward III was by this time in his dotage and under the thumb of his vulgar mistress, Alice Perrers. John of Gaunt,[1] the Prince's next surviving brother, was in fact ruler of England. Edward III died in 1377, leaving his grandson to succeed him as Richard II at the tender age of 10. A Council of Regency was thereupon set up which excluded all the three uncles of the new King. John of Gaunt, however, soon had Parliament dissolved and a new Parliament elected which was stuffed with his supporters. With the acquiescence of his two brothers, he took over the reins of government.

Before pursuing the course of events in the two countries, it seems advisable to consider the characters of each of the six uncles.

JOHN of GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, was by far the richest man in England, having married the daughter and ultimate heir of Henry, 1st Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Lincoln and Derby. When his elder brother, the Black Prince, contracted the illness which ultimately killed him, he tried unsuccessfully to take his place in the field. Being his father's favorite son, he was by the end of the reign ruling the Kingdom. He was, however, generally held to be implicated in the plundering of public funds by certain officials. In view of his immense wealth, this seems hard to believe, but it increased his unpopularity with the people. He also tried unsuccessfully to introduce Salic Law[2] into England, in order to make himself next heir to his nephew, to the exclusion of Philippa, the only child of his dead elder brother Lionel.[3] On taking over the reins of government, he tried to get the support of the people by standing out against the exactions of Rome and by attacking the Bishops. To this end, he supported John Wycliffe, the leader of the Lollards and the translator of the Bible into English. However, he made a grave tactical error by trying to replace the Lord Mayor of London with a Captain answerable to his friend, Lord Percy, the Marshal of England. This infuriated the citizens of the

City who never forgave him.

His character is a mystery. He never actually involved himself in any attempt to seize the throne. This was not from lack of courage, but due probably to scruples which came to the fore when considering desperate measures.

EDMUND of LANGLEY,[4] Duke of York, the next brother, was a nonentity, being "indolent and devoid of all qualities of leadership," to quote Thomas Costain. He had been a fairly successful combatant in the earlier French wars, was amiable and had no ambition whatsoever. He accompanied his brothers on various diplomatic missions to France and was several times entrusted with the Regency when the King left the Kingdom.

THOMAS of WOODSTOCK,[4] Duke of Gloucester, was 15 years younger than John of Gaunt and did not come to the fore until the latter got involved in trying to establish his wife's claim to the Kingdom of Castile (see later). He was a thoroughly unpleasant character, being "full of pride and truculence, quarrelsome, intolerant and fiercely opinionated" (Costain). He was good-looking but lacked the Plantagenet blondess, being "darkly smoldering." He treated his nephew the King with complete lack of respect, hating his effeminacy. He had no time for the King's favorites and disliked his brother John intensely.

Turning to the French uncles, the eldest,

LOUIS, Duke of Anjou, was rapacious, headstrong and vain and was driven by insatiable ambition. He was deprived of the government of the huge southern province of Languedoc by his brother, Charles V, in 1378 for extortion which nearly bankrupted the province. He succeeded in getting himself adopted as her successor by the childless Queen Joanna II of Naples. At this time the Papacy was in Schism. Urban VI, supported by England, gave Naples to Charles, Duke of Durazzo, (a cousin of Queen Joanna), who seized it and strangled the Queen in 1382. Clement VII, the rival Pope who was supported by France, thereupon crowned the Duke of Anjou as King of Naples. Anjou then spent the remaining two years of his life vainly trying to recover the Kingdom with French men and money, and died there while campaigning.

JOHN, Duke of Berry, the next brother, was sensual, debauched, and pleasure-loving. He gave little thought to the affairs of the Kingdom and during his long life (he died aged 78), he acquired an incredible collection of art treasures. To quote Barbara Tuchman (A Distant Mirror), included were: "clocks, coins, enamels, mosaics, marquetry, illuminated books, musical instruments, tapestries, statutes, triptychs, gold vessels and spoons, jeweled crosses and reliquaries, relics and curios, ten of Charlemagne's teeth, a piece of Elijah's mantle, Christ's cup from the Last Supper, drops of the Virgin's milk and enough of her hairs and teeth to distribute as gifts"!

The youngest brother, PHILIP, Duke of Burgundy, was his father's favorite, and was captured with him at the age of 14 at the Battle of Poitiers. Nicknamed "le Hardi" (the Bold) at an early age, he knocked down a steward at the English King's court for serving the English King (who held the French Duchy of Aquitaine) before the French King, saying "How dare you serve the vassal before the liege Lord?" King Edward laughed at his young prisoner and said, "You are truly named the Hardi!"

Philip was attached to his eldest brother, Charles V, but was not as wise or as prudent as the King. His main fault was his "overweening pride," expressed in his apparel and the magnificence of his court in the Netherlands. Because of his prodigality, he was always short of cash. At the age of 18, he was created by his father

Duke of Touraine and when the last of the First House of Burgundian Dukes died, Philip in 1364 gave up Touraine and was created Duke of Burgundy. In 1369 he married the widow of his predecessor. On her father's death in 1383/4, she inherited the rich county of Flanders, being his only surviving child.

The final French uncle was LOUIS the Good, Duke of Bourbon, brother of the King's mother. He was however, to all intents and purposes, a figurehead.

In France, on the death of Charles V in 1380, Burgundy and Berry seized the young King, while Anjou (with the recovery of his Neapolitan "Kingdom" in mind) headed for Paris and made off with the Royal Treasure! He claimed sole authority as the eldest brother and war between the two brothers almost broke out. A compromise was worked out, however, whereby Anjou got the Regency, while the guardianship of the King was given to Burgundy and Bourbon. At the Coronation, relations between Anjou and Burgundy deteriorated almost to the vanishing point. Anjou took the seat next to the King, only to have the much beefier Burgundy force his way in between, claiming that Burgundy was the Premier Peerage of France, thus entitling him to the seat of honor.[5] He won his point but lost his brother.

Later in the same year, the four uncles formed a Council of Regency with Anjou as President. Shortly after, Anjou busied himself with his Neapolitan venture and Berry got the government of Languedoc, where he proceeded to make the previous extortions of Anjou look like child's play. Thus Burgundy became in effect the sole governor of the Kingdom.

For the next few years, Burgundy busied himself with putting down revolts of the burghers in the Netherlands (mainly in the town of Ghent) and trying to preserve peace with England. In view of the wool trade between England (supplying the wool) and Flanders (weaving it), peace was of vital financial importance to him.

Charles VI had a younger brother, Louis, Duke of Touraine then Duke of Orleans. In 1388 when Louis was 17 and the King was 20, Louis persuaded his brother that he was old enough to rule by himself. Much to their surprise, Burgundy and Berry were ousted. The former retired to his Duchy and the latter once more descended on the wretched inhabitants of his government of Languedoc. The King and Orleans, who were both inclined to be bellicose, started to prepare for war and in 1392, despite efforts by Burgundy and Berry to dissuade them, marched in the heat of the August sun into the Duchy of Brittany, in pursuit of the man who had attempted to assassinate the Constable of France. The Duchy, though a part of the Kingdom of France was virtually independent and frequently an ally of England. On the way, the King, whose health had not been good, suddenly went berserk and started to attack those around him, killing several. For the rest of his life, he suffered long spells of insanity. Orleans being too young for the Regency, the uncles took back the government and promptly replaced the King's counsellors with men of their own. From then until Orleans was assassinated in 1407 by Burgundy's son and successor, Burgundy ruled when the King was insane and Orleans, supported by the Queen (the notorious Isabeau of Bavaria, who became his mistress[6]), ruled when the King was sane.

Berry, who in 1381 had married a 12 year old heiress whom he had bought for a large sum from her guardian, took little further interest in national affairs and concentrated on collecting things. He was the last of the uncles to die, surviving until 1416.

John, Duke of Burgundy, the assassin of Orleans in 1407, took over when his

father died in 1404, became the lover of the insatiable Queen and virtually ran the country for the next 10 years.

To complete the French story, the English in 1415 won the battle of Agincourt and Henry V (grandson of John of Gaunt) was named heir to France on marrying the daughter of Charles VI and Isabeau. The latter announced that her eldest surviving son, the Dauphin, was not the King's son! Henry V died in 1422, before his father-in-law, leaving a one-year-old son to succeed him. The Dauphin kept up the war from the center of France and on the death of Charles VI in 1442, was crowned King with the aid of Joan of Arc. She and John, Count of Dunois, bastard son of the assassinated Orleans, virtually cleared the English out of France.

We now return to England, where John of Gaunt was in charge (1387). He soon started to concentrate on recovering Castile in right of his second wife,7 using English troops and money. King Pedro the Cruel of Castile had waged a civil war with his bastard brother Henry, Count of Trastamara.8 The Black Prince supported the former, so naturally, the French supported the latter. After several changes of fortune, Henry murdered the captive Pedro with his own hand in 1368 and thereafter ruled Castile. John of Gaunt had in 1372 married the elder of the two almost certainly illegitimate daughters of Pedro.9 For 11 years Gaunt unsuccessfully sought victory but finally had to settle by marrying his daughter to the grandson and eventual successor of the fratricide King Henry. By 1386 John of Gaunt had become bored with both the claim to Castile and the government of England, where he had never succeeded in gaining popularity with the people.

Into the vacuum had moved Thomas of Woodstock, the youngest of the English uncles, seconded by Gaunt's eldest son, Henry of Bolingbroke,4 Earl of Derby. Both were young and belligerent and dreamed of fresh conquests in France. They thus became heads of the War Party. Richard II was under the thumb of his favorite, Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford. Both the King and his favorite were hated by Thomas of Woodstock who wa in 1385 at last created a Duke (of Gloucester)—an elevation that he felt was long overdue. In 1374 he had married the elder daughter and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton (d. 1372). Thomas grabbed the younger daughter in order to prevent her marrying, so that he would get the whole heritage. He did finally get to lead an expedition to France in 1381, only to hear to his horror that Gaunt had not only signed a truce with France but had also grabbed back the younger de Bohun sister and married her to his son, Bolingbroke. From then on Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, was no longer on speaking terms with John, Duke of Lancaster!

To the disgust of the nobility, Richard II created his favorite, de Vere, Marquess of Dublin10 and then Duke of Ireland.11 This proved to be the last straw and five of the nobility, including Gloucester and Bolingbroke, naming themselves the Lords Appellant, marched on London, defeated Robert de Vere and strode into the King's presence with linked arms. They demanded (1388) that the favorite be banished or else they would depose Richard. He capitulated and was forced to discharge his favorite ministers, who were tried for treason, with most of them being executed. For a year Gloucester ruled the roost but in 1389 Richard recovered the upper hand and ran the country reasonably well for the next eight years. But in 1396 his beloved wife, Anne of Bohemia, died,12 whereupon he began to behave like a tyrant. It was at this point that he magnanimously allowed uncle John of Gaunt to marry as his third wife his mistress of long standing, Katharine Swynford,13 by whom he had already had four children. These were at the same time legitimated.14 Katharine, as

Duchess of Lancaster, thereupon became the First Lady of the Land. This rather naturally infuriated Gloucester and his aritocratic wife. Gloucester also feared that four more people had been placed ahead of him in the succession to the throne, even though the letters legitimation specifically excluded them. In 1397 his grievances cause Gloucester to plot to arrest the King and his uncles Lancaster and York and give the throne to the Earl of March who was grandson of Lionel of Antwerp, second son of King Edward III and therefore next in line to Richard II.

The King got wind of this conspiracy and summoned Gloucester to Court. When he refused, the King, with an escort, rode secretly to Gloucester's castle and persuaded him to accompany the King back to London. On the way, he was arrested and taken to a prison in Calais. He broke down and signed a confession that he had "held the King in restraint" in 1386 and had tried to depose him in 1388. He humbly begged for pardon but was impeached. When sent for to stand trial, he was conveniently found to be dead in his prison! Evidence was that he had been smothered and the King was suspected of giving the order.

The Earl of Arundel, another Lord Appellant, although he was a hero of a recent naval victory, was condemned and executed as a co-conspirator. John of Gaunt, in his capacity as High Steward, presided at the trial and announced the sentence. Another co-conspirator, the Earl of Warwick, also a Lord Appellant, pleaded for mercy and was banished to his estates. The remaining two Lords Appellant, Bolingbroke (son of Gaunt) and Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, were not involved and indeed were in the King's apparent favor. In 1397 they were created Dukes of Hereford and of Norfolk respectively. The time of Richard's revenge on them was not long in coming.

In 1397 the two newly made Dukes were riding together to London. They were no longer friends, Bolingbroke holding that Mowbray had been the King's instrument in doing away with Gloucester and Arundel. On arriving, Bolingbroke went straight to the King and said that Mowbray had asked him to join him in disposing of the King, giving as a reason that they were the only two remaining Lords Appellant and the King had a fishy look in his eye whenever he saw them. Mowbray, confronted with Bolingbroke, called Bolingbroke a liar, gauntlets were thrown and challenges issued. A joust to the death was instituted, with thousands of spectators. Just as the Marshal was about to drop his baton for the commencement of the fight, the King called the whole deal off. He thereupon banished Mowbray for life and Bolingbroke for five years.

Mobray died in exile, while Bolingbroke went to the French court where he became friendly with the King's brother, Orleans. While there, he heard that his father, Gaunt, had died (1399).15 The King first assured Bolingbroke that the Dukedom of Lancaster was his to succeed to, but then suddenly confiscated the huge inheritance. Bolingbroke, having sounded out opinion in England, broke his banishment and landed in England, "only to recover his inheritance," he said. King Richard was, foolishly, in Ireland at this time, leaving his rather stupid uncle, the Duke of York, as Regent in England. The latter promptly handed over London to his nephew Bolingbroke, who captured the returning King, forced him to abdicate and had himself declared King as Henry IV. The unfortunate Richard died some months later in confinement, either of a "hunger strike" or more likely from a blow on the back of the head. His body, exposed in a lead sheath, looked remarkably well nourished for a hunger striker, while the lead sheath conveniently concealed the back of his head!

Notes follow next page.

NOTES

1. He was born in Ghent, which became anglicized to Gant or Gaunt.
2. This was a law of the Salian Franks which precluded women from owning land. In France it banned women from succeeding to the Crown.
3. Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, died in 1368. His only child married Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
4. These were the birthplaces, which were used as a sort of nickname.
5. Of the six ancient laical peers of France, Normandy was the first. This Dukedom had merged in the Crown, leaving the second, Burgundy, as the Premier Peerage.
6. There is a book, the title of which I forget, which "proves conclusively" that Joan of Arc was the fruit of this union, and thus half-sister of King Charles VII!
7. He bore the impaled arms of Castile and Leon quartered in the dexter and his own personal arms in the sinister. The quartered arms of Castile and Leon were the first example of quartered arms known in heraldry.
8. Henry claimed that his father and mother were in fact married, whereas Pedro was a changeling.
9. Pedro claimed that he had actually married their mother.
10. This was a European title, unknown in England. This 1385 creation was the first in England and gave precedence to the recipient over all Earls.
11. This was the first Ducal creation, other than to a member of the Blood Royal.
12. In 1396, Richard II married, as his second wife, the daughter of Charles VI of France, thus acquiring a father-in-law who was one year younger than he was! Richard, with his uncles Gaunt and Woodstock, went to France to fetch the bride. They met with the King of France, Burgundy and Berry at a ceremony on which just about as much money was spent as at the famous Field of the Cloth of Gold meeting between Henry VIII and Francis I in the 16th century.
13. She was daughter of an obscure knight, Sir Payen Roet and widow of Sir Otes Swynford. Her sister married the poet Chaucer. The granddaughter of Gaunt's and Katharine's eldest son was mother of Henry Tudor, who became King as Henry VII.
14. They were given the name Beaufort, after a lordship of John of Gaunt's.
15. His death was supposed to have been hastened by his son's exile.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

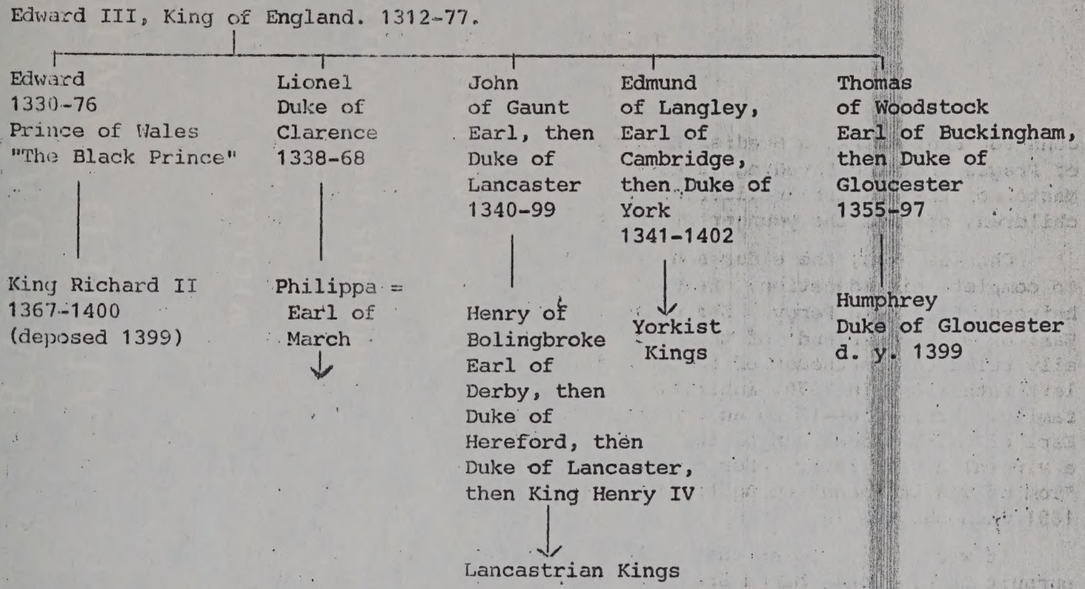
Histoire de las Maison de France (Ste Marthe Freres).

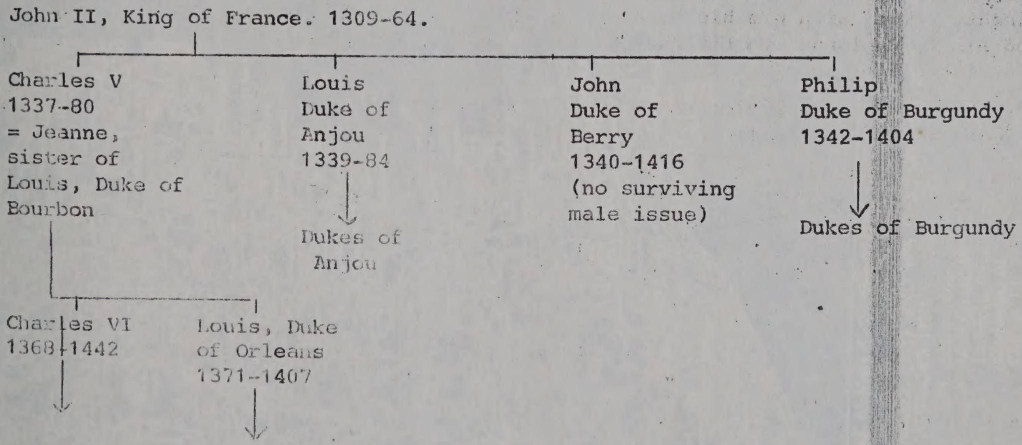
Les Ducs de Bourgogne (Bourgiere de Barante).

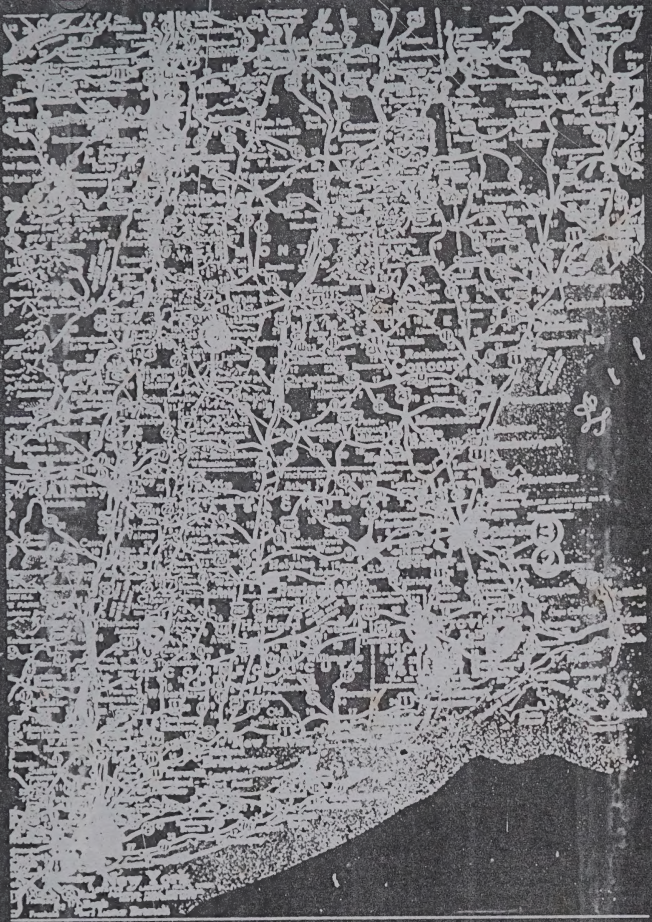
A Distant Mirror (Barbara Tuchman).

Genealogical Charts follow on next page.

GENEALOGICAL CHARTS


Edward III, King of England. 1312-77.
Edward 1330-76 Prince of Wales "The Black Prince"
King Richard II 1367-1400 (deposed 1399)
Lionel Duke of Clarence 1338-68
Philippa = Earl of March
John of Gaunt Earl, then Duke of Lancaster 1340-99
Henry of Bolingbroke Earl of Derby, then Duke of Hereford, then Duke of Lancaster, then King Henry IV
Lancastrian Kings
Edmund of Langley, Earl of Cambridge, then Duke of York 1341-1402
Yorkist Kings
Thomas of Woodstock Earl of Buckingham, then Duke of Gloucester 1355-97
Humphrey Duke of Gloucester d. y. 1399


John II, King of France. 1309-64.
Charles V 1337-80 = Jeanne, sister of Louis, Duke of Bourbon
Charles VI 1368-1442
Louis, Duke of Orleans 1371-1407
Louis Duke of Anjou 1339-84
Dukes of Anjou
John Duke of Berry 1340-1416 (no surviving male issue)
Philip Duke of Burgundy 1342-1404
Dukes of Burgundy



Base map copyrighted by Rand, McNally & Co. Reprinted by permission

MIGRATION OF WILLIAM RANDALL [255] AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN THE AUTHOR'S LINE

London, Eng., to
1. Providence, R. I.
2. Marshfield, Mass.
3. Scituate, Mass.
4. Rochester, Mass.
5. Sharon, Conn.
6. Wallingford, Vt.
Litchfield, Penn.
Cambridge, Ill.
Chicago, Ill.

Wells
Gun

RANDALL AND ALLIED FAMILIES

◆

WILLIAM RANDALL
(1609-1693)
OF SCITUATE
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
WITH
ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

By

FRANK ALFRED RANDALL, C. E.

◆

Chicago
Raveret-Weber Printing Company
1943

Copyright 1943 by
Frank Alfred Randall

Printed in the United States of America

Dedicated

To the Memory of

SAMUEL BENJAMIN RANDALL

and to

MY MOTHER

STODDARD FAMILY

Lineage:

Anthony Stoddard [559] (abt. 1615-1687) Founder, wealthy linen draper of Boston, married Mary Downing [560] (1615-1647) (See Downing Family) and had:

Susan Downing
m
Thomas Hayward

Rev. Solomon Stoddard [279] (1643-1729) Northampton, Mass., minister, married Esther (Warham) Mather [280] (1640-1736) (See Warham Family) and had:

Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] (1678-1760) Woodbury, Conn., minister, married Prudence Welles [140] (1682-1715) (See Welles Family) and had:

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (1705-1749) married Woodbury, 1729, Joanna Curtis [70] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) (See Curtis Family) and had:

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married John Marchant, Jr. [33] (b. May 5, 1725) (See Merchant Family) and had:

Joanna Phoebe Merchant [16] (1759-1821) married John Randal, Jr. [15] (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, and had:

John Randall, III [7] (1785-1863) married Rosalinda Davidson [8] (1791-1866) (See Davidson Family) and had:

Samuel Benjamin Randall [3] (1831-1911) married Anna Louise Carlson [4] (1864-living 1943) (See Carlson Family) and had:

Frank Alfred Randall [1] (1883-living 1943) married Mabel Madeline Morris [2] (1886-living 1943) (See Morris Family).

"Stot" is a northernism for "ox", hence Stotherd is ox-herd, modified into Stoddard. See Lower's "Patronimica Britannica", an established authority on surnames (LPB). RSED, p. 9, dismisses the derivation as coming from "De la Standard" and implying a noble origin, as fantastic.

ANTHONY STODDARD [559] FOUNDER (Gen. 10)

Born prob. London, Eng. abt. 1615, died Boston, Mass., March 16, 1687 (will made Dec. 29, 1684, proven May 19, 1687); parentage unknown, but prob. the Anthony Stoddard, apprentice, bequeathed a ring in will of John Bancks, citizen and mercer of London, proved Oct. 30, 1630; came to New England abt. 1638/9, possibly with Gov. Winthrop's brother-in-law Emmanuel Downing [1121] whose daughter he later married. Town Records of Boston, Aug. 26, 1639, contain this record: "There is leave grainted to Mr. Anthony Stoddard lynning Draper to become a Townesman"; joined church Sept. 28, 1639; freeman, May 13, 1640; took large interest in civic affairs; one of twenty-nine members admitted to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1639; clerk of that organization 1642-48, 3rd Sergt., 1650. Granted 100 acres of land on Mount Woolaston (now in heart of Boston) Nov. 27, 1637; chosen by General Court, Feb. 1641, to trade with Indians. Constable, 1641-44, one of his first duties was to serve warrant issued by Gov. Winthrop to take Francis Hutchinson into custody for freedom of remarks, called "insolence"; Whitman, the historian, relates incident thus:

"He said withal to the Governor—Sir, I have come to observe what you did; that if you should proceed with a brother otherwise than you ought, I might deal with you in a church way. For this insolent behavior he was committed, but being dealt with by the elders and others, he came to see his error, which was, that he did consider that the magistrate ought not to deal with a member of the church before the church had proceeded with him. So, the next Lord's day, in the open assembly, he did freely and very affectionately confess his error and his contempt of authority; and being bound to appear at the next court, he did the like there to the satisfaction of all. Yet for examples sake, he was fined 20 shillings. . . ." (AHAC, Vol. 1, pp. 96/7). He was recorder of Boston, 1650/1; representative in the General Court, 1650 and 1659/60, and for eighteen successive years aft. 1666. On March 9, 1656/7, with Capt. Savage, Mr. Houchin and Mr. Ed. Hutchinson, Sr., was one of committee "to consider the modell of the towne house to bee built" (AHAC, ibid). Anthony became one of richest men in Boston; estate bulked prob. $22,000; married four times and had seventeen children. Married abt. 1639, Mary Downing [560] (Eng. abt. 1615—d. Boston, June 16, 1647) daughter of Emmanuel Downing [1121] and Anne (Ware) Downing [1122]. See Downing Family. Three sons, viz:

Generation 9:

Benjamin Stoddard [279a] (bapt. Aug. 23, 1640—d. young);

Solomon Stoddard [279] (Sept. 26, 1643-Feb. 11, 1729) Harvard College, 1662; minister at Northampton; married Esther (Warham) Mather [280] (See Warham Family) thirteen children, of whom more later;

Samson Stoddard [279b] (bapt. Dec. 3, 1645);

Anthony married 2nd, 1647, Barbara (Clap) Weld [559m] (d. April 15, 1655) widow of Capt. Joseph Weld of Roxbury; five more children:

Grace Stoddard [279c] (b. Sept. 14, 1648) (RSED);

Samuel Stoddard [279d] (b. Jan. 14, 1650);

Simeon Stoddard [279e] (b. May 25, 1651) married and had: (Gen. 8) Anthony Stoddard [279ea] Harvard College, 1697, in same class with his cousin Anthony Stoddard [139] and was librarian (SNE, Vol. 4);

Sarah Stoddard [279f] (b. Oct. 21, 1652);

Stephen Stoddard [279g] (b. Jan. 6, 1654).

Anthony married 3rd, abt. 1655, Christian [559mm] surname, birth and death dates unknown; had nine more children (RSED, pp. 31-2) viz:

Anthony Stoddard, Jr. [279h] (b. June 16, 1656);

Christian Stoddard [279i] (b. March 22, 1658);

Lydia Stoddard [279j] (b. March 27, 1660);

Joseph Stoddard [279k] (b. Dec. 1, 1661);

John Stoddard [279l] (b. April 22, 1663);

Ebenezer Stoddard [279n] (b. July 1, 1664);

Dorothy Stoddard [279o] (b. Nov. 24, 1665);

Mary Stoddard [279p] (b. March 25, 1668);

Jane Stoddard [279q] (b. July 29, 1669).

Of this large family, ten survived their father. Anthony married 4th, Mary (Symmes) Savage [559mmm] widow of Major Thomas Savage (SNE) no issue.

REV. SOLOMON STODDARD [279] (Gen. 9)

Son of Anthony Stoddard [559] and Mary (Downing) Stoddard [560]. Born Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1643, died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1729. Graduated Harvard College, 1662, first librarian 1667-74; chaplain to Gov. of Mass. in Barbadoes two years; prolific author; settled as minister in Northampton, Sept. 11, 1672, succeeding Rev. Eleazer Mather [280m] whose widow he married March 8, 1670. She was Esther Warham [280] (Windsor, Conn., 1640—d. Feb. 10, 1736, age 96) daughter of Rev. John Warham [561]. See Warham Family for three children by first marriage. Solomon and Esther had thirteen children, viz:

Generation 8:

Mary Stoddard [139d] (b. Jan. 9, 1671);

Esther Stoddard [139e] (June 2, 1672-Jan. 19, 1771) married Nov. 6, 1694, Rev. Timothy Edwards [139em] (May 14, 1669-Jan. 27, 1758) minister East Windsor, Conn.; children (Edwards Genealogy): (Gen. 7) Elizabeth Edwards [139ea] (April 14, 1697-Sept. 21, 1733) married June 30, 1724, Jabez Huntington [139eam] (Jan. 26, 1691-Sept. 26, 1752) Lieut. Windham Troops, Conn. Militia, had: (Gen. 6) Jerusha Huntington [139eaa] (Aug. 24, 1731-Dec. 14, 1823, Utica, N. Y.) married Nov. 7, 1751, Dr. John Clark [139eaam] (Jan. 7, 1728-Dec. 23, 1822) Yale, 1749, one of founders of Lebanon, Conn., surgeon to French troops there, Deputy, and had: (Gen. 5) Erastus Clark [139eaaa] (May 11, 1768-Nov. 6, 1825, Utica, N. Y.) married 2nd, July 1, 1812, Sophia Flint [139eaaam] (Nov. 3, 1783-Nov. 13, 1854) daughter of Capt. Royal Flint, Commissary at Valley Forge and Morristown Heights in American Revolution, and had: (Gen. 4) Sophia Clark [139eaaaa] (Utica, June 1, 1813—d. New Orleans, La., March 3, 1885) married Oct. 10, 1837, John Stevenson Walton [139eaaaam] (May 16, 1809-Feb. 26, 1877) son of Joseph Walton and grandson of Capt. John Stephenson, on Lafayette's staff and member of the Cincinnati, they had: (Gen. 3) Seymour Walton [139eaaaaa] married Mary Emily Pollock [139eaaaaam] daughter of Dr. Joseph Pollock of Lyons, N. Y., and granddaughter of James Pollock from Scotland, and had: (Gen. 2) Emma Lee Walton [139eaaaaaa] (b. New Orleans) author, genealogist, registrar of Chicago Chapter, D.A.R., six years, registrar Colonial Wars, nine years, registrar of Daughters of War of 1812; (Gen. 7, cont.) Rev. Jonathan Edwards [139eb] (Oct. 5, 1703-March 22, 1758) New England divine, Pres. Princeton College, married July 28, 1727, Sarah Pierrepont [139ebm] (d. Oct. 2, 1758) cousin to Lady Mary Wortly Montague (nee Pierrepont) of branch of family of the Dukes of Kingston, had a daughter: (Gen. 6) Esther Edwards [139eba] (Feb. 13,1732-April 7, 1758) married June 29, 1752, Rev. Aaron Burr [139ebam] of Fairfield, Conn. (Jan. 4, 1715-Sept. 24, 1757) first Pres. Princeton College, had: (Gen. 5) Aaron Burr [139ebaa] (Feb. 6, 1756-Sept. 14, 1836) Vice President of the United States of America;

Solomon Stoddard, Jr. [139f] (d. young, March 22, 1673) (Town Record, SNE);

Samuel Stoddard [139g] (Feb. 5, 1674—d. young);

Anthony Stoddard [139h] (June 6, 1675—d. young);

Aaron Stoddard [139i] (Aug. 23, 1676—d. young) twin of

Christian Stoddard [139j] (b. Aug. 23, 1676, "lived to a good old age") (SNE);

Anthony Stoddard, again [139] (Aug. 9, 1678-Sept. 6, 1760) married Prudence Welles [140] and had children, of whom more later;

Sarah Stoddard [139k] (b. April 1, 1680) married Rev. Samuel Whitman [139km] of Farmington, Conn., and had: (Gen. 7) Sarah Whitman [139ka] (March 12,

1718-March [illegible] 1805) married July 3, 1744, Rev. John Trumbull [139kam] of Watertown, Conn. (d. Dec. 13, 1787) uncle to the celebrated Gov. John Trumbull of Conn. ("Brother Jonathan") and had: (Gen. 6) Judge John Trumbull, LLD. [139kaa] author, poet, jurist (April 24, 1750—Detroit, Mich., 1831) married Sarah Hubbard [139kaam] of New Haven, Conn., and had: (Gen. 5) Julia Trumbull [139kaaa] (b. 1786) married William Woodbridge [139kaaam] Gov. of Mich.;

John Stoddard [139l] (b. Feb. 17, 1682) Harvard College, 1701; Chief Justice of Common Pleas; Judge of Probate; Colonel of the Regiment; member of Council;

Israel Stoddard [139n] (b. April 10, 1683/4) soldier, captured and died prisoner in France (SNE);

Rebecca Stoddard [139o] (b. Jan. 1686);

Hannah Stoddard [139p] (b. April 21, 1688).

Rev. Solomon Stoddard is described as "in person tall and imposing, of a comely countenance" and in old age of "grave and venerable presence". There must have been something in his presence which caused the very savages to look upon him with awe. Once he was ambushed by redskins between Northampton and Hatfield. A Frenchman directing his gun toward him was warned by an Indian not to fire, as "that was Englishman's God" (RSED).

Bibliography: RSED; SNE; Data from Emma Lee Walton [139eaaaaaa] Chicago; ASD; BEWS; AAHC, Vol. 1.

REV. ANTHONY STODDARD [139] (Gen. 8)

Son of Rev. Solomon Stoddard [279] and Esther (Warham-Mather) Stoddard [280]

Born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1678, died Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 6, 1760; buried in the ancient graveyard there, where his tombstone inscription reads: "Rev. Anthony Stoddard, aged 83, in the 61st of his ministry, Sept. 6, 1760" (CAW). He was prominent both spiritually and civically in affairs of Woodbury, where ordained pastor of the church, May 27, 1702; as much at home in medicine and law as in theology, having graduated with honors from Harvard College, 1697; kept his church in highly prosperous condition, during period when the other churches of New England were in low state; Clerk of Probate for forty years and drew most of wills of his parishioners; Chairman of Committee to draft original rules of Litchfield Consociation; preached the "election sermon" before General Court, May 1716; elected trustee of Yale University, Sept. 17, 1738, and served until his death. Cothren's "Ancient Woodbury" (CAW) gives a story of his militant Christianity in shooting two marauding Indians, 1708. His estate, beside his books, inventoried large sum of £900; married three times and had eleven children. Married Oct. 20, 1700, **Prudence Welles** [140] (Wethersfield, Conn., 1682—d. April 16, 1715, aged 33). See **Welles Family**. They had eight children (CAW, p. 714) viz:

Generation 7:

Mary Stoddard [69a] (b. June 19, 1702);

Solomon Stoddard [69b] (Oct. 12, 1703-May 23, 1727) "died with Great Fever";

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (April 3, 1705-Sept. 30, 1749) married **Johannah Curtis** (70) (b. Sept. 5, 1708) See **Curtis Family**; ten children, of whom more later;

Elisha Stoddard [69c] (Nov. 24, 1706-1766) married Rebekah Sherman [69cm] and had issue:

Israel Stoddard [69d] (Aug. 7, 1708-May 30, 1727);

John Stoddard [69e] (b. March 2, 1710);

Prudence Stoddard [69f] (b. Oct. 12, 1711);

Capt. Gideon Stoddard [69g] (May 27, 1714-May 21, 1780) Lieut. and Capt., deacon in his father's church; married Jan. 24, 1733, Olive Curtis [69gm] (May 6, 1713-Oct. 25, 1749) daughter of **Ensign John Curtis** [141] and **Johannah (Burr) Curtis** [142] See **Curtis Family**; fourteen children (CAW) one was: (Gen. 6) Capt. Nathan Stoddard [69gd] Revolutionary Soldier (Woodbury, Aug. 8, 1742—killed at Fort Mifflin, Del., Nov. 15, 1777) married, 1767, Eunice Sanford [69gdm] (1746-Oct. 10, 1794) and had: (Gen. 5) Nathan Ashbel Stoddard [69gda] (Woodbury, Feb. 27, 1768—d. Pulaski, N. Y., April 1, 1848) married Aug. 14, 1793, Ruth Judson [69gdam] (April 2, 1775-1838) and had: (Gen. 4) Rodman Stoddard [69gdaa] J. P., (Woodbury, July 5, 1797—d. Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1853) married May 26, 1829, Mary Matteson [69gdaam] (b. June 25, 1809) and had: (Gen. 3) Eliza Stoddard [69gdaaa] (b. Detroit, July 13, 1837) married June 10, 1871, Edward Deacon [69gdaaam] of Detroit and Bridgeport, Conn. (b. Dec. 19, 1839) author and compiler of "Some of the Ancestors of Rodman Stoddard", printed Bridgeport, 1893 (RSED) to which we are indebted for much of data in this sketch.

Rev. Anthony Stoddard married 2nd, Jan. 15, 1715/6 (CAW) **Mary Sherman** [139m] (1692-Jan. 12, 1720/1) and had three more children:

Generation 7:

Esther Stoddard [69h] (b. Oct. 11, 1716) married July 26, 1749, Preserved Strong [69hm];

Abijah Stoddard [69i] (b. Feb. 28, 1718) married Aug. 1, 1739 (CAW, p. 182) Eunice Curtis [69im] eleven children;

Elizabeth Stoddard [69j] (b. Nov. 15, 1719) married Daniel Munn [69jm].

Rev. Anthony Stoddard married 3rd, **Hannah** [139mm] (d. Woodbury, Nov. 26, 1747) (RSED).

ELIAKIM STODDARD [69] (Gen. 7)

Son of Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] and Prudence (Welles) Stoddard [140] Born Wethersfield, Conn., April 3, 1705, died Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1749 (CAW) married Dec. 4, 1729, **Joanna Curtis** [140] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) daughter of **Ensign John Curtis** [141] and **Johannah (Burr) Curtis** [142]. See **Curtis and Burr Families**. Ten children (CAW):

Generation 6:

John Stoddard [34a] (b. Sept. 26, 1730, bapt. Sept. 27, 1730-Jan. 2, 1795) married April 15, 175[illegible] Mary Atwood [34am] (d. Jan. 16, 1802);

Israel Stoddard [34b] (b. Jan. 18, 1732, bapt. Jan. 23, 1732-Aug. 9, 1794) married July 4, 1759, Elizabeth Reade [34bm] and had: (Gen. 5) Phebe Stoddard [34ba] (b. Nov. 25, 1760); Asa Stoddard [34bb] (b. Sept. 4, 1762) father of Col. Henry Stoddard [34bba] of Dayton, Ohio; James Stoddard [34bc] (b. [illegible]

14, 1765); Elizabeth Stoddard [34bd] (Woodbury, June 17, 1769—d. Mansfield, O., Aug. 2, 1848) married Taylor Sherman [34bdm] (d. May 4, 1815) lawyer of Norwalk, Conn., and had: (Gen. 4) Charles R. Sherman [34bda] (Norwalk, Sept. 26, 1778—d. Ohio, 1829) lawyer and Judge of Supreme Court; married Norwalk, May 10, 1810, Mary Hoyt [34bdam] and had sons: (Gen. 3) General William Tecumseh Sherman, U.S.A. [34bdaa] (Feb. 8, 1820-Feb. 14, 1891); John Sherman [34bdab] (Lancaster, O., May 10, 1823—d. Mansfield, O., 1901) lawyer, U. S. Senator, Secy. of State; Hoyt Sherman [34bdac] banker DesMoines, Ia., 1901 (b. Nov. 1, 1827);

Anthony Stoddard [34c] (Oct. 21, 1734, bapt. Oct. 27, 1734-Nov. 16, 1783) married Phebe Reade [34cm] and had: (Gen. 5) Major Amos Stoddard [34ca] went to Eng. for entailed property, died near Cincinnati, O.; Simeon Stoddard [34cb]; and Anthony Stoddard, Jr. [34cc];

Abiram Stoddard [34d] (b. July 31, 1736, bapt. Aug. 1, 1736);

Joanna Stoddard [34e] (b. July 10, 1738, bapt. July 16, 1738) married Reuben Squire [34em];

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married June 3, 1756, John Marchant [33] See Merchant Family;

Eliakim Stoddard [34f] (bapt. July 25, 1742—d. young);

Seth Stoddard [34g] (bapt. Dec. 2, 1744) married Hannah Noyes [34gm] had eight children;

Abigail Stoddard [34h] (bapt. Aug. 2, 1747) married Israel Woodward [34hm] of Watertown, Conn.;

Eliakim Stoddard, Jr. [34i] (Dec. 11, 1749, bapt. Dec. 17, 1749—d. Canada).

Bibliography: "Anthony Stoddard of Boston and His Descendants", originally compiled by Charles Stoddard, 1849; revised and republished by Elijah W. Stoddard, New York, 1865 (ASD); CAW, RSED, SNE.

DOWNING FAMILY

Lineage:

George Downing [2243] one time Master of the Grammar School of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., married and had three children, one of whom:

Emmanuel Downing (or Downeinge) [1121] Founder (Aug. 12, 1585—prob. d. Eng. 1657) lived in Salem, Mass. (1638-1645) where associated with his brother-in-law, Gov. John Winthrop; married 1st, Anne Ware [1122] (See Ware Family) and had:

Mary Downing [560] (abt. 1615-1647) married Anthony Stoddard [559] (1615-1687) (See Stoddard Family) wealthy citizen of Boston, and had:

Rev. Solomon Stoddard [279] (1643-1729) of Northampton, Mass., married Esther Warham [280] (1640-1736) (See Warham Family) widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather, and had:

Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] (1678-1760) married Prudence Welles [140] (1682-1715) (See Welles Family) and had:

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (1705-1749) married 1729, Joanna Curtis [70] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) (See Curtis Family) and had:

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married, Woodbury, Conn., June 3, 1756, John Marchant, Jr. [33] (b. May 5, 1725) (See Merchant Family) and had:

Joanne Phoebe Merchant [16] (1759-1821) married 1780, John Randal, Jr. [15] (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, and had:

John Randall, III [7] (1785-1863) married Rosalinda Davidson [8] (1791-1866) (See Davidson Family) and had:

Samuel Benjamin Randall [3] (1831-1911) married Anna Louise Carlson [4] (1864-living 1943) (See Carlson Family) and had:

Frank Alfred Randall [1] (1883-living 1943) married Mabel Madeline Morris [2] (1886-living 1943) (See Morris Family).

Downing (son of Dunning) Dunnig and Dunnigs are personal names in the Hundred Rolls, 1273 (BEWS). Name was spelled "Downeinge", anciently.

EMMANUEL DOWNING [1121] (Gen. 11)

Son of George Downing [2243] of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng.

Born and baptized Ipswich, Eng., Aug. 12, 1585, died prob. Eng. 1657. His father was master of the grammar school in Ipswich and had three children. A cousin, Joshua Downing, wealthy merchant and ship-owner of London, sometimes called "Captain", was associated intimately with some of the commanders of King James' Navy; Emmanuel and Joshua maintained close relations during their lives. After his first marriage, Emmanuel lived in Dublin; married abt. 1615, Anne Ware [1122] (abt. 1592-abt. 1622) daughter of Sir James Ware, Kt. [2245] (See Ware Family). Four children:

Generation 10:

- James Downing [560a];
- Mary Downing [560] (Eng. abt. 1615—d. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1647) came to America with Gov. Coddington, 1633; married as his first wife, Anthony Stoddard [559] (See Stoddard Family);
- Sus[illegible] Downing [560b] came to America, 1633, with Gov. Coddington;
- Anne Downing [560c] married as second wife, Gov. Simon Bradstreet [560cm] of Mass.

Emmanuel married 2nd, April 10, 1622, Groton, Suffolk, Eng., Lucy Winthrop [1121m] (b. Jan. 9, 1600) and had three more children, two of whom are of record:

Generation 10:

- Sir George Downing, Bart. [560d] (Aug. 1623-1684) came to America with parents, 1638; educated at Harvard College; returned to Eng., 1645; preacher for brief time; Commissary General of the Forces Parliamentary Army, 1653; married, 1654, Frances Howard [560dm] daughter of Sir William Howard and sister of Earl of Carlisle; member Parliament for Edinburgh, 1654 and 1656; ambassador for Cromwell to the Hague 1657-1660; seceded to Charles II and was re-appointed Ambassador, 1660; betrayed three of Regicides to execution, March 1662. Pepys in his Diary, calls him "an ungrateful villain." Knighted by Charles II, 1660, created Baronet, July 1663. Downing street, official residence of Prime Ministers of Eng.,

Our Thomas Howard
X m Susan Downing

laid out after the great fire, 1666, was called after him. His grandson died without issue, 1747, endowed and founded Downing College, Cambridge;

Lucy Downing [560e] married Rev. William Norton [560em] lineal descendant of King Alfred the Great [37, 910, 717, 567].

After his second marriage, Downing returned to Ireland and lived there until 1624. John Winthrop's son Forth was student at Trinity College and seems to have spent large part of his time with his aunt and uncle in Dublin. In 1626 the Downings were living in London in "ffleet streete over agst the Conduit", and resided there several years, being consulted by the Winthrops and acting as bankers for the family. Emmanuel was invited by letter dated July 4, 1629 (written by Issac Johnson, son-in-law of the Earl of Lincoln, one of chief adventurers of the Mass. Bay Co., and the wealthiest of them all) to come with John Winthrop and meet him at Sempringham, Lincolnshire, to consult about the Great Mass. Enterprise. The result of this conference led to Winthrop emigrating to Mass., 1630, and founding of Boston.

Eight years later, at invitation of his brother-in-law, Downing came over to the Colony. He arrived Oct. 1638; admitted to the church at Salem, Nov. 4, 1638; took oath of freedom of colony, March 14, 1639. Two children, Mary and Susan, had preceded him, 1633, with Gov. Coddington. Emmanuel Downing rendered valuable service to Colony through his influence in Eng., and was largely instrumental in saving charter from being withdrawn when attacked, 1633-4, by Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. He visited Eng., 1642, returning next year to New England, went across again, 1644, and returned, 1645. He prob. died in Eng. Perley in "History of Salem" (PHSM, Vol. 2, p. 27) gives an interesting history of the Downing mansion, an elegant landmark of Salem until torn down, 1753. Emmanuel Downing, Sept. 6, 1638, was granted by the General Court 500 acres for a game preserve, where he could take "wild fowl by way of duck coy." In his will, proved 1657, he granted the tract to his grandson Solomon Stoddard [279] of Boston, who conveyed it to Moses Maverick and Richard Rowland of Marblehead, May 1, 1667 (PHSM, Vol. 2).

Bibliography: RSED, pp. 21, 22, 71, 72; PHSM, Vol. 2, p. 27 et seq.

WARE FAMILY

Lineage:

Christopher Ware [4491] of Yorkshire, an early convert to Protestant religion in reign of Queen Elizabeth, converted by John Fox, the martyrologist, then lately returned from Germany whither he had fled from persecutions of Queen Mary; had two sons, the younger:

Sir James Ware, Kt. [2245] (Yorkshire, Eng—d. May 14, 1632) went to Ireland (1588); became Auditor General of Ireland, M.P. (1613); married Mary Briden [2246] sister of Sir Ambrose Briden, Kt., of Maidstone, Co. Kent, and had:

Anne Ware [1122] (abt. 1592-abt. 1622) sister of Sir James Ware, Kt. [1122a] (1594-1666) D.C.L. and Auditor General of Ireland, M.P.; author; celebrated antiquary; called "the Irish Camden". Anne married as first wife, Emmanuel Downeinge [1121] (Aug. 1585—d. Eng.) lawyer, man of affairs, visited Boston (1638) (See Downing Family) and had:

Mary Downing [560] (abt. 1615—d. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1647) sister of Ann Downing [560a] second wife of Gov. Simon Bradstreet [560am] of Mass. Bay. Mary married (abt. 1640) Anthony Stoddard [559] (1615-1687) wealthy citizen of Boston (See Stoddard Family) and had:

Rev. Solomon Stoddard [279] (1643-1729) noted minister of Northampton, Mass.; married 1670, Esther Warham [280] (1640-1736) widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather

Bigges [1128cm]; and Alice Tomes (below). Child of second marriage: John Tomes [1128d] mentioned in his father's will.

Alice Tomes [1128] (d. Conn. abt. 1646) married Eng., 1615, Thomas Welles [1127] Gov. of Conn. (Warwickshire, Eng., abt. 1594—d. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1659/60) (See Welles Family) and had;

John Welles [563] (Eng., 1621—d. Stratford, Conn., 1659) married Elizabeth Bourke [564] from Eng. and had:

Capt. Robert Welles [281] (Stratford, 1651—d. Wethersfield, June 22, 1714) married Elizabeth Goodrich [282] (See Goodrich Family) and had:

Prudence Welles [140] (1682—d. Woodbury, Conn., April 16, 1715) married Oct. 20, 1700, Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] (1678-1760) (See Stoddard Family) and had:

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (April 3, 1705-1749) married 1729, Joanna Curtis [70] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) (See Curtis Family) and had:

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married June 3, 1756, John Marchant, Jr. [33] (b. May 5, 1725) (See Merchant Family) and had:

Joanna Phoebe Merchant [16] (1759-1821) married 1780, John Randal, Jr. [15] (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, and had:

John Randall, III [7] (1785-1863) married Rosalinda Davidson [8] (1791-1866) (See Davidson Family) and had:

Samuel Benjamin Randall [3] (1831-1911) married Anna Louise Carlson [4] (1864-living 1943) (See Carlson Family) and had:

Frank Alfred Randall [1] (1883-living 1943) married Mabel Madeline Morris [2] (1886-living 1943) (See Morris Family).

Bibliography: NE, Vols. 80, 84; (HMGH) "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica", by Joseph J. Howard, Vol. III, New Series.

GUNNE FAMILY

The origin of name is in doubt; one authority believes it a baptismal name, meaning "son of Gawen"; another, a contraction of a personal name, such as Gundebert or Gundric; and a third, a nickname for weapon or gun, which in middle English was gunne or gonne (Bardsley, Lower and Harrison).

Lineage:

Richard Gunne [9035] (d. bef. 1587) of Saintbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng.; married Mary Horne [9036] will dated Oct. 23, 1587, proved at Gloucester, Feb. 17, 1587/8. Children mentioned in mother's will: Richard, Jr. (below); William, on Saintbury muster roll, 1608; John of Saintbury; Joan married a Mr. Parrett; Alice married a Mr. Fisher; and Anne.

MARY HORNE

Richard Gunne, Jr. [4517] of Saintbury, married Aston Cantlow, May 20, 1566, Anne Fulwood [4518] (See Fulwood Family). Children: Richard; John; Ellen (below); Anne (d. bef. May 23, 1626) married Henry Izod of Todington, Co. Gloucester (d. betw. May 20, 1628, and April 7, 1632).

Ellen Gunne [2258] (d. bef. Aug. 3, 1601) married Joseph Phelps (d. 1579) and 2nd, John Tomes, Jr. [2257] (See Tomes Family) and had:

Alice Tomes [1128] (d. Conn. abt. 1646) married Eng., 1615, Thomas Welles [1127] Gov. of Conn. (Warwickshire, Eng., abt. 1594—d. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1659/60) (See Welles Family) and had:

WELLS

John Welles [563] (Eng., 1621—d. Stratford, Conn., 1659) married Elizabeth Bourne [564] from Eng. and had:

Capt. Robert Welles [281] (Stratford, 1651—d. Wethersfield, June 22, 1714) married Elizabeth Goodrich [282] (See Goodrich Family) and had:

Prudence Welles [140] (1682—d. Woodbury, Conn., April 16, 1715) married Oct. 20, 1700, Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] (1678-1760) (See Stoddard Family) and had:

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (April 3, 1705-1749) married 1729, Joanna Curtis [70] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) (See Curtis Family) and had:

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married June 3, 1756, John Marchant, Jr. [33] (b. May 5, 1725) (See Merchant Family) and had:

Joanna Phoebe Merchant [16] (1759-1821) married 1780, John Randal, Jr. (15) (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, and had:

John Randall, III [7] (1785-1863) married Rosalinda Davidson [8] (1791-1866) (See Davidson Family) and had:

Samuel Benjamin Randall [3] (1831-1911) married Anna Louise Carlson [4] (1864-living 1943) (See Carlson Family) and had:

Frank Alfred Randall [1] (1883-living 1943) married Mabel Madeline Morris [2] (1886-living 1943) (See Morris Family).

FULWOOD FAMILY

Lineage:

Robertus deFulwood [9,254,911) had sons: Robertus and

Radulphus deFulwood [4,627,455] had a son:

Robertus deFulwood [2,313,727] had a son:

Ricardus deFulwood [1,156,863] married Margareta [1,156,864] and had:

Robertus deFulwood [578,431] married Alicia deTanworth [578,432] daughter of Johannes or John Woodward deTanworth [1,156,865] and had:

William Fulwood deFulwood [289,215] married Joan Sedenhall [289,216] daughter and heir of John Sedenhall [578,433] and had:

Johannes Fulwood deFulwood [144,607] married Isabella deWotton [144,608] daughter of Johannes Harwell deWotton [289,217] and had:

John Fulwood [72,303] of Clay Hall in Fulwood, married Matilda Ernies [72,304] daughter of William Ernies [144,609] and had:

Richard Fulwood [36,151] of Clay Hall in Fulwood, married Agneta deBaidon [36,152] daughter of Johannes Hubbard deBaidon [72,305] and had:

Robert Fulwood [18,075] of Clay Hall, parish of Tanworth, Co. Warwick, married Margaret Mytton [18,076] (See Mytton Family) and had:

Robert Fulwood, Jr. [9037] of Alne Parva, parish of Aston Cantlow, Co. Warwick, married Maria Hunt (er) [9038] daughter of Thomas Hunt (er) [18,077] of Studley, and had:

Anne Fulwood [4518] married Richard Gunne, Jr. [4517] (See Gunne Family) and had:

de BOTETOURT FAMILY

Botetourt, Bootetourt, Boutetourt, Buteturt and Butteturt are various spellings of surname of a family in Worcestershire, Lords of the Castle of Weobly, Weoly, Weley or Wiley. The name appears in list of companions of William the Conqueror who came from Normandy.

Lineage:

John de Botetourt [2,313,879] Lord Botetourt (d. Nov. 25, 1324) distinguished soldier, Gov. of St. Briavel's Castle, Co. Gloucester, 1291; admiral of the Fleet for the Northern Seas, 1293-97 and 1315; one of barons who signed the letter to the Pope, 1301; summoned to Parliament, July 13, 1305, to Sept. 13, 1324; Gov. of Framlingham Castle, 1314; joined in the rebellion of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, fighting at Boroughbridge, March 16, 1321/2, for which fined £ 1,000, pardoned Oct. 8, 1322. John married, prob. soon aft. July 1, 1285, when she was a minor, and certainly bef. June 1292, Maud [2,313,880] sister and heir of Otes Fitz Thomas and daughter of Thomas Fitz Otes [4,627,761] of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and Beatrice de Beauchamp [4,627,762] daughter of William de Beauchamp [9,255,525] feudal Lord of Bedford. She brought to her husband the great estate of Mendlesham and was living May 28, 1329. Children: John (d. young) no issue; Thomas (below); John (again) (d. 1339) of Guestlingthorp or Grestingthorp and Belchamp—Otes, Essex, married Margaret; Otho or Otes (d. 1345/6) of Mendlesham married Sibilla; Robert; William married Emma; Joane married, or was contracted to be married to, Robert, son of Robert, Baron Fitz Walter; Elizabeth married William, Lord Latimer, married 2nd, Robert Ufford; Agnes; and Emma married William de Horkesle of Essex.

Thomas de Botetourt [1,156,939] (d. 1322) of Weobly Castle, Worcestershire, during life of his father, seized jointly with his wife of the manors of Bradley in Suffolk and Capton in Norfolk; married Joane de Somery [1,156,940] (d. 1338/9) daughter of Roger de Somery [2,313,881] and coheiress to considerable estates of her brother John, Lord Somery.

John de Botetourt [578,469] (1317-1385) Lord Botetourt of Weobly Castle, succeeded to his grandfather's estate, 1341; fought in French wars; summoned to Parliament as Baron, Feb. 25, 1342, to Feb. 3, 1385; married Maud de Grey [578,469m] daughter of John de Grey, first Lord Grey of Rotherfield; married 2nd, bef. May 31, 1347, Joyce la Zouche [578,470] (living May 4, 1372) daughter of William and Alice (de Tony de Leyburn—de Beauchamp) la Zouche (See de Mortimer Family). Children of John and Joyce: Elizabeth, unmarried; Joyce (below); John (d. 1369) left daughter Joyce, *suo jure* Baroness Botetourt, married Maud de Grey, daughter of John de Grey, second Lord Grey of Rotherfield; Maud, Abbess, of Polesworth; Agnes, nun at Elnstow, Bedfordshire; Catherine married Maurice Berkley of Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire (d. 1361); and Alice married John Kyriel, of Eynesford, Kt.

Joyce de Botetourt [289,234] (1367/8-1420) married Sir Baldwin Freville [289,234m] of Tamworth Castle (d. 1387/8) and had a son, Sir Baldwin Freville of Tamworth; married 2nd, Sir Adam de Peshall III [289,233] Kt. and had:

Margaret de Peshall [144,616]. See de Peshall Family for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

de MORTIMER FAMILY

Lineage:

Robert de Mortimer [18,511,071] of Essex married in or bef. 1168 and received Little Woodham (Woodham Mortimer) in Essex from King Henry II and prob. Amberden in Debden. In many events it is difficult to distinguish father and son (below). It is probable the father witnessed at Valoignes, 1174, the later version of the Treaty of Falaise, as member of train of Henry II, and at Le [illegible] charter of Henry II. Either father or son took part in Third Crusade, 1190. The son:

Robert de Mortimer [9,255,535] of Richard's Castle (d. bef. July 5, 1219) attested various charters of King John, 1200-16; married, 1210, Margaret (de Say) de Ferrieres [9,255,536] (d. 1242) widow of Hugh de Ferriers and daughter of Hugh de Say [18,511,073] and Mabel (Marmion) de Say [18,511,074] who brought to her husband the lordship of Burford, Shropshire, with Richard's Castle, alleged to have been built and named by Richard Fitz Scrub, Norman favorite of Edward the Confessor and ancestor of the de Says. She married 3rd, William de Stuteville. Robert was again abroad, 1214, 1215, with King John, remained loyal through the difficulties with barons, and was at Hereford with him, July 1216. The last order of record, Jan. 26, 1218/9, required him to assist sheriff of Hereford in taking castle of Grosmont and others from Reynold de Braose. Two sons: William and Hugh (below):

Hugh de Mortimer [4,627,767] (abt. 1219-Nov. 18, 1274) granted in custody, 1230, to Henry de Trubleville; summoned, 1239, for debt to William de Stuteville and sued, 1242, latter for waste of woods in Worcestershire; went to Welsh wars, 1262/3, and surrendered, 1264, Richard's Castle to Montfort; took King's side 1264-65, and received custody of manor and forest of Feckenham, Worcestershire, and other rewards; attended Parliament at Westminster, 1272. Married and had three sons: Robert (below), William (abt. 1248-1308); and possibly Hugh.

Robert de Mortimer [2,313,883] (d. April 7, 1287) buried in Worcester Cathedral; summoned, 1277, for military service in Wales, and again, 1282-83, to serve in person; said to have been one of those who slew, 1282, Llewelyn, Prince of Wales, at Builth; for his good services in Wales, his debts to Crown were remitted; married Joyce la Zouche [2,313,884] (d. 1289/0) daughter of Sir William la Zouche [4,627,769] and Maud [4,627,770]. Children: Isabel; Hugh, Lord Mortimer (d. July 20, 1304) married Maud, niece of William le Marshal, no male issue; and William (below):

William de Mortimer or la Zouche [1,156,941] Lord Zouche de Mortimer (d. Feb. 28, 1336/7) took name of la Zouche and was summoned to Parliament as Baron, 1323 to 1336/7; married (aft. Aug. 1315) Alice (de Tony—de Leyburn) de Beauchamp [1,156,942] (See de Tony Family); married 2nd (aft. Feb. 5, 1327/8) Aleanore (de Clare) le Despenser [1,156,941m] (Oct. 1292-June 30, 1337) widow of Sir Hugh le Despenser and daughter of Gilbert de Claire, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and the Princess Joan of Acre. Children of William and Alice: Alan, Lord Zouche de Mortimer (abt. 1317-1346); Robert, Lord Zouche de Mortimer (abt. 1318-bef. 1399) no issue; and Joyce (below):

Joyce la Zouche [578,470] (living May 4, 1372) married as 2nd wife, John de Botetourt, Lord Botetourt [578,469] (See de Botetourt Family) and had:

Joyce de Botetourt [289,234] (abt. 1367-1420) married, 1388, Sir Adam de Peshall, Kt. [289,233] (d. 1419). See de Peshall Family for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

de TONY FAMILY

The derivation of name is extremely doubtful but is believed to belong to village of Tosny on Seine River, France.

Lineage:

Hugh de Cavalcamp or Calvacamp [4,738,838,527] described as near Dieppe, prob. descendant of Malahultis who accompanied his nephew Rollo to Normandy and established Northmen there, had: Ralph or Rodulphus (below); and Hugh, Archbishop of Rouen, 942 to 989, by appointment of William Longsword.

Ralph or Rodulphus [2,369,419,263] surnamed de Toeni was given fief of Todiniacum or Toeni by brother Hugh. His son:

Ralph de Toeni or Rodulphus de Toeni [1,184,709,631] was given in charge with others, 1020, by Richard II, Duke of Normandy, of Castle of Tilliers to hold against Odo of Chartes, the Duke's brother-in-law, who had revolted. Children: Roger (below); and Hugh, said to be ancestor of Lindsays of England.

Roger de Toeni [592,354,815] (d. betw. 1040 and 1051) Standard-Bearer of Normandy and Lord of Conches, Aquitane and Toeni, built fortress near Conches, where family lived until 1204; founded, 1035, Benedictine Abbey of St. Peter and St. Paul at Chantillon and that of Conches; sent by Henry I of France to aid of Ferdinand of Spain and on return rebelled at accession of illegitimate William to dukedom of Normandy and was slain with two sons in battle with Roger de Beaumont; married Godhilda or Godehildis [592,354,816] daughter of Raymond Borrell [1,184,709,633] Count of Barcelona and Ermensenda [1,184,709,634]. Children: Helbert and Elinance or Helinantius, slain with father; Ralph (below); Robert received Stafford Castle from William the Conqueror, ancestor of Stafford family; and Alice or Adeliza married William Fitz Osberne, Steward of Normandy.

Ralph de Toeni or de Conches [296,177,407] (abt. 1037-March 24, 1101/2) most prominent member of house; battle of Mortimer, 1054: at Battle of Hastings chose to fight rather than carry standard; rewarded by Conqueror with many lordships in Eng., he held Flamstead in Hertfordshire, Alton in Worcestershire and Caldecote in Norfolk; Domesday Book shows other manors also; married Elizabeth de Montfort [296,177,408] daughter of Simon de Montfort [592,354,817]. Children: Roger (d. 1090) unmarried; Ralph (below); Robert de Todeni, possibly, builder of Belvoir Castle, Co. Rutland; and Godchild or Godehildig married Roger or Robert de Newburgh, 2nd Baldwin, son of Eustace, Count of Boulogne.

Ralph de Toeni or de Conches [148,088,703] (d. 1126) Lord of Flamstead raided, 1103, part of Normandy; married as her first husband, 1103, Judith or Adeliza or Alice [148,088,704] daughter of Saxon Waltheof [296,177,409] Earl of Huntingdon and Judith [296,177,410] half-sister of William the Conqueror. Judith brought Ralph manor of Walthamstow and after his death married 2nd, Robert, son of Richard of Toulouse. Children: Hugh (d. young); Roger (below); Simon; Isabel; Ralph; and Margaret married Walter, son of Richard Fitz Pons, and received from her father Castle of Clifford.

Roger de Toeni or de Tony [74,044,351] (d. 1165) called also de Conches, Lord of Flamstead, continually involved in petty warfare in Normandy and twice imprisoned there; became reconciled, 1138, with King Stephen against whom he had revolted; founded nunnery of St. Giles-in-the-Wood; married Gertrude of Hainault [74,044,352] (See Counts of Hainault). Children: Ralph (below); Roger; Baldwin (d. 1170) lived in Hainault; and Geoffrey, clerk.

Ralph de Tony [37,022,175] died soon after his father; founded Westacre Abbey in Norfolk; married, aft. 1155, as her first husband, Margaret de Beaumont [37,022,176] (See de Beaumont Family] and had:

Roger de Tony [18,511,087] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1216) famed for military prowess and frequently witness to charters of King John; lost his continental possessions in struggle with King Philip of France; married, abt. 1162, Constance de Beaumont [18,511,088] daughter of Richard [37,022,177] second Vicomte de Beaumont and Seigneur de Montrevaut, granddaughter of Richard de Beaumont [74,044,355] first Vicomte, and Constance [74,044,356] natural daughter of Henry I [148,088,713] King of England, and great-granddaughter of Elizabeth (or Isabel) de Beaumont [148,088,712] daughter of Robert de Beaumont [296,177,425] Seigneur de Beaumont, Count of Meulon, Earl of Leicester, and Isabel (or Elizabeth [296,177,426] of Vermandois. Children: Ralph (below); Roger (d. 1228); and Richard (d. 1252) priest, treasurer, 1228, of Anjou.

Ralph de Tony [9,255,543] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1239 at sea on way to Holy Land) married, aft. 1232, as first husband, Petronilla de Lacy [9,255,544] daughter of Walter de Lacy [18,511,089] and had:

Roger de Tony [4,627,771] Lord of Flamstead, Bliston, Helston and Carnanton (d. 1265 or 1277) summoned to Hereford, 1253, to oppose Welsen and taken prisoner at battle of Lewes; married Alice (Ela) de Bohun [4,627,772] (See de Bohun Family); married 2nd, Isabella. Son of Alice:

Ralph de Tony or de Tosny [2,313,885] Lord of Bliston, Helston and Carnanton (b. abt. 1255—d. Gascony on King's service) married Clarissa [2,313,886]. Children: Robert, Lord of Wallingford, Bliston, Helston and Carnanton (d. 1309/10) no children, married Mathilda, daughter of Malise, Earl of Strathern; and

Alice de Tony [1,156,942] (bef. 1285-Feb. 15, 1324/5) married Thomas de Leyburn [1,156,942m] no issue; married 2nd, Guy de Beauchamp [1,156,942mm] Earl of Warwick; married 3rd, William le Zouche [1,156,941] of Mortimer, Lord Zouche (See de Mortimer Family) and had:

Joyce la Zouche [578,470] (living May 4, 1372) married (as 2nd wife) John de Botetourt [578,469] (abt. 1317-1385) Lord Botetourt (See de Botetourt Family) and had:

Joyce de Botetourt [289,234] (abt. 1367-1420) married 2nd, Sir Adam de Peshall [289,233] (d. 1419) and had:

Margaret de Peshall [144,616]. See de Peshall Family for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

COUNTS of HAINAULT

Hainault or Hainaut, now part of Belgium and France, derived its name from river Haine; capital was Mons and original possessors were called Counts of Mons.

Lineage:

Rainier or Reginar I "Long-neck" [18,955,354,399] Duke of Lorraine, first established Count of Hainault (d. 916) taken prisoner by Rollo and ransomed by his wife; granted, 911, duchy of Lorraine by Charles III the Simple; married and had: Geselbert succeeded as Duke of Lorraine; Rainer or Reginar [illegible] (below); and a daughter married Berenger, Count of Namur.

Rainier or Reginar II [9,477,677,199] Count of Hainault (d. [illegible] 932) quarreled continuously with his brother; married Alix (Adelaide) [9,4[illegible]77,200] said to be daughter of Richard I, Duke of Burgundy, and had: Rainier or Reginar III (below); Lietard; and Rodolfe, Count of Hasboye.

Rainier or Reginar III [4,738,838,599] Count of Hainault (d. aft. [illegible]71) defeated by Otto I, King of Germany, and latter's brother, Duke Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne, deposed and exiled; married and had: Lambert, Count of Lou[illegible] (d. 1015); and

Rainier or Reginar IV [2,369,419,299] Count of Hainault (d. 1013) succeeded after long struggle in regaining his father's title and, 998, captured Mons and ruled in peace; married as first husband Hedwige [2,369,419,300] daughter of Hugh Capet [4,738,838,601] King of France (See House of Capet) and had: Rainier or Reginar V (below); and Beatrix married Ebles I, Count of Rouci.

Rainier or Reginar V [1,184,709,649] Count of Hainault (d. 1036) married Mathilde [1,184,709,650] daughter of Herman [2,369,419,301] Vicomte of Verdun and had:

Richilde [592,354,824] Countess of Hainault (d. March 15, 1087) married Herman [592,354,824m] Count of Valenciennes (d. 1050) and had: Roger, Bishop of Chalons-sur-Marne; and Gertrude, nun. Richcilde married 2nd, Baldwin the Good [592,354,823] called also Baldwin of Mons, Baldwin VI of Flanders and Baldwin I of Hainault, son of Baldwin V de Lille [1,184,709,647] Count of Flanders and had: Arnoul, Count of Flanders; and Baldwin II (below). A third marriage is in doubt.

Baldwin II [296,177,411] Count of Hainault met an unknown fate (abt. 1099) on his second crusade, having returned safely from his first crusade (1086); married, 1084, Ide (Alix) [296,177,412] (d. 1139) daughter of Henry II [592,354,825] Count of Louvain and had: Baldwin III (below); Arnoul, Seigneur of Rouex in Hainault, married daughter of Gauthier de Rouex; Ide married Guy, Seigneur de Chievres and 2nd, Thomas de Marle; Richilde married Amaury IV of Montfort; and Alix married Hugh de Rumigne.

Baldwin III [148,088,705] Count of Hainault (d. 1120) married as first husband Yolande [148,088,706] daughter of Gerard [296,177,413] of Wassenberg, Count of Gueldre; married 2nd, Godefroy of Bouchcain, Chatelain of Valenciennes and Seigneur de Ribemont. Children: Baldwin IV (d. Nov. 9, 1171) married Alice, daughter of Godfrey, Count of Namur; Yolande married Gerard of Crequy; Gertrude (below); and Richilde married Evrard, Chatelain of Tournai, ancestor of lords of Martagne.

Gertrude [74,044,352] married Roger de Toeni (de Tony) [74,044,351] Lord of Flamstead (See de Tony Family) and had:

Ralph de Tony [37,022,175] married (aft. 1155) as first husband Margaret de Beaumont [37,022,176] (See de Beaumont Family] and had:

Roger de Tony [18,511,087] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1216) married Constance de Beaumont [18,511,088] and had:

Ralph de Tony [9,255,543] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1239) married, aft. 1232, as first husband Petronilla de Lacy [9,255,544] and had:

Roger de Tony [4,627,771] Lord of Flamstead, etc., (d. 1265 or 1277) married Alice de Bohun [4,627,772] (See de Bohun Family) and had:

Ralph de Tony (de Tosny) [2,313,885] Lord of Bliston, etc. (b. abt. 1255) married Clarissa [2,313,886] and had:

Alice de Tony [1,156,942] (bef. 1285-Feb. 15, 1324/5) married William de Mortimer [1,156,941] Lord Zouche de Mortimer (d. Feb. 28, 1326/7) (See de Mortimer Family) and had:

Joyce la Zouche [578,470] (living May 4, 1372) married as 2nd wife, John de Botetourt, Lord Botetourt [578,469] (See de Botetourt Family) and had:

Joyce de Botetourt [289,234] (abt. 1367-1420) married, 1388, Sir Adam de Peshall, Kt. [289,233] (d. 1419) and had:

Margaret de Peshall [144,616). See de Peshall Family for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

de BEAUMONT FAMILY

Beaumont is Norman name of locality origin, appearing first as de Beaumont or de Belmont, meaning "fair or beautiful hill". The Latin form is De Bello Monte. In Eng. first mention of de Beaumont is in Domesday Book.

Lineage:

Thorold [1,184,709,663] Seigneur of Pont-Audemer in Normandy is given as first ancestor and is said to have been son of Torf [2,369,419,327] and to have married Wewa or Awelina, sisters of Gunnor, wife of Richard I, Duke of Normandy. Son is known to be:

Humphrey de Vielles [592,354,831] Seigneur of Vieilles and Pont-Audemer, follower of Robert I, Duke of Normandy; founded, bef. 1035, monastery of St. Pierre at Preaux and said to have been monk there; est., abt. 1040, convent of St. Leger at Preaux near Pont-Audemer; married Aubreye [592,354,832] and had: Roger (below); William, buried at St. Pierre-de-Preaux; William (again); and Dunelme.

Roger de Beaumont [296,177,415] Seigneur of Beaumont and Pont-Audemer (d. abt. 1090) furnished sixty ships for invasion of Eng.; Domesday Survey, 1086, showed ownership of manors in Dorset and Gloucester counties; founded Church of Holy Trinity at Beaumont-le-Roger and, abt. 1090, became monk at St. Pierre, founded by father; married Adeline [296,177,416] daughter of Waleran [592,354,833] Count of Meulan, and had: Robert (below); Henry de Newburgh, rewarded by Conqueror by title and estates of Earl of Warwick; and Aubreye, Abbess of St. Leger-de-Preaux.

Robert de Beaumont [148,088,707] Count of Meulan, Seigneur of Beaumont, Pont-Audemer, Brionne and Vatteville in Normandy (abt. 1046-June 5, 1118) invaded Eng. with Conqueror and received lands in Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Northamptonshire and Wiltshire; became, 1080, Count of Meulan as heir of mother; inherited Norman fiefs when father became monk; acquired town of Leicester by mortgage and royal grant; was "first among the counsellors" of King Henry I; married Elizabeth (Isabel) of Vermandois [148,088,708] (See de Vermandois Family) and had: Waleran, twin of Robert (below); Hugh, Earl of Bedford; Adeline married Hugh IV of Montfort-sur-Risle; Aubreye married Hugh II of Chateauneufen-Thimerais; Maud married William Louval of Ivri and Breval; and Elizabeth (Isabel) married Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke.

Robert de Beaumont [74,044,353] Count of Meulan and Earl of Leicester (1104-April 5, 1168) was made, 1155, Chief Justicar of England and pronounced sentence on Thomas a Becket; founded Abbey of St. Mary de Pre at Leicester; married, aft. Nov. 1120, Amice de Gael [74,044,354] (See de Gael Family) and had: Robert, Earl of Leicester (d. abt. 1190); Pernel or Petronella, heiress of Grandmesnil; Isabel married Simon de St. Liz II, Earl of Huntingdon, married 2nd, Gervase Paynel; Hawise married William Fitz Robert, Earl of Gloucester; and Margaret (below):

Margaret de Beaumont [37,022,176] married, aft. 1155, Ralph de Tony [37,022,175) (See de Tony Family) and had:

Roger de Tony [18,511,087] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1216) married Constance de Beaumont [18,511,088] and had:

Ralph de Tony [9,255,543] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1239) married Petronilla de Lacy [9,255,544] and had:

Ralph de Tony or de Tosny [2,313,885] Lord of Bliston, etc. (b. abt. 1255) married Alice (Ela) de Bohun [4,627,772) (See de Bohun Family) and had:

Ralph de Tony or de Tosny [2,313,885] Lord of Bliston, etc. (b. abt. 1255) married Clarissa [2,313,886] and had:

ALICE DE TONY [1,156,942] (bef. 1285-Feb. 1324/5) married WILLIAM LE ZOUCHE [1,156,941] of Mortimer (See DE MORTIMER FAMILY) and had:

JOYCE LA ZOUCHE [578,470] (living May 4, 1372) married as 2nd wife, JOHN DE BOTETOURT, [578,469] Lord Botetourt (abt. 1317-1385) (See DE BOTETOURT FAMILY) and had:

JOYCE DE BOTETOURT [289,234] (abt. 1367-1420) married, 1388, Sir ADAM DE PESHALL, Kt. [289,233] (d. 1419) and had:

MARGARET DE PESHALL [144,616). See DE PESHALL FAMILY for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

HOUSE OF CAPET

The origin of name CAPET remains in doubt. It was patronym of the Kings of France and many of rulers of the most powerful fiefs of that country for nearly nine centuries. The real founder of the House of Capet was Robert the Strong, but the first of the family to whom the name was applied was HUGH CAPET, elected King of the Franks, 987.

Lineage:

WITICHIN [37,910,709,503] according to Aimoin of Saint-German-des-Pres, was a Saxon, but historians question this statement; he had:

ROBERT THE STRONG [18,955,354,751] (slain, 867) received from Charles the Bald, Carlovingian King of the Franks, countships of Anjou and Blois and is sometimes called Duke, as he exercised some military authority in the district between the Seine and the Loire; rector of Abbey of Marmoutiers, 853, and missus, or governor, of counties of Maine, Anjou, Touraine and Corbonnais. In 856 he took part in the revolt of Louis the German against Charles the Bald of France and, 864, participated in Royal Council of Pitres, where he received county of Atun from the French King. Children: Eudes and

ROBERT I [9,477,677,375] King of the Franks, killed in battle near Soissons, June 15, 923; came to throne of France during period of disorder and confusion. His first step toward kingship was to receive command of the Carlovingian troops, 888. With this armed support behind him Robert I had no opposition when he set himself up as King; lay abbot of Marmoutiers, St. Martin de Tours and number of other monasteries. He directed many expeditions against the Normans in Province of Loire, and managed to recapture important town of Chartres. In 922 Robert I conducted war against CHARLES THE SIMPLE [18,955,354,819]. Robert I was victorious and at Rheims, June 29, 922, was proclaimed King of the Franks. He married BEATRIX [9,477,677,376] daughter of HERIBERT I [18,955,354,753] Count of Vermandois (See COUNTS OF VERMANDOIS) and had three children: HUGH THE GREAT (below); a daughter married Raoul, Duke of Bourgogne; and Eudes-Henri.

HUGH THE GREAT (also called HUGH LE BLANC) [4,738,838,687] Duke of the Franks, Count of Paris and Orleans (d. June 16 or 17, 956); reign involved a series of wars with sons of Charles the Simple and Otto I, Emperor of Germany; married 936, HEDWIGA [4,738,838,688] (See DUKES OF SAXONY) and had: Otto married a daughter of Giselbert, Duke of Burgundy; and a second son:

HUGH CAPET [2,369,419,343] King of France (938-Oct. 24, 966) succeeded to his father's numerous fiefs, 956, and became one of the most powerful feudatories of France; supported his cousin Lothair in war against Otto II of Germany. When

Lothair's son Louis V died, Hugh Capet was proclaimed King of France, 987; devoted son of the Church; married ADELAIS (or ADELAIDE) [2,369,419,344] daughter of WILLIAM III [4,738,838,689] Duke of Aquitaine (See DUKES OF AQUITAINE) and had: ROBERT II (below); and Hedwige married Rainier or Reginar IV (See COUNTS OF HAINAULT) and married 2nd, Hugh III, Count of Dagsburg.

ROBERT II THE PIOUS [1,184,709,671] (Orleans abt. 970-abt. 1031) won his soubriquet from his humility and charity; good statesman and soldier; married 988, Rosala or Susanna, widow of Arnulf II, Count of Flanders, much older than Robert II and, 989, he repudiated her. His second marriage to Bertha, daughter of Conrad the Peaceful, King of Burgundy or Arles, was dissolved by Gregory V on grounds of too close consanguinity. He married 3rd, 1003, CONSTANCE OF TOULOUSE [1,184,709,672] (See COUNTS OF TOULOUSE) and had five children: Hugh (d. 1025); HENRY I (below); Robert; Eduea; and Adela married Richard III, Duke of Normandy, 2nd, Baldwin V, Count of Flanders.

HENRY I [592,354,835] King of France (May 15, 1008-Aug. 4, 1060) anointed King at Rheims, 1027, at suggestion of his father in order to assure succession. This aroused jealousy of Robert, younger brother of Henry, and led to civil war. Robert was appeased by being given Dukedom of Burgundy, and thus became founder of the great Capetian collateral line which was to rival the Kings of France for three centuries. His reign marks the height of feudalism in France. He warred with William the Conqueror over the latter's lands in Normandy. Henry I married Maud, niece of Emperor Henry III; married 2nd, PRINCESS ANNE OF RUSSIA [592,354,836] daughter of YAROSLAV (IAROSLAF) I [1,184,709,673] Grand Duke of Kiev, and by this marriage had: Philip I succeeded his father as King of France; and a second son:

HUGH MAGNUS [296,177,417] (d. Tarsus in Cilicia, 1102) one of leaders of First Crusade; married ADELE (or ADELAIDE) [296,177,418] Countess of Vermandois and Valois (See COUNTS OF VERMANDOIS) and had an only child:

ELIZABETH (also called ISABEL) [148,088,708] of Vermandois, married ROBERT DE BEAUMONT [148,088,707] (See DE BEAUMONT FAMILY) married 2nd, William de Warenne (See DE WARENNE FAMILY). By her first marriage had a son:

ROBERT DE BEAUMONT [74,044,353] Count of Meulan and Earl of Leicester (1104-1168) married AMICE DE GAEL [74,044,354] (See DE GAEL FAMILY) and had:

MARGARET DE BEAUMONT [37,022,176] married (aft. 1155) RALPH DE TONY [37,022,175] (See DE TONY FAMILY) and had:

ROGER DE TONY [18,511,087] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1216) married CONSTANCE DE BEAUMONT [18,511,088] and had:

RALPH DE TONY [9,255,543] Lord of Flamstead (d. 1239) married PETRONILLA DE LACY [9,255,544] and had:

ROGER DE TONY [4,627,771] Lord of Flamstead, etc., (d. 1265 or 1277) married ALICE (ELA) DE BOHUN [4,627,772] (See DE BOHUN FAMILY) and had:

RALPH DE TONY [2,313,885] Lord of Bliston, etc. (b. abt. 1255) married CLARISSA [2,313,886] and had:

ALICE DE TONY [1,156,942] (bef. 1285-Feb. 15, 1324/5) married 3rd, WILLIAM LE ZOUCHE [1,156,941] of Mortimer (See DE MORTIMER FAMILY) and had:

JOYCE LA ZOUCHE [578,470] (living May 4, 1372) married as 2nd wife, JOHN DE BOTETOURT [578,469] Lord Botetourt (abt. 1317-1385) (See DE BOTETOURT FAMILY) and had:

JOYCE DE BOTETOURT [289,234] (abt. 1367-1420) married, 1388, Sir ADAM DE PESHALL, Kt. [289,233] (d. 1419) (See DE PESHALL FAMILY) and had:

MARGARET DE PESHALL [144,616] (d. Aug. 5, 1420) married Sir RICHARD MYTTON, Kt. [144,615] (d. bef. Oct. 26, 1419) (See MYTTON FAMILY) and had:

Ellen Gunne [2258] (d. bef. Aug. 3, 1601) married Joseph Phelps (d. 1579) and 2nd, John Tomes, Jr. [2257] (See Tomes Family) and had:

Alice Tomes [1128] (d. Conn. abt. 1646) married Eng., 1615, Thomas Welles [1127], Gov. of Conn. (Warwickshire, Eng., abt. 1594—d. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1659/60) (See Welles Family) and had:

John Welles [563] (Eng., 1621—d. Stratford, Conn., 1659) married Elizabeth Bourne [564] from Eng. and had:

Capt. Robert Welles [281] (Stratford, 1651—d. Wethersfield, June 22, 1714) married Elizabeth Goodrich [282] (See Goodrich Family) and had:

Prudence Welles [140] (1682—d. Woodbury, Conn., April 16, 1715) married Oct. 20, 1700, Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] (1678-1760) (See Stoddard Family) and had:

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (April 3, 1705-1749) married 1729, Joanna Curtis [70] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) (See Curtis Family) and had:

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married June 3, 1756, John Marchant, Jr. [33] (b. May 5, 1725) (See Merchant Family) and had:

Joanna Phoebe Merchant [16] (1759-1821) married 1780, John Randal, Jr. [15] (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, and had:

John Randall, III [7] (1785-1863) married Rosalinda Davidson [8] (1791-1866) (See Davidson Family) and had:

Samuel Benjamin Randall [3] (1831-1911) married Anna Louise Carlson [4] (1864-living 1943) (See Carlson Family) and had:

Frank Alfred Randall [1] (1883-living 1943) married Mabel Madeline Morris [2] (1886-living 1943) (See Morris Family).

de PESHALL and MYTTON FAMILIES

Lineage:

Robert Fitz Gilbert de Corbell [74,035,903] had:

Robert de Peshall [37,017,951] married Ormunda de Lumley [37,017,952] daughter of Osbert de Lumley [74,035,905] and had:

John de Lumley de Peshall [18,508,975] married daughter of Robert Fitz Alan [37,017,953] of Swynnerton, and had:

William de Peshall [9,254,487] married Ellen Broughton, married 2nd, daughter of William Pantulf; had:

Dr. Walter de Peshall [4,627,743] married daughter of William Fitz Alan, III [9,255,489] Lord of Clun, and had:

Walter de Peshall, Jr. [2,313,871] married and had:

Adam de Peshall [1,156,935] married Alice de Swynnerton de Suggenhulle [1,156,936] daughter of John de Swynnerton de Suggenhulle [2,313,873] and Eleanor (de Peshale) de Swynnerton de Suggenhulle [2,313,874] and had:

Adam de Peshall, Jr. [578,467] married Joan de Eyton [578,468] daughter of John de Eyton [1,156,937] and had:

Sir Adam de Peshall III, Kt. [289,233] (d. 1419) married, 1362, Elizabeth de Weston [289,233m] daughter of Sir John de Weston, Kt.; married 2nd, 1367/8, Elizabeth ap Rees [289,233mm] daughter of Sir Philip ap Rees, Kt.; married 3rd, 1388, Joyce (de Botetourt) Freville [289,234], widow of Sir Baldwin Freville (See de Botetourt Family) and had:

Margaret de Peshall [144,616] (d. Aug. 5, 1420) inherited the manors of Weston, Blymhill, Newton and Bobbington; married Sir Richard Mytton (Mitton or Mutton) [144,615] (d. bef. Oct. 26, 1419) Kt. of record Aug. 17, 1415 (See Mytton Family) and had:

William Mytton [72,307] (bef. Sept. 6, 1412-living 1485) of Weston; presented patron to Blynhill Church, Jan. 1436; sheriff of Staffordshire, 1443, 1458 and 1463; married Margaret Corbet [72,308] daughter of Thomas Corbet [144,617] of Lee and had:

John Mytton [36,153] (d. Feb. 1500) of Weston; sheriff of Staffordshire, 1495-6; married Ann Swynnerton [36,153m] daughter of Thomas Swynnerton; married 2nd, Joan Middlemore [36,154] (d. July 26, 1475) daughter of Richard Middlemore [72,309] of Edgbaston, and had:

Margaret Mytton [18,076] married Robert Fulwood [18,075] (See Fulwood Family) and had:

Robert Fulwood, Jr. [9037] of Alne Parva, parish of Aston Cantlow, Co. Warwick, married Maria Hunt(er) [9038] daughter of Thomas Hunt(er) [18,077] of Studley, and had:

Anne Fulwood [4518] married Richard Gunne, Jr. [4517] (See Gunne Family) and had:

Ellen Gunne [2258] (d. bef. Aug. 3, 1601) married Joseph Phelps [2258m] (d. 1579) and 2nd, John Tomes, Jr. [2257] (See Tomes Family) and had:

Alice Tomes [1128] (d. Conn. abt. 1646) married Eng., 1615, Thomas Welles [1127] Gov. of Conn. (Warwickshire, Eng., abt. 1594—d. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1659/60) (See Welles Family) and had:

John Welles [563] (Eng., 1621—d. Stratford, Conn., 1659) married Elizabeth Bourne [564] from Eng. and had:

Capt. Robert Welles [281] (Stratford, 1651—d. Wethersfield, June 22, 1714) married Elizabeth Goodrich [282] (See Goodrich Family) and had:

Prudence Welles [140] (1682—d. Woodbury, Conn., April 16, 1715) married Oct. 20, 1700, Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] (1678-1760) (See Stoddard Family) and had:

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (April 3, 1705-1749) married 1729, Joanna Curtis [70] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) (See Curtis Family) and had:

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married June 3, 1756, John Marchant, Jr. [33] (b. May 5, 1725) (See Merchant Family) and had:

Joanna Phoebe Merchant [16] (1759-1821) married 1780, John Randal, Jr. [15] (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, and had:

John Randall, III [7] (1785-1863) married Rosalinda Davidson [8] (1791-1866) (See Davidson Family) and had:

Samuel Benjamin Randall [3] (1831-1911) married Anna Louise Carlson [4] (1864-living 1943) (See Carlson Family) and had:

Frank Alfred Randall [1] (1883-living 1943) married Mabel Madeline Morris [2] (1886-living 1943) (See Morris Family).

[18,955,354,761] of Eng. Children of 3rd marriage: William III (below); and Ebles, Bishop of Limoges.

William III [4,738,838,689] Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poitiers and Count of Auvergne (d. 963) married Gerloc or Heloys, also called Adele or Adelaide [4,738,838,690] daughter of Rollo [9,477,677,381] Duke of Normandy, and had: William abdicated, 990, married Emma or Emmeline, daughter of Thibaut, Count of Blois; and

Adelais or Adelaide [2,369,419,344] married Hugh Capet [2,369,419,343]. See House of Capet for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

Bibliography: C. A. Auber: "Histoire generale civile, religeuse et litteraire du Poitou", Vol. IV, pp. 201, 343, Vol. V, pp. 230, 332, 343, 368, 442, 489, Vol. VI, pp. 31, 61, Vol. IX, pp. 130, 215-19, 501; L. de Mas-Latrie: "Tresor de chronologie", p. 1662; P. Anselme: "Histoire genealogique et chronologique de la maison royale de France", Vol. II, pp. 511, 513; C. M. Allstrom: "Dictionary of Royal Lineage", Vol. II, pp. 726-50; Encyclopaedia Brittanica, 11th ed., Vol. II, p. 252, Vol. XXI, p. 898, 14th ed., Vol. II, p. 167.

COUNTS OF TOULOUSE

Toulouse in Aquitaine, a duchy, 570, was reorganized, 771, as a county ruled by a Duke, Guillaume Courterez de Gellons, 790 to 806; Beranger (d. 835), Acfrid (Ecfrid) deposed, 844, and Fredelon (Fridelo) (below), 845 to 852, was succeeded by Raimond I (below).

Lineage:

Fulgaud [75,821,419,071] mentioned at foundation of Abbey of Vabres, married Senegonde [75,821,419,072] and had: Fredelon (above) and

Raimond I [37,910,709,535] Count of Toulouse (d. abt. 864) married Bertha [37,910,709,536] daughter of Seigneur de Remy [75,821,419,073] and had: Bernard, Count of Toulouse (d. 875); Fulgaud; Odon (Eudes) (below); and Benoit.

Odon (Eudes) [18,955,354,767] succeeded, 875, Bernard as Count of Toulouse (d. 919); married Garsinde [18,955,354,768] daughter of Ermengaud of Albi [37,910,709,537] and had: Raimond II (below) and Ermengaud.

Raimond II [9,477,677,383] Count of Toulouse (d. 924) married Guidinilde [9,477,677,384] and had:

Raimond III [4,738,838,691] Count of Toulouse, surnamed Pons (d. 950) defeated, 924, the Huns; married Garsinde; married 2nd, Bertha [4,738,838,692] daughter of Boson [9,477,677,385] Marquise of Tuscany and widow of Eosin, Count of Arles and Provence, and had: Raimond IV, Count of Toulouse, d. without issue; Pons II, Count of Toulouse; William I (below); and Hughes.

William I [2,369,419,345] sometimes called second son (d. 1037) became Count of Arles through his mother, married Adele of Anjou [2,369,419,346] (See Counts of Anjou) and had: William III, Count of Arles; Constance (below); and Almodis married Audibert, Count of Perigord.

Constance of Toulouse [1,184,709,672] (985-1032) married Robert II the Pious [1,184,709,671] King of France (abt. 970-abt. 1031). See House of Capet for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

COUNTS OF ANJOU

The region known as Anjou occupied greater part of what is now the Department of Maine-et-Loire, took its name from its inhabitants, called Andes by Julius Caesar and Andecavi by Tacitus, and was divided early into counties by the River Maine. One side belonged to the Carlovingian kings and the other was governed by Robert, the Strong, Duke of France, and his son Eudes, Count of Paris, later King. The portion belonging to the Carlovingians was given by Louis II to Ingelger (below).

Lineage:

Tertulle [75,821,419,103] a Breton, resided in Diocese of Rennes and was made Seneschal of Gastinois for his service to Charles II, King of France and Emperor; married Petronille [75,821,419,104] daughter of Conrad, Count of Paris, or of a Duke of Burgundy, granddaughter of Hugh, and had:

Ingelger [37,910,709,551] (d. 888) made Vicomte of Orleans and later Count of Anjou by Louis II, married Adelinde [37,910,709,552] niece of Adalard, Archbishop of Tours, and had:

Fulk I the Red [18,955,354,775] Count of Anjou (d. 938) fought both the Britons and Normans; married Roscille [18,955,354,776] Lady of Loches, Villenstras and la Haye, daughter of Garnier [37,910,709,553] and had: Ingelger d. young fighting the Normans; Guy, Bishop of Soissons; Fulk II (below); and Roscille married Alain, Count of Brittany.

Fulk II the Good [9,477,677,387] Count of Anjou (d. 958) married Gerberge [9,477,677,388] and had: Geoffrey I (below); Guy, Abbot of Gormery; Drogon, Bishop of Puy; and Adelaide married Etienne, Count of Gevaudam.

Geoffrey I [4,738,838,693] Count of Anjou, called Grisgonelle (d. July 21, 987) first Seneschal of France known to history, most important office in kingdom, long held by the Counts of Anjou, included in its duties the administering of the royal revenues and command of the Army; fought the Normans and the Germans and engaged in a policy of expansion; married as her second husband, Adelais of Vermandois [4,738,838,694] daughter of Heribert II [9,477,677,407] (See Counts of Vermandois) and had: Fulk III; Maurice; Ermengarde married, 970, Conon I, Count of Brittany and Rennes; Adele (below); and Gerberge married William II, Count of Angouleme.

Adele of Anjou [2,369,419,346] married William I [2,369,419,345] Count of Arles (d. 1037) (See Counts of Toulouse) and had:

Constance of Toulouse [1,184,709,672] (985-1032) married Robert II the Pious [1,184,709,671] King of France (abt. 970-abt. 1031). See House of Capet for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

William Mytton [72,307] (abt. 1412-living 1485) married Margaret Corbet [72,308] daughter of Thomas Corbet [144,617] of Lee, and had:

John Mytton [36,153] (d. Feb. 1500) married Joan Middlemore [36,154] (d. July 26, 1475) daughter of Richard Middlemore [72,309] and had:

Margaret Mytton [18,076] married Robert Fulwood [18,075] of Clay Hall (See Fulwood Family) and had:

Robert Fulwood, Jr. [9037] of Alne Parva, married Maria Hunt(er) [9038] daughter of Thomas Hunt(er) [18,077] of Studley, and had:

Anne Fulwood [4518] married May 20, 1566, Richard Gunne [4517] of Saintbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng. (See Gunne Family) and had:

Ellen Gunne [2258] (d. bef. Aug. 3, 1601) married 2nd, John Tomes, Jr. [2257] (d. May 25, 1601 or 1602) (See Tomes Family) and had:

Alice Tomes [1128] (d. Conn. abt. 1646) married Eng. 1615, Thomas Welles [1127] Gov. of Conn. (Warwickshire, Eng., abt. 1594-Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1659/60) (See Welles Family) and had:

John Welles [563] (Eng., 1621-Stratford, Conn., 1659) married Elizabeth Bourne [564] from Eng., and had:

Capt. Robert Welles [281] (Stratford, 1651-Wethersfield, June 22, 1714) married Elizabeth Goodrich [282] (See Goodrich Family) and had:

Prudence Welles [140] (1682-Woodbury, Conn., April 16, 1715) married Oct. 20, 1700, Rev. Anthony Stoddard [139] (1678-1760) (See Stoddard Family) and had:

Eliakim Stoddard [69] (April 3, 1705-1749) married 1729, Joanna Curtis [70] (b. Sept. 5, 1708) (See Curtis Family) and had:

Prudence Stoddard [34] (bapt. Sept. 14, 1740) married June 3, 1756, John Marchant, Jr. [33] (b. May 5, 1725) (See Merchant Family) and had:

Joanna Phoebe Merchant [16] (1759-1821) married 1780, John Randal, Jr. [15] (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, and had:

John Randall, III [7] (1785-1863) married Rosalida Davidson [8] (1791-1866) (See Davidson Family) and had:

Samuel Benjamin Randall [3] (1831-1911) married Anna Louise Carlson [4] (1864-living 1943) (See Carlson Family) and had:

Frank Alfred Randall [1] (1883-living 1943) married Mabel Madeline Morris [2] (1886-living 1943) (See Morris Family).

Bibliography: Enc. Brit. 11th Edn., Vol. XIII, p. 858, XXIII, p. 399. La grande encyclopedie, XXVIII, pp. 738-39, XX, pp. 369, 364-66. George: Gen. Tables Illustrative of Modern History, 5th Edn., No. XXII.

DUKES OF SAXONY

Prior to the eighth century there is no history of the Saxons in Germany and no trace of royalty. The country was divided into districts, governed by Counts or Cantonal Judges. They preserved their independence until Charlemagne and were governed by the Franks until middle of ninth century.

Lineage:

Ludolf [37,910,709,511] Duke of East Saxony (d. 866) established first basis of a duchy and thus received his title. Children: Bruno (d. 880) succeeded father and was killed fighting the Normans; and

Otto the Illustrious [18,955,354,755] Duke of Saxony (d. 912) recognized by King Conrad I and on death, 908, of Burkhard, Margrave of Thuringia, obtained authority over that county. Child:

Henry I the Fowler [9,477,677,377] Duke of Saxony and King of Germany (abt. 876-936) became Duke of Saxony on death of father and defended country against the Slavs. By advice of Conrad he became King of Germany, 919, with nominal authority. Charles III of France recognized him as King of East Franks and Lorraine came under his authority, 923. He married Hatburg, daughter of Irwin, Count of Merseburg; married 2nd, 909, Matilda [9,477,677,378] daughter of Thiederich, Saxon Count, reputed descendant of the hero Widukind. Children of Matilda: Otto became Emperor Otto the Great; Henry, Duke of Lorraine and Bavaria; Brune, Archbishop of Cologne; Gerberge married Guelbut, Duke of Lorraine; and

Hedwiga [4,738,838,688] married Hugh the Great [4,738,838,687] Duke of the Franks, Count of Paris and Orleans. See House of Capet for continuation of lineage to Frank Alfred Randall [1].

Bibliography: A. M. H. J. Stokvis: 'Manuel d'histoire de genealogie et de chronologie de tous les etats du globe", Vol. III, pp. 250, 251; Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th ed., Vol. XXIV, p. 268, 14th ed, Vol. XI, p. 442 and Vol. XX, p. 33; Americana, Vol. XXXV, pp. 201, 202.

DUKES OF AQUITAINE

Aquitaine was an ancient province of France; first a Roman province, it was ruled later by the Franks and the Merovingian kings. In seventh century a line of independent dukes came into power, but were forced to ask protection of Charles Martel [1,213,142,708,479]. At time of Charles the Bald a treaty, 845, gave districts of Poitou, Saintonge and Angoumois to Raynulfe I, Count of Poitiers, son of Gerard, Count of Poitiers and Auvergne, who then assumed title of Duke of Aquitaine and the duchy remained in hands of the Counts of Poitiers and their descendants until marriage of Eleanor of Aquitaine to Henry II of Eng. transferred the province, then comprising Guyenne and Gascony, to the English crown.

Lineage:

Bernard I [75,821,419,039] Count of Poitiers (d. 844) became Count, 815; was killed in war with Bretons; married Bilichilde [75,821,419,040] daughter of Roricon I [151,642,838,081] Count of Anjou and Mons. Children: Ranulfe; Bernard II (below); Emenon; and Gauzbert.

Bernard II [37,910,709,519] Count of Poitiers and Marquis of Gothia or Septimanie, became Count, 865, following rule of Raynulfe I, first Duke of Aquitaine, and according to some authorities brother of Bernard II, whose child was:

Raynulfe II [18,955,354,759] Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitiers (d. 893) poisoned by order of King Charles, the Simple. Raynulfe II married Adelaide [18,955,354,760] sometimes said to be daughter of Louis II, King of France, and had son:

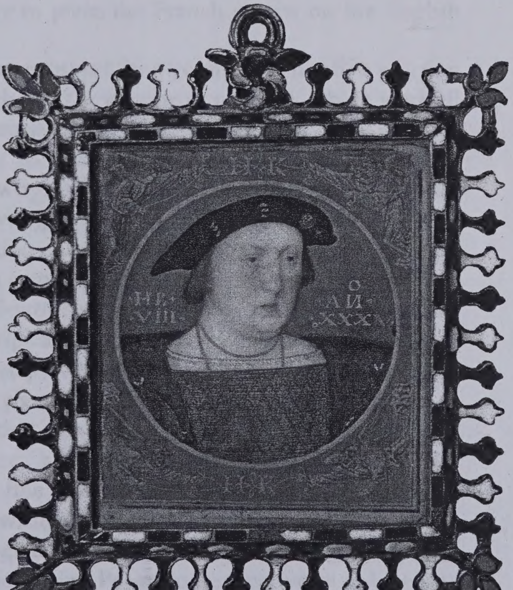
Ebles [9,477,677,379] Duke of Aquitaine (d. 932 or 935) after regaining power which was in hands of his enemies during much of his lifetime; married Aremburge; 2nd, Emiliane; and 3rd, Adele [9,477,677,380] daughter of Edward the Elder

The Life and Times of

HENRY VIII

Robert Lacey

Introduction by Antonia Fraser



B
HENRY
VIII
HQ

JUL 29 1993

PRAEGER PUBLISHERS
New York · Washington

Collier County Public Library
650 Central Ave.
Naples, Florida 33940

Joh d. 1485

the marriage which made him Henry VIII's brother-in-law, had led his armies over the Tweed. Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, took a smaller English force north to meet him at Flodden Edge, between Berwick and the Cheviots, and in three hours' ferocious fighting there destroyed the Scots completely. On the evening of 9 September 1513 ten thousand Scots lay dead on Flodden field – most of the aristocracy, a dozen earls, three bishops and King James himself. It took Scotland a quarter of a century to recover. Indeed, if Henry had not wasted so much time jousting in Tournai he could that autumn have seized control of his sister Margaret, her baby son, now James V, and the whole of Scotland. But his eyes were set on Europe. He had plans for another, yet more glorious Continental campaign in 1514. The Pope had secretly promised and shown to Bainbridge in Rome a document confirming sanctified sovereignty for Henry over the whole of France and, indeed, the Crown of France, if Henry could physically win possession of them for himself. The Pope might even, it was hinted, travel to Paris personally to place the French crown on the English King's head.

6045 he d. 1524

Catharn b.
6128

It was a glittering prospect for a young man not five years on the throne of England. Yet it came to nothing. There were all sorts of circumstantial difficulties, and certain very obvious practical obstacles to the realisation of the dream. But the principal reason why, in 1514, the story of Henry VIII and English history swung in another direction was because of the personal intervention of a man who had been Henry's almoner during the French campaign. Ambitious, vain and greedy, but inordinately hard-working and intelligent, this cleric had organised the complex logistics of keeping the English army fed, healthy and disciplined with remarkable skill and efficiency. He had won Henry's affection with a basic, earthy humour and boisterous tastes that contrasted strangely with his administrative competence, and he had been rewarded with the bishopric of the fine double-ringed and turreted town of Tournai. He was within months to become the effective ruler of Henry VIII's England and, within years, aspired to rule all of Christendom by becoming Pope. Some forty years old, he was the son of a butcher and cattle-dealer of Ipswich, and his name was Thomas Wolsey.

For several
:o her dark
- was added
t of passion.
ame Anne',
omen in the
exion, long
in fact has
s, which are

black and beautiful.' The eyes had it. When she fixed them on Henry he became, it seemed, her puppet.

She had no special advantages of birth. The Boleyns were wealthy merchants of London, one of whom had been Lord Mayor. Her mother was sister of Thomas Howard, the Duke of Norfolk, but Anne owed her rise in favour at Court to her own sister Mary, rather than to her parents, for after Bessie Blount had been packed off to the country with one of Wolsey's young protégés, Gilbert Tallboys, it was Mary Boleyn who became Henry's new mistress. When Anne came back from a period as lady-in-waiting to the Queen of France, she found her sister enjoying royal favour to the full. Anne became lady-in-waiting to Queen Catherine, and Sir Thomas Wyatt, the poet, made a play for her. Then Henry Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, made more honourable proposals, until Wolsey intervened personally to put an end to the romance. Anne never forgave the Cardinal for his interference, though Wolsey had probably acted at the behest of Henry who had, perhaps, already developed a personal interest in his mistress's dark young sister.

Mary Boleyn, Anne's elder sister. Mary became Henry's mistress in about 1520, and Anne owed much of her swift rise in favour at Court to her sister. Portrait after the style of Holbein.

Whenever it was that Henry first openly declared his feelings for her, Anne Boleyn responded in a most unconventional fashion. She had no wish to follow the path of Elizabeth Blount or her sister, from obscurity to favour and back to obscurity again. If the King wanted her, he must make an honest woman of her. She retired from Court to her father's house at Hever in Kent.

Henry was not a writing man, but suddenly royal messengers began galloping down to Kent, bearing love letters penned painfully by the King's own hand. There could be no more sincere token of the royal affection than the fact that Henry was prepared to sit down and give himself a headache scratching out in Court French lumbering gallantries to this cunning teenage slip of a girl. 'If you would be a true loyal mistress and friend and give yourself body and heart to me, who have been and will be your most loyal servant (if your hardness does not forbid it), I promise you not only that the name will be yours by right, but also that I shall take you alone for my mistress, cast all others out of my thoughts and affections, and serve you only.' To such unambiguous promises, Anne sent back teasing

5724

The most difficult thing to predict in 1530 was what would become of the King's 'Great Matter'. The men who had worked so hard to oust Wolsey and to hound him after his fall were small men, unable to supply from their own ranks a successor as Lord Chancellor. The lynch-pin of the cabal, Thomas Boleyn, Viscount Rochford, had reached his eminence simply because of his daughter's sudden importance. Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, also owed his position to unusual royal favour, while his romantic marriage to Mary, the King's sister, brought him too close to the throne for Henry to trust him with any more power. Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, uncle of Anne Boleyn and Wolsey's greatest enemy, was also already too powerful to be trusted further. There remained Stephen Gardiner, a loyal and hard-working servant of the King, but he was also a cleric, and Henry would never again make a churchman Chancellor. For that position he selected Sir Thomas More, a trained lawyer who was conscientious, eminent and respected. Henry had known More for many years, enjoyed his company and felt for him affection, if not love. More was, of course, an international figure, celebrated with Erasmus and Colet for his humanism and his elegant taste for the New Learning. 'A man of angel's wit,' pronounced the grammarian Robert Whittington, 'I know not his fellow. For where is the man of that gentleness, lowliness and affability? And, as time requireth, a man of marvellous mirth and pastimes, and sometimes of as sad gravity. A man for all seasons.' An apt title, though More, in the last resort, did not adapt precisely as his master required. He was also, unfortunately for Henry, a most devout son of the Church who had the very deepest feelings about the King's proposed divorce. He believed, quite simply, that Henry and Catherine were rightfully joined together in holy matrimony and could never be put asunder. And to that belief he held firm. When Henry first asked him to become his Chancellor, More, who could see what trouble lay ahead, refused. But Henry would not take no for an answer. He angrily insisted that More accept the honour he was being offered. And the King conceded that he would never compel his new Chancellor to act in matters that offended his beliefs. The divorce, he promised, would be prosecuted only by men 'whose consciences could well enough agree therein'. More could 'look first unto

God, and
did, so tha
thorough
the great b
which had
his entire
Henry
remarkabl
with surpr
of semi-in
was to lea

In a rational, balanced mood Henry would have seen these accusations for the concocted balderdash that they were. Cromwell simply was not a fanatic. Whatever his personal sympathies, and there is little evidence that they were ever as radical as Cranmer's, his creed was simply that 'he would believe even as his master the king believed'.

But Henry, in the summer of 1540, was neither rational nor balanced. He had worked himself into a frenzy of anticipation over the arrival of Anne of Cleves – a major reason for the frustration that pole-axed him when the maiden arrived. Now Norfolk was nudging towards the King a sensual, provocative young girl of nineteen, Catherine Howard, the Duke's niece. Like two of her predecessors she had caught Henry's fancy as #6/28 a maid-of-honour to the Queen she was to supplant, but there the resemblance ended, for never was Henry VIII so seduced as by Catherine Howard. She was immodest and voluptuous in a style not even Anne Boleyn had indulged, had certainly enjoyed lovers before ever she came to Court, and was vigorously aided and abetted by her relatives – and by Stephen Gardiner. The Bishop of Winchester, scenting Cromwell's blood in his nostrils, turned pander and encouraged the King and Catherine to make assignations in his house on the South Bank when tongues began to wag about the lovers' frequent journeys to the Norfolk residence.

Catherine's relatives vouched 'for her pure and honest condition' and advised her carefully 'how to behave' and 'in what sort to entertain the king's highness and how often'. But had she been the Scarlet Woman herself it is doubtful whether Henry would have noticed, so smitten was he. In his blind infatuation he even showered his good-will on Cromwell, raising him in April 1540 to the peerage and making him Lord Chamberlain of the Household. But the new Earl of Essex knew how brief his enjoyment of these dignities – and his life – must be. His fatal insistence on the match with Cleves had had as one motive his very reluctance to allow Norfolk, or any other noble, to capture the King through another Anne Boleyn. Now that had happened, and the intended victim of the aristocratic backlash was well aware what to expect. Cromwell's fate was sealed. All in the same summer month, in July 1540, Anne of Cleves was divorced, Catherine and Henry were married,

Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester, from a portrait in Hardwick Hall.

and ungainly 'beloved sister', Anne of Cleves, dancing with her and joining with her as host to the King at a special dinner *à trois*, a bizarre little gathering which, apparently, gave much pleasure to the participants.

But Catherine was not always so politic. Pampered, thoughtless and licentious, she was embarking on the incontinent path that led her to the block after less than eighteen months of marriage. Her adolescence had been precocious in a society where girls, usually under the strict eye of their parents, had little chance of sexual experience until they were safely married off. Her mother died before she was ten and her father, Lord Edmund Howard, a younger brother of Norfolk's, was a shiftless fellow who abandoned her to the care of her step-grandmother, the Dowager Duchess of Norfolk. This vinegary old matriarch seems to have left Catherine very much to her own devices, and before long the girl was making love with her music teacher behind the altar of the Duchess's chapel and responding with equal generosity to the advances of her handsome and dashing cousin, Francis Dereham. When she became Henry's Queen she invited Dereham to Court to become, of all things, her private secretary. And she also flirted openly with young courtiers like Thomas Paston and Thomas Culpepper junior, two gentlemen of the Privy Chamber. In all these *affaires*, Catherine was aided and abetted by the matron of her suite, Lady Rochford, a meddling woman who seems to have taken almost pathological pleasure in smuggling lovers into her lady's bedchamber, and who had evidently learnt nothing from the fate of her own husband, George Boleyn, executed for alleged incest with his sister Anne. If a Queen could be condemned for so unsubstantiated an indiscretion, how much the more peril was incurred by nightly adulteries involving comings-and-goings through the royal apartments that were inevitably witnessed by a growing number of servants.

#6081
b.1530
No

When, in the summer of 1541, Henry embarked on a royal progress to the North – his only royal visit to those parts – Culpepper came too. At every stopping place – Greenwich, Hatfield, Lincoln, Pontefract and York – he, Lady Rochford and Catherine reconnoitred the architecture and location of the back stairs and hidden entrances to the Queen's bedroom. The trio took positive pleasure in the catastrophic risks they were

running, re
pick the lo
listening fc
received th
cuckolded l

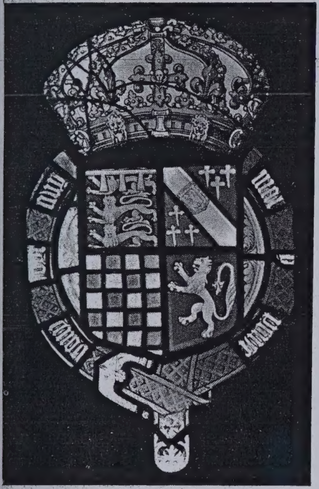
That is pı
marriage,
husband siı
evidence th
could not s
ease with v
preference
indicate tha
successors h
but his sex l
for the be
gymnastics
Catherine l
feats of am
may or may
selfish man
old age and
means the r
hectic adole
chained for
cannot hav
vivacious g
it. She had
perhaps as
living, the r
fell into an

But when
rash young
believe a si
ordered the
such a far-
through his
the Dowag
laid his info
Archbishop

running, revelling in the occasions when Culpepper had had to pick the lock of the Queen's suite or lurk on the backstairs listening for the sound of the guards passing by. As Henry received the homage of his Northern subjects, he was being cuckolded by one of his courtiers with energetic regularity.

That is probably the key to the whole tragedy, for, before her marriage, Catherine had developed appetites which her husband simply could not satisfy. There has never been any evidence that Henry was an especially gifted lover. He certainly could not stand comparison with, say, Charles II. Indeed, the ease with which Anne Boleyn held off his advances, and his preference for wives rather than mistresses, would seem to indicate that his obsession with the procreation of legitimate successors haunted not only his political and religious activities but his sex life as well. He regarded the marriage bed as existing for the begetting of children rather than for voluptuous gymnastics – and, of course, by the time Henry married Catherine Howard, he was hardly the shape for prodigious feats of amorous exertion in any case, whatever his ambitions may or may not have been in that direction. Always a moody, selfish man, Henry was becoming more and more irascible as old age and almost total immobility overtook him – by no means the romantic and persistent style of lover that Catherine's hectic adolescence had taught her to consider the norm. To be chained for life to an obese invalid with legs that oozed pus cannot have been an attractive proposition for the plump, vivacious girl, and she found it hard to pretend that she enjoyed it. She had to act as nursemaid, when, in March 1541, after and perhaps as a result of Henry's efforts at early rising and high living, the royal ulcer closed up as it had done in 1538. The King fell into an agonised black gloom that lasted for weeks.

But when Henry was, finally, told of the indiscretions of his rash young consort, his reaction was surprising. He refused to believe a single word, and, more in amusement than anger, ordered the punishment of the fellow who presumed to concoct such a far-fetched tale. This man, John Lassells, had heard through his sister of Catherine's rompings in the household of the Dowager Duchess and, while Henry was in the North, had laid his information before the three Councillors left in London: Archbishop Cranmer, Thomas Audley the Lord Chancellor,



ABOVE Stained-glass panel from Barham Hall, showing the arms of the Duke of Norfolk, including the leopards of England. The Howard connections with the blood royal were to prove their downfall.

OPPOSITE Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, as painted by Guillem Stretes in 1546. A year later he was executed for high treason involving heraldic offences – the royal arms of England can be seen on the shield in the right-hand part of the portrait.

quartered with those of Edward the Confessor.

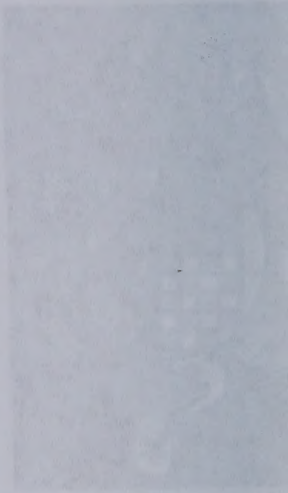
In more settled times his arrogance might have been ignored. But for Hertford and Dudley, consolidating their power against the day of young Edward's accession, it was the lever they needed to topple Norfolk. The echoes of the White Rose were fatal. On 12 December 1546 both Surrey and his father were arrested and despatched to the Tower. Five weeks later Surrey was beheaded, and on 27 January 1547 the royal assent was given to the execution of Norfolk. He was to die next morning – a Friday.

But the old campaigner survived – just, for the Angel of Death which hovered over London that night swooped down not to the Tower but to St James's Palace where Henry VIII lay breathing feebly. His physicians did not dare tell him that the fever which gripped him was a fatal one, for to prophesy the decease of the monarch was treason by act of Parliament. But Henry had known by Christmas that his end was close. He had drawn up his Will, entrusting his kingdom and his son Edward to a Council of Regency which would, inevitably, be dominated by Hertford and Dudley. When Sir Anthony Denny, the chief gentleman of the Chamber, advised him on that cold Thursday evening 'to prepare himself to death', Henry 'disposed himself more quietly ... to consider his life past'.

Should a priest be sent for? asked Denny. Henry replied that, if he wanted anyone it would be Cranmer but that 'I will first take a little sleep and then, as I feel myself, I will advise upon the matter'. He dozed for an hour or two, then asked for the Archbishop, who arrived about midnight. The King was speechless and nearly unconscious, but he stretched out his hand to this cleric who, after the destruction of the Howards, was the only companion left from the high old days of the early 1530s when England had so proudly blazed a trail for herself in defiance of the world. Cranmer asked his master for some token, some sign that he put his trust in Christ, whereupon Henry 'holding him with his hand, did wring his hand in his as hard as he could'. And so passed away, at about two in the morning on Friday, 28 January 1547, King Henry VIII of England. He was exactly fifty-five years and seven months old and his reign had lasted for thirty-seven years and eight months.

√H 5237

For three days his successors kept the news of his death to



British Roots of Maryland Families

◆

Robert W. Barnes

HERRICK DISTRICT LIBRARY
300 S. River Avenue
Holland, MI 49423

GENEALOGICAL · PUBLISHING Co., Inc

OCT 26 1999

1625; MATTHEW, bapt. 19 Nov 1629; ARY, bapt. 22 Dec 1632; RICHARD, bapt. 20 April 1635; and ELIZABETH, bapt. 1 Nov 1640.

THE ARNOLD FAMILY

Refs.: A: *TMFO*. B: *HSPV* 10. C: *Memorials of St. Margaret's Westminster.* By A. M. Burke. London: 1915. D: Arnold Entries in IGI, 1988 ed. E: "Key Family," by Christopher Johnson, *MG* II, 123. F: *HSPR* 64. G: *HSPR* 88. H: *HSPR* 89. I: *HSPV* 23. J: "Some Old English Letters," by McHenry Howard, *MHM* 9:107–156.

ARMS: on silver candlesticks, marked 1739: . . . , a chevron chequy Sable and Argent, between three water bougets Sable (Ross); an escutcheon of pretense divided per pale: dexter: a chevron Ermine, between three pheons (Arnold); sinister: Two bars and in chief, three wolves' heads (Knipe). CREST: a hawk's head (Ross) (J:117). A silver salver, marked with the arms of Arnold, Wolseley, and Zouch, was given by Helen Wolseley Spratt to her great-niece Alicia Arnold as a wedding present (*HEMA*:21, cites the *VMHB* 12:431).

1. MICHAEL ARNOLD seems to have m. Mary (N), He is probably the Michael Arnold, Sr., who was buried 6 Jan 1659 in St. Margaret's, Westminster (C). He was the father of (C:123, 130, 141, 150, 153, 159, 165) (by his 1st wife): (poss. MICHAEL); JOHN, bapt. 21 May 1627; RICHARD, bapt. 17 June 1629; NEHEMIAH, bapt. 22 Aug 1633; MARY, bapt. 1 Jan 1636; WILLIAM, bapt. 11 Jan 1637; HENRY, bapt. 16 Dec 1638; and ELIZABETH, dau. of Michael and Mary, bapt. 7 May 1647.

2. MICHAEL ARNOLD, poss. son of Michael Arnold (1) the Elder (who was bur. 6 Jan 1659), was living as late as 1669. He m. Jane (N) and had issue (C:200, 208, 216, 223, 231, 242, 247, 254; F:66, 94): MICHAEL, bapt. 15 Oct 1646; JOHN, bapt. 7 Aug 1648; RICHARD, bapt. 23 Aug 1650; MARY, bapt. 4 June 1652; JOHN, b. or bapt. 16 Feb 1654; ELIZABETH, b. or bapt. 31 March 1656; THOMAS, b. or bapt. 15 March 1657; MARTHA, bapt. 11 Sep 1658; ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 April 1667; and RICHARD, bapt. 12 Nov 1669.

3. MICHAEL ARNOLD, son of Michael (2) and Jane, was bapt. 15 Oct 1646 (C: 200). The baptismal records of two of his children, in 1683 and 1687 describe him as Michael Arnold, Jr., indicating his father may have still been living.

As Michael Arnold, Jr., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., bachelor, age c27, he was granted a license to marry Mrs. Dorothy Gough (of the same parish, spinster, age c20, her parents dead. Her brother Henry Gough of Perry Hall, Stafford, gave his consent to her marriage on 25 Feb 1673/4 in either St. Margaret's Westminster or the New Chapel, Westminster (I:226).

Michael and Dorothy (Gough) were the parents of (C:27; F:164; G:9; H:81, 87, 107, 119): MICHAEL, bapt. at St. Margaret's Westminster on 4 March 1674/5; FRANCIS, bapt. 25 Aug 1676; DOROTHY, bapt. 14 Feb 1677/8 (The family is indicated in the transcription as "one of note."); RICHARD, bapt. 22 Aug 1681; JOHN, bapt. 17 July 1683; ANN, bapt. 23 July 1684; GEORGE, bapt. 16 March 1685; EDWARD, bapt. 11 July 1687; and JANE, bapt. 10 March 1688/9.

4. MICHAEL ARNOLD, son of Michael and Dorothy (3), was bapt. 4 March 1674/5 (F:164), d. 3 Nov 1735, bur. St. Margaret's Westminster (C). He m. on 16 Feb 1696/7 at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish, London/Mddx, Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Knipe, Prebendary of Westminster and Headmaster of Westminster School. Anne was b. 1676/7, and was buried 30 Sep 1703 in the North Cloister at the east end of Westminster Abbey (B:253). Michael and Anne were the parents of (B:253): ALICE, bapt. 30 July 1700, m. by 23 Feb 1722/3, John Ross; and MICHAEL, bapt. 7 Sep 1703.

5. ALICE ARNOLD, dau. of Michael (4) and Anne, was bapt. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on 30 July 1700, and m. by 23 Feb 1723, m. John Ross, Lord Baltimore's Deputy agent for Maryland. They came to Annapolis, MD in 1723.

6. NEHEMIA ARNOLD of the Westminster Family (but exact relationship not determined) m. c10 June 1699 Martha (N), widow of Charles D'Oyly, 4th son of Sir William D'Oyly of Shotisham, Norfolk, Baronet. (J:134 cites HSP 24:233). Nehemiah and Martha were the parents of: ELIZABETH.

7. ELIZABETH ARNOLD, dau. of Nehemiah and Martha, m. as his 2nd wife, John Duncombe of "Stocks House," Aldbury, Hertfordshire. He d. 30 June 1746, and the Arnold arms appear on his monument. Elizabeth (Arnold) Duncombe wrote several letters to her cousin Alicia (Arnold) Ross (A:134–138, 141–141, 146–152.

Unplaced:

ARNOLD, MICHAEL, m. Ann Williamson on 6 Feb 1634 at Saint Katherine By The Tower, London (IGI).

ARNOLD, MICHAEL, m. Anne Owen on 22 Jan 1684 at Saint Katherine By The Tower, London.

Heraldic Note: If Alicia Arnold's brother, Michael, died young, and if she had no other brothers, she would be an heraldic heiress, and her descendants would be able to quarter the Arnold arms with their paternal arms.

THE ARUNDELL FAMILY

Refs.: A: *WMC4*: Line 63. B: Letter dated 30 Nov 1971 from Mrs. Vashti Seeman to Mary K. Meyer, in Filing Case A, MHS. C: *WAR7*: Line 214.

1. Sir THOMAS ARUNDELL, K.B., m. Catherine Dynham, dau. of Sir John Dynham, Lord Dynham by his wife Joan Arches. Sir Thomas and Catherine were the parents of (B; C):[3] Sir JOHN; ELIZABETH, m. Sir Edward Stradling.

2. Sir JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, Cornwall, son of Sir Thomas (1) and Catherine (Dynham), m. Elizabeth (or Eleanor) Grey, dau. of Sir Thomas Grey, K.G., and his wife Cecily Bonville. They were the parents of (B): Sir THOMAS.

3. Sir THOMAS ARUNDELL, Kt., of Wardour Castle, son of Sir John (2) and Elizabeth (Grey), was beheaded 16 Feb 1552. He m. Margaret Howard, dau. of Edmund and Joyce (Culpeper) Howard, and sister of Queen Catherine Howard. Sir Thomas and Margaret were the parents of (A): Sir MATTHEW.

---

[3] Sir Thomas and Catherine (Dynham) Arundell were the ancestors of **Capt. William Poole** of Dorchester, MA, and **George Popham,** of Maine (A: Lines 27, 27A).

②

4. Sir MATTHEW ARUNDELL of Wardour Castle, son of Sir Thomas (3) and Margaret (Howard), m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Kt., of Wollaton. (Margaret Willoughby's Royal Descent is given in RD500:136). Sir Matthew and Margaret were the parents of (A): Sir THOMAS.

5. Sir THOMAS ARUNDELL, Baron Arundell of Wardour, and after 1593, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, son of Sir Matthew (4) and Margaret (Willoughby), was b. c1560, and d. 7 Nov 1639. He m. 2nd, on 1 July 1608, Anne, dau. of Miles and Barbara (Sandys) Phillipson. Sir Thomas and Anne were the parents of (A): MATTHEW, b. c1609, d. 2 June 1620, age 11 (He is buried at St. Andrew's Holbourn, and is not the Matthew Arundel-Howard who came to Maryland); and ANNE, d. 23 July 1649, m. Cecil Calvert, 1605/6–1675, 2nd Lord Baltimore.

THE ASFORDBY FAMILY

Refs.: A: *WAR4*: Line 84; B: Asfordby entries, IGI, 1988 ed. C: *HSPV* 50:45–46.

ARMS: Or, a saltire engrailed Sable. CREST: A horse's head erased at the neck Sable, bridled Or (*NERA* 6:381).

1. JOHN ASFORDBY of Bilsby d. leaving a will dated 14 Nov 1527 and proved 21 Dec 1527. He m., 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Heneage of Hainton. He m. 2nd, Cecily, dau. of John Bilsby of Bilsby. She was his extx. in 1527. By his second wife he was the father of (C): ANDREW; JOHN, living in 1556; GEORGE; and MARGARET, m. (N) Skelton.

2. ANDREW ASFORDBY, son of John (2), was age 13 in 1527. He d. by Dec 1558, leaving a will dated 30 May 1556, proved 20 Jan 1561. He m. Jane Langton, dau. of Alexander Langton of Langton. Her will was dated 15 Dec 1558 and proved 6 April 1559.

Andrew and Jane were the parents of the following children, b. at Asfordby, Lincs. (B; C): EDWARD, b. 1540; THOMAS; FRANCIS, b. 1546; JOHN, b. 1548; ANDREW, b. 1550; ALICE, b. 1552, m. Thomas Landover; JANE, b. 1554; and CICELY, b. 1556.

3. EDWARD ASFORDBY, son of Andrew (2) and Jane, was b. 1540, at Asfordby. He d. leaving a will dated 2 June 1590, proved 23 Dec 1591. He m. Katherine Sandon, dau. of William Sandon of Ashly by Partney.

Edward and Jane had issue, b. at Lincoln (B): (poss. WILLIAM); PEREGRINE, b. 1581; EDWARD, b. 1582; JOHN, b. 1586; MARY, b. 1587; JANE, b. 1588; SUSAN, b. 1590; and ELIZABETH, b. 1589, at Lincoln

4. WILLIAM ASFORDBY, possibly son of Edward (3) and Jane, is the earliest definitely known progenitor. He was buried sometime before May 1623 (A). On 30 April 1597 at Saltfleetby (or 20 April 1597 at Newark Upon Trent, Nottingham, he m. Eleanor Newcomen, bapt. 10 Nov 1576 at Saltfleetby, where she was buried 19 Nov 1634, daughter of John and Mary (Skipwith) Newcomen. Eleanor's baronial descent is given (A).

William and Eleanor (Newcomen) Asfordby were the parents of (B): MARIA, bapt. 2 Feb 1597 at Saltfleetby All Saints, Lincoln; JOHN, b. 1598 at Lincoln, England; KATHERINE, bapt. 7 Feb 1599 at Bilsby, Lincoln; DOROTHY, b. 1602, at Lincoln; CICELY, b. 1604, at Lincoln; KATHERINE, b. 1606 at Lincoln; ALICE, b. 1608, at Lincoln; SUSAN, b. 1610 at Lincoln; and MARY, bapt. 23 Jan 1612, at Lincoln.

5. JOHN ASFORDBY, son of William (4) and Eleanor (Newcomen) Asfordby, was living as late as 11 Nov 1657. On 14 Oct 1634 he married Alice Wolley, dau. of William and Anne (Lemyng) bapt. 14 Dec 1610 at Cumberworth, and buried 16 June 1638.

John and Alice (Wolley) Asfordby were the parents of the following children, all baptized at All Saints, Saltfleetby, Linc., unless otherwise noted (B): ELIZABETHA, bapt. 21 Jan 1635 (or 1636); WILLIAM, bapt. 29 March 1638; MARIA, bapt. 7 April 1638; JOHN, bapt. 13 Sep 1639; CHARLES, bapt. 14 Jan 1640/1; EDWARD, bapt. 4 April 1644; MARY, bapt. 7 (or 20) April 1646; ANNE, bapt. 12 Dec 1647; BENJAMIN, prob. twin, bapt. 10 July 1649; SIMON, prob. twin, bapt. 10 July 1649; ELIANORA, bapt. 8 Feb 1651/2; and MARMADUKE, bapt. 16 March (or April) 1655.

6. WILLIAM ASFORDBY, son of John (5) and Alice (Wolley), was bapt. in 1638, and died c1697/8. A resident of Stayne-in-the-Marsh, Leics., he married c1666 Martha Burton, d. 20 April 1711, dau. of William Burton of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, Leics. William settled in Ulstertown, NY, by 1674, and was a member of the New York Legislature, and sheriff of Ulster Co. William and Martha (Burton) were the parents of: MARTHA, b. 1667 at Mablethorpe; CHARLES, bapt. 29 Oct 1668 or 1669 at Saint Mary And Saint Peter, Mablethorpe, Lincoln; and SUSANNA, bapt. 22 Feb 1670 at Saint Mary and Saint Peter, Mablethorpe, Lincoln.

7. SUSANNA ASFORDBY, daughter of William (6) and Martha (Burton), married John BEATTY, who died 1720. She was a resident of PG and FR Cos., MD. Her Royal Descent is given in RD500:213.

THE ASHBURNER FAMILY

Refs.: A: *Memoirs*. B: *BAPA*. C: "Pedigree of the Family of Ashburner of Ashburner and Indian, Dalton in Furness, Gleaston, Scales, and Kensington in the County of Lancaster," by Thomas Helsby, *MGH*, 5th ser., 1:224–229. D: Letter and chart dated 12 Feb 1901 from Dr. Samuel Troth [of Philadelphia?] in Filing Case A, MHS. E: *LPRS* 96.

ARMS: Argent, a fess between three crescents Gules (C:224).

ASHBURNER OF CARTMELL, LANCS., AND BALTIMORE, MD

1. JOHN ASHBURNER, was b. at Cartmell, Lancs., and came to Balto., MD where he resided for many years as a respectable merchant, and d. 11 Jan 1783, aged 42 years (B: 3). He left a will dated 21 March 1782, proved 6 Feb 1783, and named Thomas Langton, James Clark, Hugh Steuart, and Thomas Place in the will. He directed that his estate was to be divided among the children he had begotten on Katherine Welsh (although he doubted they were all his); he also mentioned his brothers and sisters in England. If John was really his, he is to have all the testator's estate in Cartmell, Lancashire, called Speelbank. The

②

4. Sir MATTHEW ARUNDELL of Wardour Castle, son of Sir Thomas (3) and Margaret (Howard), m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Kt., of Wollaton. (Margaret Willoughby's Royal Descent is given in RD500:[illegible]). Sir Matthew and Margaret were the parents of (A): Sir THOMAS.

5. Sir THOMAS ARUNDELL, Baron Arundell of Wardour, was after 1595, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, son of Sir Matthew (4) and Margaret (Willoughby), was b. c1560, and d. 7 Nov 1639. He m. 2nd, on 1 July 1608, Anne, dau. of Miles and Barbara (Sondes) Philipson. Sir Thomas and Anne were the parents of (A): MATTHEW, b. c1609, d. 1 Jan 1620, age 11 [illegible], buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn, and is not [illegible] immigrated to Maryland; and ANNE, d. 23 July 1649, m. Cecil Calvert, 1605/6–1675, 2nd Lord Baltimore.

THE ASFORDBY FAMILY

Refs.: A: MAGC Lieg 44; B: Asfordby entries, RD, 1998 [illegible]–96.

ARMS: Or, a saltire engrailed Sable. CREST: A horse's head erased at the neck Sable, bridled Or. (NEHGS [illegible]).

1. JOHN ASFORDBY of [illegible] d. leaving a will dated 14 Nov 1527 and proved 21 Dec 1527. He m., 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John [illegible] of [illegible]. He m. 2nd Cecily, dau. of John Billing of Bilsby. She was living in 1542. By his second wife he was the father of (C): ANDREW; JOHN, living in 1556; GEORGE; and MARGARET, m. (?) Skelton.

2. ANDREW ASFORDBY, son of John (1), was age 13 in 1537. He d. by Dec 1558, leaving a will dated 30 May 1556, proved 20 Dec 1557. He m. Jane Langton, dau. of Alexander Langton of Langton. Her will was dated 15 Dec 1578 and proved 6 April 1579.

Andrew and Jane were the parents of the following children, b. at Saltfleetby, Lincs (B; C): EDWARD, b. 1540; THOMAS; FRANCES, b. 1546; JOHN, b. 1548; ANDREW, b. 1550; ALICE, b. 1552, m. Thomas Lambert; JANE, b. 1554; and CICELY, b. 1556.

3. EDWARD ASFORDBY, son of Andrew (2) and Jane, was b. 1540 at Saltfleetby, Lincs, leaving a will dated 7 June 1591, proved 23 Dec 1591. He m. Katherine Sondes, dau. of William Sondes of Ashby [illegible].

Edward and Jane had issue, b. at Lincoln (B) [illegible]: WILLIAM; EDWARD, b. 1581; EDWARD, b. 1583; JOHN, b. 1585; MARY, b. 1587; JANE, b. 1588; SUSAN, b. 1590; and ELIZABETH, b. 1592, at Lincoln.

4. WILLIAM ASFORDBY, possibly son of Edward (3) and Jane, is the [illegible] first [illegible] He was buried sometime before May 16[illegible] (A). On 30 April 1597 at Saltfleetby, he m. 24 April 1597 at Newark Upon Trent, Nottingham, Notts, Eleanor Newcomen, bap. 18 Nov 1576 at Saltfleetby, where she was buried 19 Nov 1628, dau. of John and Mary (Gilby) Newcomen. Eleanor's Royal Descent is given [illegible].

William and Eleanor (Newcomen) Asfordby were the parents of (A): MARIA, bapt. 2 Feb 1597 at Saltfleetby All Saints, Lincoln; JOHN, b. 1599 at Lincoln; KATHERINE, bapt. 7 Feb 1599 at Bilsby, Lincoln; DOROTHY, b.

1602, at Lincoln; CICELY, b. 1604, at Lincoln; KATHERINE, b. 1606 at Lincoln; ALICE, b. 1608, at Lincoln; SUSAN, b. 1610 at Lincoln; and MARY, bapt. 23 Jan 1612, at Lincoln.

5. JOHN ASFORDBY, son of William (4) and Eleanor (Newcomen) Asfordby, was living as late as 11 Nov 1657. On 14 Oct 1628 he married Alice Wolley, dau. of William and Anne [illegible] bapt. 14 Dec 1610 at Cumberworth, and buried 10 June 1656.

John and Alice (Wolley) Asfordby were the parents of the following children, all baptized at All Saints, Saltfleetby, Lincs., unless otherwise noted (B): ELIZABETH, bapt. 24 Feb 1635 (or 1634); WILLIAM, bapt. 22 March 1636; SAMUEL, bapt. 2 April 1638; JOHN, bapt. 14 Sep 1639; CHARLES, bapt. 14 Jan 1640/1; EDWARD, bapt. 4 April 1642; MARY, bapt. 29 April 1645; ANNE, bapt. 1647; BENJAMIN, probably bapt. 16 July 1648; SIMON, [illegible], bapt. 10 Feb 1650; ELEANOR, bapt. 8 Feb 1651/2; and MARMADUKE, bapt. 10 March (or April) 1655.

6. WILLIAM ASFORDBY, son of John (5) and Alice (Wolley), was bapt. in 1636, and died c1697. A resident of Saltfleetby-the-Marsh, Lincs, he married c1660 Martha Burton, d. 20 April 1711, dau. of William Burton of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, Lincs. William settled in Marbletown, NY, by 1676, and was a member of the New York Legislature, and sheriff of Ulster Co. William and Martha (Burton) were the parents of: MARTHA, b. 1661 at Mablethorpe; CHARLES, bapt. 20 Oct 1663 or 1669 at Saint Mary And Saint Peter, Mablethorpe, Lincoln; and SUSANNA, bapt. 22 Feb 1670 at Saint Mary and Saint Peter, Mablethorpe, Lincoln.

7. SUSANNA ASFORDBY, daughter of William (6) and Martha (Burton) married John BEATTY, who died 1720. She was a resident of PA and PR Co., MD. Her Royal Descent is given in RD500:213.

THE ASHBURNER FAMILY

Refs.: A: [illegible] MdHM 12; "Pedigree of the Family of Ashburner of Ashburner and Sutton, Dalton in Furness, [illegible], and Kensington in the County of Lancaster" by Thomas [illegible], MGH, 5th ser., 1:224–229. B: Letter and [illegible] dated 12 Feb 1901 from Dr. Samuel Smith (of Philadelphia), in Filing Case A, MHS. C: [illegible].

ARMS: Argent, a fess between three [illegible] Gules (C:224).

ASHBURNER OF CARTMELL, LANCS., AND BALTIMORE, MD

1. JOHN ASHBURNER, was b. at Cartmell, Lancs., and came to Balto., MD where he carried on for many years as a respectable merchant, and d. 11 Jan 1783, aged 62 years (B: 2). He left a will dated 22 March 1782, proved 6 Feb 1783, and named his sister [illegible] Clark, [illegible] Thomas Place in the will. He directed that his estate was to be divided among the children he had by [illegible] Katherine Walter (although he admitted they were all his); he also mentioned his brothers and sisters in England. If John was really 62, he is an

Henry, and mentioned the children of her sisters Ann Millard and Mary E. Betts (BAWB 8:325). In Oct 1827 admin. on the estate of William Sedden Bayzand, of Baltimore, North America, who died at sea, was granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to his son William Henry Bayzand, the widow Susanna having died (C).

William and Susanna were the parents of (B:1:86, 102, 2:64): SUSANNA (twin), b. 16 Nov 1794, bur. Nov 1796; SIDNEY (twin), b. 16 Nov 1794; MARY ANNE JANE, b. 16 Feb 1804; and WILLIAM HENRY, b. 9 Aug 1806.

4. WILLIAM HENRY BAYZAND, son of William Sedden (3) and Susanna Aisquith (Moore) Bayzand, was bapt. 9 Aug 1806. He died 1 June 1887, aged 80, a magistrate (D). He m. 1st, Catherine (N), by whom he had at least one son. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Craggs on 8 Jan 1828 (D: cites *Baltimore American*, 10 Jan 1828). She d. 28 Oct 1828, aged 23, leaving a husband, infant, parents and bros. and sisters (D: cites *Balto. American*, 1 Nov 1828). He was the father of (by Catherine): WARREN, d. 6 April 1836, aged 9 years old (D: cites 9 April 1836); and (by Elizabeth): (N), living 1828.

THE BEAUCHAMP FAMILY

Refs.: A: "Beauchamp," *HSPV* 15:59; B: *DAR Magazine*, April 1932, pp. 234 ff. C: Selected Beauchamp entries in the IGI, 1988 ed.

ARMS: Sable, a chevron Argent, between three lions' heads erased of the second, crowned Or [on the chevron a crescent] for difference (A).

1. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP of Cosgrave, Northants., m. Dorothy, dau. of Edward Clarke of Rode, Northants. They were the parents of (A): EDWARD of Cosgrave, m. and had issue; and JOHN.

2. JOHN BEAUCHAMP, London merchant, 2nd son of Thomas (1) and Dorothy, m. Alice Freeman, dau. of Edmond Freeman of Pulbury, Co. Sussex, on 27 Dec 1615 at Pulborough, Sussex or at London (C). They were the parents of (A; C): JOHN; THOMAS; ALICE; MARY; EDMUND, bapt. 16 Dec 1625 at West Chiltington, Sussex; EDWARD, bapt. 9 Feb 1631 at St. Swithin London-Stone, London; ELIZABETH, bapt. 16 Feb 1635; ELLEN, bapt. 1 Feb 1637; and GEORGE, bapt. 12 Dec 1639.

3. EDMUND BEAUCHAMP, son of Sir John (2) and Alice (Freeman), was bapt. 16 Dec 1625 at West Chiltington, Sussex, England (C) and settled in SO Co., MD. He may be the Edward Beauchamp who immigrated c1665 (MPL 9:116). He d. 1692 Newman says he wrote his will on 5 Jan 1716/7 (*TMFO*). He m. Sarah Dixon, dau. of Ambrose Dixon, whose will, dated 7 April 1686, named among other, his son-in-law Edmund Beauchamp (MWB 6:22).

THE BECK FAMILY

Refs.: A: MDTP 37:1, 73

1. ROGER BECK of Kendall, Co. Westmorland, m. Ruth (N). They were the parents of (A:1, 73, 85–86): ANTHONY of AA Co.; ARTHUR; ROGER; ANN, m. (N) Johnson; and poss. JAMES.

2. ANTHONY BECK, son of (1), of London Town, AA Co., d. at sea, intestate in 1749. He m. Jane (N).

Anthony Beck had no issue, but in addition to his widow Jane, he left two brothers, Arthur Beck, of Cartmel, Lancs., peruke maker, and Roger Beck of Kendall, Westmorland, powder maker, and a sister Ann Johnson. As late as 10 Jan 1758 Anthony's brothers Arthur, and Roger complained that his widow and admx. Jane had not filed an account (A:1, 73). Jane Beck's lengthy reply is given (A:76–77).

JAMES BECK of PG Co., was not named as a bro. of Anthony, but he may have been some relation since he had been given a power of atty. by Arthur and Roger Beck (A:73).

James Beck was b. c1706, giving his age as c37, when he dep. 23 Aug 1743 (PGEJ: Henderson, Jacob).

James Beck bought land and witnessed deeds in PG Co. from 1733 on.

James Beck m. Sarah Duvall on 1 April 1733. They were the parents of the following children (PGQA): SAMUEL DUVALL, b. 7 Jan 1733/4; ANTHONY, b. 25 Oct 1737; (N), dau., b. 6 Jan 173-; JAMES, b.6 Oct 1735; (N), son, b. 9 Aug 1742; SARAH, b. 13 Feb 1745; OSBORN, b. 17 Aug 1744; JOHN, b. 14 Feb 1749; and WILLIAM, b. 11 March 17—.

Unplaced:

BECK, JAMES, son of Henry Beck of Staveley, was bapt. 26 Feb 1662/3 (LPRS 96:5).

BECKINGHAM, WILLIAM, arrived in the colony of MD after 1721, and was admitted to practice law in various courts starting in May 1726 (*SSLM*:177). He had a relative, Anne Beckingham of Hertfordshire, Eng. (PCLR PL#6:443–444). He disappeared from MD records soon after 1737.

On 25 May 1726 he m. Elizabeth, widow of Michael Piper of Annapolis, by whom he had one child (*AACR*:93–94): CHARLES, b. 22 Aug 1727 in St. Anne's Parish.

THE BECKWITH FAMILY

A Tentative Reconstruction

Refs.: A: *LDBR* 2:314. B: *PECD* I:17. C: *Magna Charta*. By John S. Wurts. Vol. 5. (NB: All of these volumes must be used with care).

ARMS: Quarterly 1 and 4: Argent, a chevron between three hinds' heads erased Gules, a crescent for difference; 2 and 3: Argent, a fess Gules between three trefoils slipped Azure, a crescent for difference (for Frost of Acton). CREST (of no authority or proven usage in the seventeenth century): An antelope proper, in the mouth a branch Vert (*NERA* 6:392; *OAAA*:444).

1. HUGO de MALEBISSE, fl.1086, held lands in Yorkshire temp William I. He was the father of (A:313): HUGO.

2. HUGO, son of Hugo (1), fl. 1138, 3 Stephen, and m. Emma de Percy, dau. of Alan de Percy and Emma of Ghent. Hugo and Emma were the parents of (A:313): Sir SIMON.

4

(Bury), and mentioned the children of her sisters Ann Maitland and Mary B. [illegible] (BAWB 6:325). In Oct 1827 admin. on the estate of William Selden Hayward, of Baltimore, North America, who died at sea, was granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to his son William Henry Hayward, the widow Susanna having died (C).

William and Susanna were the parents of (B:1:80, 192, 224): SUSANNA (twin), b. 16 Nov 1794, bur. Nov 1794; SIDNEY (twin), b. 16 Nov 1794; MARY ANNE JANE, b. 16 Feb 1800; and WILLIAM HENRY, b. 9 Aug 1806.

4. WILLIAM HENRY HAYWARD, son of William Selden (3) and Susanna Augusta (Moore) [illegible], was bapt. 9 Aug 1806. He died 1 June 1857, aged 50, a magistrate (D). He m. 1st, Catherine (M), by whom he had a son; and 2nd, Elizabeth Cranston on 8 Jan 1828 (D. [illegible]) and [illegible], parents 10 Jan 1829; She d. 28 Oct 1828, aged 15, leaving a husband, infant, parents and sisters (D; [illegible] American, 1 Nov 1828). He was the father of (by Catherine): WARREN, d. 6 April 1829, aged 9 years old (D; also [illegible] April 1830); and (by Elizabeth): (M), living 1828.

THE BEAUCHAMP FAMILY

Refs.: A: "Beauchamp," [illegible] 1959; B: DAR Magazine, April 1932, pp. 224 ff.; C: Material [illegible] in the [illegible] 1968 ed.

ARMS: Gules [illegible], between three lions' heads erased of the second, crowned Or [illegible] a crescent for difference (A).

1. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP of Colgrave, Northants., m. Dorothy, dau. of Edward Clarke of [illegible], Northants. They were the parents of (A): EDWARD of Colgrave, m. and had issue; and JOHN.

2. JOHN BEAUCHAMP, London merchant, 2nd son of Thomas (1) and Dorothy, m. Alice Freeman, dau. of Edmund Freeman of Pulborough, Co. Sussex, on 17 Dec 1618 at Pulborough, Sussex or in London (C). They were the parents of (A, C): JOHN; THOMAS; ALICE; MARY; EDMUND, bapt. 10 Dec 1625 at West Chiltington, Sussex; EDWARD, bapt. 9 Feb 1631 at St. Swithin London-Stone, London; ELIZABETH, bapt. 16 Feb 1635; ELLEN, bapt. 7 Feb 1637; and GEORGE, bapt. 12 Dec 1639.

3. EDMUND BEAUCHAMP, son of Sir John (2) and Alice (Freeman), was bapt. 10 Dec 1625 at West Chiltington, Sussex, England (C) and settled in SO Co., MD. He may be the Edward Beauchamp who immigrated c1665 (MPL 9:165). He d. 1692. Newman says he wrote his will on 5 Jan 1716/7 ([illegible]). He m. Sarah Dixon, dau. of Ambrose Dixon, whose will, dated 7 April 1686, named among others, his son-in-law Edmund Beauchamp (MWB 6:22).

THE BECK FAMILY

Refs.: A: MHM 19:1, 73.

1. ROGER BECK, of Kendal, Co. Westmorland, m. Ruth (?). They were the parents of (A:1, 73, 85-86): ANTHONY; ARTHUR; ROGER; ANN, m. (?) Johnson; and (poss.) JAMES.

2. ANTHONY BECK, son of (1), of London Town, AA Co., d. at sea, intestate, in c1760. He m. Jane (?).

Anthony Beck had no issue, but in addition to his widow Jane, he left two brothers, Arthur Beck, of Cartmel, Lancs., periwig maker, and Roger Beck of Kendal, Westmorland, powder maker, and a sister Ann Johnson. At law on 10 Jan 1758 Anthony's brothers Arthur and Roger complained that the widow and others, [illegible] had not filed an account (A:1, 73). Jane Beck's lengthy reply is given (A:76-77).

3. JAMES BECK, of PG Co., was not named as a bro. of Anthony, but he may have been some relation since he had been given a power of atty. by Arthur and Roger Beck (A:73).

James Beck was b. c1705, giving his age as c57, when he dep. 23 Aug 1763 ([illegible]: Henderson, Deeds).

James Beck bought land and witnessed deeds in PG Co. from 1733 on.

James Beck m. Sarah Duvall on 4 April 1733. They were the parents of the following children (PGQA): SAMUEL DUVALL, b. 9 Jan 1733/4; ANTHONY, b. 10 Dec 1735; (?), dau., b. 6 Jan 173-; JAMES, b. 6 Oct 1739; (?), son, b. 9 Aug 1741; SARAH, b. 17 Dec 1742; [illegible], b. 17 Aug 1744; JOHN, b. 14 Feb 1745; and WILLIAM, b. 11 March 17—.

Unplaced:

BECK, JAMES, son of Henry Beck of Stepney, was bapt. 26 Feb 1665/6 (LPRS [illegible]).

BECKINGHAM, WILLIAM, arrived in the colony of MD after 1727, and was admitted to practice law in various courts starting in May 1729 ([illegible] 173). He was a relative of Anne Beckingham of Hertfordshire, [illegible] (PCLR PL#6 143-144). He disappeared from MD records soon after 1739.

On 23 May 1729 he m. Elizabeth, widow of Michael Pigot of Annapolis, by whom he had one child (AACR 154): CHARLES, b. 22 Aug 1727 in St. Anne's Parish.

THE BECKWITH FAMILY

A Tentative Reconstruction

Refs.: A: [illegible] 2:314. B: [illegible] 1:15. C: Maryland Calendar of Wills. By Jane S. Wilkins. Vol. 5, (?). All of these volumes must be used with care.

ARMS: Quarterly 1 and 4: Argent, a chevron between three hinds' heads erased Gules, a crescent for difference; 2 and 3: Argent, a fess Gules between three [illegible], a crescent for difference (for Tyler of Acton). CREST (of no authority or proven usage in the seventeenth century): An antelope proper, in the mouth a branch Vert (A:1:314 &; [illegible]).

1. HUGO de MALBISSE, fl 1087, held lands in Yorkshire temp. William I. He was the father of (A:1:314): HUGO.

2. HUGO, son of Hugo (1), fl. 1135, temp. Stephen, and m. Emma de Percy, dau. of Alan de Percy and Emma of Gaunt. Hugo and Emma were the parents of (A:1:314): Sir SIMON.

THE BOWMAN FAMILY

1. HENRY BOWMAN m. Elizabeth Benn on 24 Oct 1708 at St. Bees, Cumberland. They were the parents of (IGI): MARY, bapt. 31 Oct 1719, at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven; BENJAMIN, bapt. 22 June 1722, at Holy Trinity; BENN, bapt. 1724 at St. Nicholas, Whitehaven; HENRY, bapt. 4 June 1725 at St. Nicholas, Whitehaven; SAMUEL, bapt. 3 March 1726 at St. Nicholas, Whitehaven; THOS., bapt. 9 May 1728 at St. Nicholas, Whitehaven; and JONATHAN, bapt. 5 July 1729 at St. Nicholas, Whitehaven.

2. SAMUEL BOWMAN, of Whitehaven, Cumberland, son of Henry (1) and Elizabeth (Benn), was bapt. 3 March 1726, and d. 1768 in TA Co. Samuel Bowman m. Ann Dickinson on 30 Nov 1751 in St. Peter's Parish, TA Co. (*ESVR* 3:55).

Bowman received a power of attorney from James Spedding and Anthony Ponsonby, both of Whitehaven, on 2 Nov 1743 (TALR 16:9). Bowman was in TA Co., MD by 15 Feb 1743 when he assigned the power of attorney to James Dickinson (TALR 16:51). He was given a power of attorney by Robert Gilpin of Whitehaven on 15 May 1744 (DOLR Old 12:13).

Samuel Bowman of TA Co. d. leaving a will dated 7 Aug 1768, proved 16 Sep 1768, naming his wife Ann, children Samuel (eld. son), James, Joseph, Ann and Jane; he also named Samuel Thomas, and sister Jane, now of Co. Cumberland in Great Britain. The will was witnessed by James and Daniel Wilson, and A. Mein (MWB 36:530).

Samuel and Ann were the parents of (*ESVR* 3:55, 56; *BDML* I:156): ELIZABETH, b. Oct 1752, d. July 1753; MARY, b. 2 Feb 1754, d. Oct 1754; HANNAH, b. 2 Jan 1756, d. Feb 1756; ANN, b. 2 Jan 1756; SAMUEL, b. 17 Jan 1758; JAMES, b. 12 June 1759; JOSEPH, b. 18 Nov 1760; JANE, b. 19 Jan 1762.

THE BRADFORD FAMILY

Refs.: A: "Notes to Will of John Bradford," by Donald L. Wilson, *PGGS* 19 (7) 115.

1. JOHN BRADFORD living in Stoke Golding, Leics., Eng., in 1722, m. by that time (N), sister of John Smith of Wanslip, Leics. The Parish Registers of Stoke Golding (IGI) show the marriage of John Bradford to Sarah Smith on 9 Oct 1705. John Bradford was the father, perhaps by an unknown first wife, of (A): JOHN, settled in PG Co.; and MARY, m. Evan Jones on 28 May 1713 in King George Parish (PGKG:213).

2. JOHN BRADFORD, son of John, by an unknown first wife, was a member of the MD General Assembly, and in 1723 was appointed to the Board of Visitors of the PG Co Free School (A). He m. 1st, by 1706, Ann, daughter of John [more likely Thomas] Gantt and stepdaughter of John Wight (d. 1705); m. 2nd, by 1 Dec 1715 (MCHR CL:276), Joyce, widow of James Butler, and sister of James Carroll. Mrs. Joyce Bradford was b. c1687 as she dep. in May 1727, giving her age as c40, and d. 22 Dec 1742 (MCHR 4:234, 8:662).

On 8 May 1705 William Joseph and wife Elizabeth conveyed to John Bradford, merchant of PG Co., 85 a. called Joseph's Good Luck (PGLR E:132a). On 1 Dec 1718 Charles Carroll of Annapolis made his will. Among other bequests he left the tract Uncle's Good Will in BA Co. to his four kinswomen: Elinor Boyd, Margaret McNamara, Joyce Bradford and (N) McCoy. Carroll also mentioned his "cousin Major John Bradford" (MWB 16:176).

Bradford d. leaving a will dated 3 July 1722, proved 26 March 1726, naming wife Joyce, son John (to have land in Thinkinson, Leics.), uncle John Smith of Wanlip, Leics., father John Bradford of Stoke Golding, sister Mary Jones and her sons Evan and John Jones, kinsman James Carroll, and brother Thomas Gantt (MWB 18:464).

Margaret McNamara, widow of Thomas McNamara, died in AA Co., leaving a will dated 8 Feb 1738, proved 23 Feb 1738. She named her son Michael and her sister Joyce Bradford, relict of Col. John Bradford. She also named her kinsman Dr. Charles Carroll of Annapolis (MWB 22:20).

John and Joyce Bradford were the parents of (A): WILLIAM, b. 1713, not mentioned in 1722; and JOHN, mentioned in 1722.

Misc. Notes from the 1988 IGI for Leicestershire:

WILLIAM BRADFORD m. Elizabeth Cart, 4 May 1620 at Stoke-Golding. They were the parents of (IGI): WILLIAM of Wm., bapt. 31 March 1628 at Stoke-Golding; and JOHN of William, bapt. 4 Feb 1628(/9?) at Stoke-Golding.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, possibly son of William and Elizabeth, bapt. 31 March 1628, was the father of: JOHN, bapt. 21 May 1666 at Stoke-Golding.

JOHN BRADFORD, possibly son of William, was bapt. 21 May 1666, and was the father of: WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Nov 1687 at Stoke-Golding; MARY, bapt. 29 July 1690 at Stoke-Golding; and WILLIAM, bapt. 5 June 1696 at Stoke-Golding.

THE BRADLEY FAMILY

1. (N) BRADLEY, perhaps of London, was the father of at least three sons (*BDML* 1:159): ROBERT; BENJAMIN; and (prob.) JAMES.

2. ROBERT BRADLEY, son of (N) (1), d. c1724 in PG Co. He had a bro. Benjamin, merchant of London. Robert m. Sarah, dau. of Richard Hall (who d. 1688).

Robert Bradley represented PG Co. in the Assembly from 1701 to 1704, 1706–1707, and 1708–1711 (*BDML* 1:159).

On 24 Nov 1720 Robert Bradley, merchant of PG Co., conv. to his son Robert all his estate, real and personal. The deed was not recorded until 6 May 1724 (PGLR I:547).

No will, admin. account or inventory has been found for Robert Bradley.

Robert and Sarah (Hall) Bradley had at least one son (*BDML* 1:159): ROBERT, m. (N), dau. of Clement Hill.

3. BENJAMIN BRADLEY, son of (N) (1), is placed as a brother of Robert by Papefuse (*BDML* 1:159). Benjamin and James Bradley were named as creditors in the admin. acct., filed 18 Feb 1718, of Samuel Griffith, Sr. (MDAD 1:365). Other references to Benjamin and James Bradley, merchants in London, are found in MDAD 2:17, 2:398, 3:509, and 5:81.

4. JAMES BRADLEY, is placed as a son of (N) (1), and bro. of Benjamin,

THE COODE FAMILY

Refs.: A: *BDML* I, 233. B: *TMFO*: cites *The Visitation of Cornwall*, by Vivian; *MHM* 70:3; and *ARMD* 19:469. C: Coode entries, IGI.

1. JOHN COODE of Wenn, Cornwall, was the father of (C): JOHN, bapt. 18 Sep 1625.

2. JOHN COODE, son of John (1), was bapt. 18 Sep 1625, and d. 1713. He was a lawyer, of Penryn, Cornwall. On 24 July 1645, at St. Gluvias Church, Cornwall, he m. Grace (d. c1694), dau. of Thomas Robins of Glasney College (C).

John and Grace were the parents of the following children, all bapt. at St. Gluvias, Cornwall (A; C): THOMAS, bapt. 25 May 1646, d. 1685; JOHN, bapt. 3 April 1648; JANE, bapt. 10 June 1650; and WILLIAM, bapt. 4 May 1652, d. 1716.

2. JOHN COODE, son of John (2) and Grace, was bapt. 3 April 1648 at St. Gluveas Parish, Co. Cornwall, and d. 1708/9. He m. 1st, in 1674, Susanna, d. by 1683, widow of Robert Slye, and dau. of Thomas Gerard; he m. 2nd, by 1685, Elizabeth (N), who m. 2nd, William Hook.

He was an Anglican clergyman at Penryn, but was turned out of his parish prior to his immigration to MD c1672. He settled in SM Co. (B).

John Coode was the father of (A; MCHR CL:975): JOHN, d. by 1718, Sheriff of SM Co.; WILLIAM, b. 1679, Sheriff of SM Co.; RICHARD; WINIFRED; ANNE, m. William Scot; and MARY, m. Justinian Jordan.

THE COOKE FAMILY

Refs.: A: *BDML* I, 124. B: DOLR, Old 8:46. C: TALR. D: *First Dorchester Families*. By Calvin Mowbray, pp. 22–23.

1. Sir ANDREW COOKE, of London, merchant, came to MD in 1661. He resided in CV Co., bought land in DO Co. (including portions of Mauldin and Papae Thicket, the latter from Thomas and Grace Manning: DOLR Old 1:59), and later returned to Eng. (D). He m. Elizabeth Babington, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Vermuyden) Babington. She was a cousin of Katherine Babington who m. Arthur Storer.

Sir Andrew and Elizabeth had issue (A; D): THOMAS; EDWARD; ANDREW; and HENRY (never came to MD).

2. THOMAS COOKE, son of Sir Andrew (1) and Elizabeth, d. 1692/3 in DO Co., MD, where he was Sheriff. He m. Anne Brooke, dau. of Dr. John Brooke. Anne Brooke Cook m. 2nd, John Stevens II.

Thomas was the father of (A; D): BABINGTON; JOHN; MARY, and ANNE.

3. EDWARD COOKE, son of Sir Andrew (1) and Elizabeth, died leaving a will dated 10 Dec 1702, proved in DO Co. on 11 May 1703. He left portions of Mauldin to his two sons. He was the father of (D): ANDREW; EDWARD; and SARAH.

4. ANDREW COOKE, son of Sir Andrew (1), of St. Giles in the Fields, gave a power of attorney to James Clayland of TA Co., on 4 Sep 1683 (C: 6:27). On 1 Aug 1665 in London he m. Anne Bowyer. He d. in the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, Mddx., leaving a will dated 1 Dec 1711 and proved 2 Jan 1712, leaving a house in Plumtree Street, St. Giles, and land in DO Co. to his two children (both of whom seem to have lived for a time at least in DO Co.) (B; *AWPL*:101): EBENEZER, author of "The Sot Weed Factor"; and ANNE.

5. BABINGTON COOKE, son of Thomas (2) and Anne (Brooke), was a merchant in London, on c9 June 1725 when he conv. to John Cooke of DO Co. 275 a. Adventure Composition (DOLR Old 8:101). On 19 June 1711 he m. Jane Baggs at Allhallows London Wall, London (IGI).

THE EDWARD COOPER FAMILY

Refs.: A: Register of Arrow Parish, Warwick, entered on the IGI.

1. EDWARD COOPER married Margaret (N). They were the parents of at least three children, all baptized at Arrow Parish (A): MARGARET, bapt. 9 Feb 1672, m. Cornelius Cox on 5 June 1694 at Arrow; WILLIAM, bapt. 13 Nov 1674; and EDWARD, bapt. 10 Oct 1675.

2. EDWARD COOPER, son of Edward and Margaret, was bapt. 10 Oct 1675 at Arrow, Warwickshire. He settled in CE Co., MD, where he died leaving a will dated 16 March 1716/7, proved 25 April 1717, naming wife Mary, dau. Mary, sister Margaret wife of Cornelius Cox of Alluster in Warwickshire. His wife Mary was to be extx., and Stephen Knight and Andrew Peterson were to be guardians of his dau., during her minority. Edward and Mary were the parents of (MWB 14:345; *CECH*:30): MARY, b. 16 March 1715/6 in St. Stephen's Parish, CE Co.

THE SAMPSON COOPER FAMILY

Refs.: A: *YASP* 79. B: MWB 1:209. C: *ARMD* 49:940.

1. ALEXANDER COOPER m. Margarey Rippley on 29 July 1589 at Ripon, Yorkshire (A:24). They were the parents of (A:7, 13): WILLIAM, bapt. 9 Nov 1589; and SAMPSON, bapt. 30 April 1592.

2. SAMPSON COOPER, son of Alexander (2) and Margarey, was bapt. 30 April 1592 at Ripon, Yorkshire. He came to MD, and d. leaving a will, dated 11 Aug 1659, proved 20 Feb 1659/60, naming a wife Bridget and two sons (B): SAMUEL; and JONATHAN.

3. SAMUEL COOPER, son of Sampson (3), late of Ripon, Yorkshire, on 25 Nov 1663, came into SM Co. and chose his own guardian (C).

THE THOMAS COOPER FAMILY

Refs.: A: MWB 39:646.

1. (N) COOPER of Lancashire, was the father of (A): THOMAS; JOHN; ELIZABETH, m. (N) Hogg.

2. THOMAS COOPER, bro. of John and Elizabeth, died in Oxford Town, TA Co., leaving a will dated 30 Dec 1773, naming his wife Elizabeth, nephew

6

THE COOKE FAMILY

Refs.: A: HSMC 1:233. B: *The Visitation of Cornwall*, by Vivian, MDV 70-3; and ASMD 19:464. C: Cooke entries, IGI.

1. JOHN COOKE of Went, Cornwall, was the father of (C): JOHN, bapt. 18 Sep 1625.

2. JOHN COOKE, son of John (1), was bapt. 18 Sep 1625, and d. 1713. He was a lawyer, of Probus, Cornwall. On 24 July 1645, at St. Gluvias Church, Cornwall, he m. Grace (d. c1694), dau. of Thomas Sydney of Cleavey College (C).

John and Grace were the parents of the following children, all bapt. at St. Gluvias, Cornwall (A, C): THOMAS, bapt. 22 May 1646, d. 1685; JOHN, bapt. 8 April 1648; ANNE, bapt. 10 June 1650; and WILLIAM, bapt. 4 May 1652, d. 1718.

3. JOHN COOKE, son of John (2) and Grace, was bapt. 8 April 1648 at St. Gluvias Church, Co. Cornwall, and d. 1 Feb. 1726/7. He m. 1st, in 1674, Susannah, d. by 1685, widow of Robert Slye, and dau. of Thomas Gerard; he m. 2nd, by 1685, Elizabeth (N), who m. 2nd, William Hunt.

He was an Anglican clergyman in Truro, but was turned out of his parish prior to his immigration to MD c1677. He settled in SM Co. (B).

John Cooke was the father of (A, B): JOHN; GERARD, d. by 1713, Sheriff of SM Co.; WILLIAM, d. 1699, Sheriff of SM Co.; RICHARD; WINIFRED; ANNE, m. William Vane; and MARY, m. Jonathan Forrest.

THE COOKE FAMILY

Refs.: A: BDML 1:224. B: DNB. C: TACL. D: *First Dorchester Families*. By Calvin Mowbray, pp. 27-33.

1. Sir ANDREW COOKE, of London, merchant, spent as MP in 1601. He settled in CV Co., bought land in DO Co. (including portions of Meadow and Poplar Neck), the latter from Thomas and Grace Manning: DOLR Old 1:321; and later returned to Eng. (D). He m. Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Warrington) Robinson. She was a cousin of Katherine Bellingham who m. Anthony Stone.

Sir Andrew and Elizabeth had issue (A, D): THOMAS; EDWARD; ANDREW; and HENRY (never came to MD).

2. THOMAS COOKE, son of Sir Andrew (1) and Elizabeth, d. 1685 in DO Co., MD, where he was Sheriff. He m. Anne Brooke, dau. of Dr. John Brooke. Anne Brooke Cooke m. 2nd, John Stevens.

Thomas was the father of (A, D): BARRINGTON; JOHN; MARY; and ANNE.

3. EDWARD COOKE, son of Sir Andrew (1) and Elizabeth, died leaving a will dated 10 Dec 1702, proved in DO Co. on 11 May 1704. He left portions of Malden to his two sons. He was the father of (A): ANDREW; EDWARD; and SARAH.

4. ANDREW COOKE, son of Sir Andrew (1), of St. Giles in the Fields, gave a power of attorney to James Clay, land of TA Co. on 4 Sep 1682 (C 637). On 1 Aug 1695 in London he m. Anne Bowyer. He d. in the Parish of St. Giles in

the Fields, Wales, leaving a will dated 1 Dec 1711 and proved 2 Jan 1712, naming a house in Plumtree Street, St. Giles, and land in DO Co. to his two children; there was also land held by a ... in DO Co. (B; ARMD 19); EBENEZER, author of "The Sot Weed Factor"; and ANNE.

3. BARRINGTON COOKE, son of Thomas (2) and Anne (Brooke), was a merchant in London on 29 June 1723 when he gave power to John Cooke of DO Co. 203 a. Adventure Composition (DOLR Old 8:101). On 10 June 1721 he m. Jane Briggs at Allhallows London Wall, London (IGI).

THE EDWARD COOPER FAMILY

Refs.: A: Register of Arrow Parish, Warwick, entered on the IGI.

1. EDWARD COOPER married Margaret (N). They were the parents of at least three children, all baptized at Arrow Parish (A): MARGARET, bapt. 9 Feb 1672, m. Cornelius Fox on 5 June 1694 at Arrow; WILLIAM, bapt. 13 Nov 1674; and EDWARD, bapt. 10 Oct 1675.

2. EDWARD COOPER, son of Edward and Margaret, was bapt. 10 Oct 1675 at Arrow, Warwickshire. He settled in CE Co., MD, where he died leaving a will dated 18 March 1716/7, proved 25 April 1717, naming wife Mary, dau. Mary, sister Margaret wife of Cornelius Fox of Allcester in Warwickshire. His wife Mary was to be exec., and Stephen Knight and Andrew Peterson were to be guardians of his dau. during her minority. Edward and Mary were the parents of (MWB 14:343; CE Co.): MARY, b. 16 March 1712/3 in St. Stephen's Parish, CE Co.

THE SAMPSON COOPER FAMILY

Refs.: A: YASRS 22. B: IGI. C: ASMD 19:469.

1. ALEXANDER COOPER m. Margaret Ridgeway on 20 July 1589 at Ripon, Yorkshire (A, B). They were the parents of (A, B): WILLIAM, bapt. 8 Nov 1590; and SAMPSON, bapt. 20 April 1591.

2. SAMPSON COOPER, son of Alexander (1) and Margaret, was bapt. 20 April 1591 at Ripon, Yorkshire. He died leaving a will, dated 11 Aug 1636, proved 25 Nov 1636, naming his wife Bridget and two sons (B): SAMUEL; and NATHANIEL.

3. SAMUEL COOPER, son of Sampson (2), bapt. at Ripon, Yorkshire, on 29 Nov 1624, came to CE Co. and chose his own guardian (C).

THE THOMAS COOPER FAMILY

Refs.: A: MWB 13:86.

1. JO COOPER of Lancashire, was the father of (A): THOMAS; JOHN; ELEANOR, m. ... Hope.

2. THOMAS COOPER, son of John and Elizabeth, died in Oxford Town, TA

1. Sir ROGER FENWICK, Sheriff of Northumberland in 1492, m. Agnes Harbotel, dau. of Bertram Harbotel d. 1466, and his wife Joan, dau. of Thomas Lord Lumley. They were the parents of (C: cites *New Hist. of Northumberland,* 14: chart p. 353; *Northumberland.* By Hodgson. Vol. 2, part 2, p. 113): Sir RALPHE.

2. Sir RALPHE FENWICK (in right of his wife) of Stanton, Kt., son of Sir Roger (1), m. Mary, dau. and sole heir of (N) Mitford of Stanton. They were the parents of two sons (A; C: cites *Northumberland.* By Hodgson. Vol. 2, part 2, p. 113): JOHN, of Stanton, son and heir (ancestor of John Fenwick of Northumberland and NJ and of Maj. Gen. John Fenwick of Northumberland and SC); and ANTHONY.

3. ANTHONY FENWICK of Langshawes, 2nd son of Sir Ralphe (2) and (N) (Mitford), m. Isabel, dau. of Percival Selby. They were the parents of (A): STEPHEN.

4. STEPHEN FENWICK of Langshawes, son of Anthony (3) and Isabel (Selby), married Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Haggarston. They were the parents of (A): GEORGE; DOROTHY, m. Samuel Ogle; and ISABEL, m. George Hunter.

5. GEORGE FENWICK of Langshawes, son of Stephen (4) and Elizabeth (Haggarston), was living in 1615. He married Barbara, daughter of Robert Mitford of Mitford.[32] They were the parents of (A): WILLIAM, son and heir, age 12 in 1615; ROBERT; ANTHONY; CUTHBERT; STEPHEN; and ANNE.

6. CUTHBERT FENWICK of Maryland, son of George (5) and Barbara, was b. c1615 and died in Maryland c1655. He is named in the 1615 Visitation, and came to Virginia and then c1633/4 to Maryland. He m. 1st (N) Cornwaleys, and 2nd, Jane Eltonhead, widow of Robert Moryson. He was present at the Assembly of 1637/8, and later represented SM Co. (B).

He was the father of (2): CUTHBERT, 1640–1676; IGNATIUS; THOMAS, d. by 1655; ROBERT, c1651–1676; RICHARD, c1653–1714; JOHN, 1655–1720; and THERESA.

THE FENWICK FAMILY (2)

Refs.: A: *YASP* 3.

1. WALTER FENWICK, m. (N), dau. of Francis Constable of Caythorp. Walter and (N) were the par. of: GEORGE.

2. GEORGE FENWICK, son of Walter (1), was the father of: WALTER.

3. WALTER FENWICK, son of George (2), was bapt. 19 April 1593 (Parents not named), at Atwick; m. 21 Aug 1628, Magdalena Hunt; they were the parents of (A: 9, 18): EDWARD, bapt. 6 Jan 1629 (supposedly by a "Papist priest"); and THOMAS, b. c1632.

4. THOMAS FENWICK, son of Walter (3) and Magdalena (Hunt), was b. c1632/5 at Atwick, Yorkshire; came to MD on the *Nightingale* of Hull, 1669; lived in SO Co., MD; d. 1708 in Sussex Co., DE.

---

[32] See **The Mitford Family,** elsewhere in this book.

THE FEW FAMILY

Refs.: A: *Some Descendants of Richard Few of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Allied Lines.* By Florence Knight Fruth. Beaver Falls, PA: The Author, 1977.

1. RICHARD FEW of Market Lavington, Wilts., was a "first Purchaser (original grantee)" of Pennsylvania. He m. Jane (or Joan) Whitefield had six children, including (A): ISAAC.

2. ISAAC FEW, son of Richard (1) and Jane, m. Hannah, dau. of Francis and Grace Stanfield of Chester Co., PA. They had a son (A): WILLIAM.

3. WILLIAM FEW, son of Isaac (2) and Hannah, m. a member of the Maryland Catholic family of Wheeler, and moved to Orange Co., Carolina (A).

THE FITZALAN FAMILY

Refs.: A. *Plantagenet Ancestry.* By Turton. B: *English Baronies.* By Sanders. C. *WAR7.* D: "Fitzalan," "Arundel," articles in *NCP* I, 239 ff. E: *Burke's Dormant and Extinct Peerages.* F: "Planche's Roll of Arms," [prob. compiled near the end of the reign of Henry III, d. 1272], *The Gen*, new ser., beginning 3:148).

ARMS: Gules, a lion rampant Or, borne by the Earl of Arundel [see # 8 or # 9 below] (#55 in F:152).

1. ALAN, Dapifer of Dol, was the father of (A): FLAALD.

2. FLAALD, son of Alan (1), Dapifer of Dol, was the father of (A): ALAN.

3. ALAN FITZ-FLAALD, son of Flaald (2), m. Aveline, dau. of Arnulf de Hesdin. Aveline brought the Barony of Keevil in Wiltshire to the Fitzalan family. She m. as a 2nd husband Robert Fitz-Walter who d. post 1135.

Alan and Aveline had at least one son (A): WILLIAM.

4. WILLIAM FITZALAN, son of Alan (3), was b. c1105, and d. 1160. He m. Helen Peverel, daughter of William Peverel. They were the parents of (A): WILLIAM.

5. WILLIAM FITZALAN, son of William (4) and Helen (Peverel) died c1210, having m. Isabel de Saye, daughter of Ingelram de Saye. (Sanders says she was a daughter of Elias de Saye, but there was no proof of the relationship between Elias and Henry de Saye). At any rate, Isabel brought the Barony of Clun into the Fitzalan Family.

William and Isabel were the parents of (A): WILLIAM, d. s.p.; and Sir JOHN, Lord of Clun and Oswestry, d. 1240.

6. Sir JOHN FITZALAN, Lord of Clun and Oswestry, son of William (5) and Isabel (de Saye), d. in 1240, having m. Isabel, sister of Hugh d'Aubigny, Earl of Sussex, and dau. of William d'Aubigny, Earl of Sussex and Arundel.

John and Isabel were the parents of at least one child (D): JOHN, d. by 10 Nov 1267.

7. JOHN FITZALAN, son of Sir John (6) and Isabel (de Saye), d. leaving a will dated Oct 1267, proved 10 Nov 1267. He was never recognized as Earl of Arundel, but in Nov 1243 he was awarded the Castle and Honour of Arundel. He fought in the Welsh Wars and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Lewes. He

m. Maud, dau. of Theobald le Botiller, 2nd Baron of Butler (by his 2nd wife Rohese, dau. of Nicholas de Verdun). Maud m. as her 2nd husband Richard d'Amundeville.

John and Maud were the parents of (D): JOHN, d. 18 March 1271/2.

8. JOHN FITZALAN, son of John (7) and Maud (le Botiller), 6th Earl of Arundel, was b. 14 Sep 1246, and d. 18 March 1271/2. He did homage for his estates on 10 Dec 1267. He was buried at Haughmond Abbey, Shropshire. John m. Isabel, widow of Roger d'Arderne, and dau. of Roger Mortimer of Wigmore (by Maud, dau. and coheir of William de Briouze of Brecknock). After Fitzalan's death, Isabel m. 3rd (without Royal License), on 2 Sep 1285, Robert de Hastings.

John and Isabel were the parents of (D; E): RICHARD; and MAUD, m. Sir Philip Burnell (C: 6th ed., Line 215).

9. RICHARD FITZALAN, 7th Earl of Arundel, and Lord of Clun and Oswestry, son of John (8) and Isabel, was b. 3 Feb 1266/6 and was aged 5 at his father's death. After 1289 he was recognized as Earl of Arundel. He died on 9 March 1301/2. He m. by 1285, Alasia, dau. of Tomasso I, Marquis of Saluzzo in Piedmont, by his wife Luisa, dau. of Gorgio, Marquis of Ceva. Alasia d. 25 Sep 1292, and is buried at Todingham Priory.

Richard and Alasia had at least three children (D): EDMUND, Earl of Arundel; MARGARET, m. William le Botiller, de jure Lord de Botiller; and ELEANOR, d. 1328, m. Sir Henry de Percy, 8th Baron Percy.

10. EDMUND FITZALAN, 8th Earl of Arundel, son of Richard (9) and Alasia, was b. 1 May 1285, and was beheaded without a trial at Hereford on 17 Nov 1326. In 1305 he m. Alicia, only dau. of William de Warenne by his wife Joan, dau. of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford. She died between 1330 and 23 May 1338.

Edmund was knighted on 22 May 1306, and at the Coronation of Edward II, he officiated as Chief Butler. At first he opposed Piers Gaveston, Edward II's favorite, but later he adhered to the King's side, and in 1322 was made Chief Justiciar of North and South Wales.

Edmund and Alicia had: RICHARD "Copped Hat"; Sir EDMUND, m. Sybil Montacute; ALICE, m. John de Bohun, Earl of Hereford; JANE, m. Warine Gerrard, Lord of L'Isle; and ALAIVE, m. Sir Roger le Strange.

11. RICHARD FITZALAN, "Copped Hat," 8th Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Sussex, son of Edmund (10) and Alicia, was b. c1313, and d. 14 Jan 1375/6, and was bur. at Lewes. He m. 1st, on 9 Feb 1320/1, in the King's Chapel at Havering-atte-Bower, Isabel, dau. of Sir Hugh le Despencer the Younger, by Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. This marriage was annulled on 4 Dec 1344, making the children illegitimate. He m. 2nd, on 5 Feb 1344 at Ditton, Eleanor, widow of John de Beaumont, and dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, by Maud de Chaworth. Eleanor died 11 Jan 1372, and is also bur. at Lewes.

Richard was the father of the following children (D) (by his first wife): EDMUND (m. and had one dau.); PHILIPPA; ISABEL, m. John, 4th Lord Strange of Blackmore (C: Line 8); (by 2nd wife); RICHARD, Earl of Arundel and Surrey; Sir JOHN, Lord Arundel; JOAN, m. Humphrey de Bohun, IX; and ALICE, d. 1415, m. Sir Thomas de Holand, Kt.[33]

---

[33] They were ancestors of **St. Leger Codd, Edward Digges,** and several other colonial settlers (*PASC*:140).

12. PHILIPPA FITZALAN, dau. of Richard "Copped Hat" (11), by his 1st wife Isabel, m. Sir Richard Sergeaux, who d. 30 Sep 1393.[34]

13. Sir JOHN FITZALAN, Marshal of England in 1377, son of Richard "Copped Hat" (11), by his 2nd wife, Eleanor Plantagenet, was summoned to Parliament in 1–3 Richard II. He died at sea in 1379 and was buried at Lewes Priory (*PASC*:37).

He m. Eleanor, grand-dau. and coheir of John, Lord Maltravers. After Fitzalan's death, Eleanor m. 2nd, Reginald, Lord Cobham. Sir John and Eleanor (Maltravers) Fitzalan were the parents of (C: Lines 21, 59; E): JOHN, b. 1364; Sir WILLIAM, K.G.; THOMAS (also called EDWARD); HENRY; MARGARET, d. 1438, having m. Sir William Ros, K. G., Lord Ros; and JOAN, m. 1st, Sir William de Brien; and 2nd, Sir William de Echyngham.

14. JOHN FITZALAN, son of Sir John (13) and Eleanor (Maltravers) Fitzalan, was b. 30 Nov 1364 and d. 14 Aug 1390. He was with the army in Scotland in 1383 and with the English fleet in 1388 (PASC:37).

By his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Edward le Despencer, he had (C:Line 21; E; PASC:37): JOHN, Lord Maltravers, and eventually 12th Earl of Arundel; EDMUND; Sir THOMAS of Beechwood.

15. Sir THOMAS FITZALAN of Beechwood, son of John (14) and Elizabeth (Despencer), m. Joan Moyne, dau. of Henry Moyne. She m. 2nd by 1437, John Burdens, Esq. (*PASC*:37).

Sir Thomas and Joan were the parents of one child (E): ELEANOR.

16. ELEANOR FITZALAN, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fitzalan of Beechwood, m. Sir Thomas Brown, Treasurer of the Household of King Henry VI.[35]

THE FITZHUGH FAMILY

Refs.: A: "The Fitzhugh Family," by Victor C. A. Fitzhugh, *GVFV* II: 873 ff.

ARMS: Quarterly; 1 and 4: Ermine, on a chief Gules, three martlets Or; 2 and 3: Argent, three chevrons Sable, on each a bezant (*NERA* 5:360).

1. WILLIAM FITZHUGH, son of Thomas and Christine (Maydwell), m. Catherine Bill, dau. of John Bill of Ashwell, Herts; they had issue (A): JOHN.

2. JOHN FITZHUGH, son of William (1) and Catherine (Bill), d. by 5 Nov 1579; m. Amy, dau. of William Negus; they had issue (A): WILLIAM.

3. WILLIAM FITZHUGH, son of John (2) and Amy, was bapt. 21 June 1570 at Barford, Beds.; m. Margaret Smyth, b. 26 Aug 1588 at Milton, Bucks, dau. of Lawrence Smyth; they had issue (A): HENRY.

4. HENRY FITZHUGH, son of William (3) and Margaret (Smyth), was b. c1614 and d. c1664, age 50 in Ireland. A woollen draper, he m. Mary, dau. of

---

[34] They are the ancestors of the **Gorsuch Family** of Maryland..

[35] See The **Edward Brown** Family (Possible Descent 1).

②

married Mary Caile, daughter of John and Margaret Caile. He is buried at St. Lawrence Church, Appleby, Cumberland.

Christopher and Mary (Caile) were the parents of the following children, all bapt. at St. Lawrence, Appleby, Westmoreland (A): ROBERT, bapt. 4 Dec 1740; SARAH, bapt. 13 June 1743, d. 5 Nov 1745; MARGARET, bapt. 2 Jan 1745, m. Rev. Gilpin Gorst, son of William Gorst, and had issue; JOHN CAILE, bapt. 2 Oct 1747; CHRISTOPHER, bapt. 19 July 1749; THOMAS, bapt. 8 Aug 1751; WILLIAM, bapt. 1 Nov 1753; JANE, b. 9 Sep 1755, d. 1755; and MARY, b. 25 Dec 1758, d. 1759.

3. ROBERT HARRISON, son of Christopher (2), was born 5 Nov 1740 at Appleby, arrived in MD c1755, and d. in DO Co., MD in 1802. He m. Milcah Gale, dau. of George Gale (A).

Robert and Milcah were the parents of (A:47): MARY, b. 1774, m. Jacob Loockerman; CHRISTOPHER, b. 29 Aug 1775, the first Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana; ELIZABETH, b. 27 Aug 1777, m. Andrew Skinner; and JOHN CAILE, b. 21 Dec 1779, d. unm.

4. JOHN CAILE HARRISON, son of Christopher (2) and Mary, was bapt. 2 Oct 1747, and died in Maryland on 8 Nov 1780, having m. Mary Caile, b. 1756, d. 1812, dau. of Hall and Elizabeth (Haskins) Caile (A).

John Caile and Mary (Caile) were the parents of (A): HALL, b. 13 Oct 1774, m. Elizabeth Galt; HANNAH, b. 20 Nov 1777; and WILLIAM, b. 7 July 1780, d. unm.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, of Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland, Eng., mariner, died leaving a will dated 29 June 1751, naming his brother and sister John and Elizabeth Harrison, his uncle Charles Dickinson of DO Co., Md., William Goldsborough of TA Co., and John Fisher of Whitehaven as executors (MWB 28:416).

THE HARWOOD FAMILY

Refs.: A: "Maryland Gleanings in England," by Lothrop Withington, *MHM*: 4:194–194.

1. (N) HARWOOD, was the father of at least two children (A): RALPH; THOMAS.

2. RALPH HARWOOD, son of (N) (1), is almost certainly the Ralph Harwood of London, merchant, who d. leaving a will dated 1 June 1684, proved 8 July 1684, naming wife Martha, son Ralph, not yet 21, and mentioning "his three children." A codicil dated 9 June 1684 named John Harwood, Rachel Babington, Ralph Cooper, and the testator's brother Thomas, and Thomas' wife Mary (A).

Ralph was the father of: RALPH; and two others.

3. THOMAS HARWOOD, son of (N) (1), of Streatley, Berks, d. by March 1712/3. He m. Mary (N).

Thomas Harwood was granted a manor by Lord Baltimore in 1701. On 2 Sep 1701, he conveyed part Hooker's Purchase in AA Co., and a tract Lyon in BA Co. to his son Richard and then to Richard's son Thomas (AALR WT#1:243).

Thomas d. leaving a will dated 22 April 1704, proved March 1712/3, naming a son his late son John (and John's son Swanley Harwood), grandchildren Mary, Thomas, and Anne Burley (£500 each at age 21 or marriage), son Thomas, dau. Sarah Abery, grandsons Thomas, John, and Harwood Abery (to have £50 each at age 21), son Richard, son Thomas, and grandchildren Elizabeth, Mary, Anne Wylde, and Martha Silke (to have £30 each at age 21 or marriage), grand-children Thomas, John, and Dorothy Harwood (to have £30 each at age 21), children of son Richard who are living at testator's death £90 at age 21, dau. Elizabeth Brent to visit grandson Swanley Harwood at least once a year, daus. Mary Silke, Sarah Abery, son John (father of afsd Swanley), and wife Mary (*AWPL*:105). In March 1713 admin. was granted to Rev. Thomas Harwood (*AWAP*:143).

Thomas was the father of: RICHARD; THOMAS; JOHN (father of Swanley); SARAH, m. (N) Abery; MARY, m. (N) Silke; and ELIZABETH, m. (N) Brent.

4. JOHN HARWOOD, son of Thomas (3), d. by April 1704, leaving at least one son (*AWPL*:105): SWANLEY.

5. RICHARD HARWOOD, son of Thomas (3), and his own children, were mentioned in the will of his father Thomas (*AWPL*:105).

On 6 June 1688 John Bevan, with consent of his wife Julian, conv. 36 a. Haphazard to Richard Harwood (BALR RM#HS:betw. 271 and 276).

Richard was the father of: THOMAS; JOHN; and DOROTHY.

JOHN HARWOOD m. Johanna Scorch on 19 June 1707 in All Hallow's Parish, AA Co. (B:23).

Harwood entries, IGI, 1988 edition

HARWOOD, THOMA [*sic*], bapt. 23 Dec 1561 at St. Mary, Reading, Berks.; parents not named.

HORRWOOD, THOMAS, bapt. 13 May 1604 at Hungerford, Berkshire, England, son of John.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 3 Jan 1630, Annis Montigue at Winkfield, Berkshire.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 28 May 1641 Mary Bargeant at Saint Mary, Reading, Berks.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 13 Dec 1663 Elizabeth Rudd at Upton, Berkshire.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 13 Dec 1663 Lucy Rudd at Upton, Berkshire.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 23 Sep 1677 Sybil Cummins at Stanford In The Vale, Berkshire.

THE HAWKINS FAMILY

Refs.: A: *Life of John H. W. Hawkins.* By Rev. William George Hawkins. Boston: 1859.

1. CHARLES HAWKINS, of Exeter, Eng., Colonel of a Regiment, killed at the taking of Gibraltar in 1704 (A:2). He was the father of: JAMES.

2. JAMES HAWKINS, son of Col. Charles (1), was the father of at least one son (A:2): JOHN.

married Mary Cale, daughter of John and Margaret Cale. He is buried at St. Lawrence Church, Appleby, Cumberland.

Christopher and Mary (Cale) were the parents of the following children, all bapt. at St. Lawrence, Appleby, Westmoreland (A): ROBERT, bapt. 4 Dec 1740; SARAH, bapt. 13 June 1743, d. 5 Nov 1745; MARGARET, bapt. 2 Jan 1745, m. Rev. Gilpin Gorst, son of William Gorst, and had issue; JOHN CALE, bapt. 2 Oct 1747; CHRISTOPHER, bapt. 19 July 1749; THOMAS, bapt. 8 Aug 1751; WILLIAM, bapt. 1 Nov 1753; JANE, b. 9 Sep [illegible]; and MARY, b. 25 Dec 1758, d. 1759.

⑨

3. ROBERT HARRISON, son of Christopher (2), was bapt. 4 Dec 1740 at Appleby, [illegible] MD c1755, and d. in [illegible] Co., MD c. 1792. He m. Mildred Hale, dau. of George Hale (A).

Robert and Mildred were the parents of (A)(?): MARY, b. 1770, m. [illegible] Lockerman; CHRISTOPHER, b. 29 Sep 1775, m. [illegible] Lockerman-Goldsborough of Indiana; ELIZABETH, b. 21 Aug 1777, m. Andrew Skinner; and JOHN CALE, b. 21 Dec 1780, d. unm.

4. JOHN CALE HARRISON, son of Christopher (2) and Mary, was bapt. 2 Oct 1747, and [illegible] 1768, [illegible] Mary Cale, [illegible]

John Cale and Mary [illegible] were the parents of [illegible] HALL, b. 13 Oct 1776, m. Elizabeth Cale [illegible], b. 24 Nov 1777; and WILLIAM, b. 7 July 1779, d. unm.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, of Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland, Eng., mariner, died leaving a will dated 29 June 1771, naming his brothers and sister John and Elizabeth Harrison, his sister [illegible] Dickinson of DO Co., Md., William Goldsborough of TA Co., and John [illegible] of Whitehaven as executors (MWB 39:460).

THE HARWOOD FAMILY

Refs.: A: "Maryland Gleanings in England," by Lothrop Withington, MHM 4:195-201.

1. [illegible] HARWOOD was the father of at least two children (A): RALPH; THOMAS.

2. RALPH HARWOOD, son of [illegible] (1), is almost certainly the Ralph Harwood of London, [illegible], who d. leaving a will dated 1 June 1684, proved 8 July 1684, naming wife Martha, son Ralph, [illegible], and mentioning "his three children." A codicil dated 9 June 1684 named John Harwood, Rachel Babington, Ralph Cooper, and his brother [illegible] Thomas, and Thomas' wife Mary (A).

Ralph was the father of: RALPH; and [illegible] others.

3. THOMAS HARWOOD, son of [illegible] (1), of [illegible], Berks, d. by March 1712/3. He m. Mary [illegible].

Thomas Harwood was [illegible] Lord Baltimore in 1701. On 2 Sep 1701, he conveyed part [illegible] Purchase in AA Co., and a tract Lyon in BA Co. to [illegible] and then to Richard's son Thomas (AALR WT:1:[illegible]).

Thomas d. leaving a will dated 22 April 1708, proved March 1712/3, naming a son [illegible] John (and John's son [illegible]), grandchildren Mary, Thomas, and Anne [illegible] each at age 21 or marriage), son Thomas, [illegible] Sarah Abery, grandsons Thomas, John, and Harwood Abery (to have £30 each at age 21), son Richard, son Thomas, and grandchildren Elizabeth, Mary, Anne Wright, and Martha Sills (to have £20 each at age 21 or marriage), grandchildren Thomas, John, and Dorothy Harwood (to have £[illegible] each at age 21), children of son Richard who are living at testator's death £[illegible] at age 21, [illegible] Harwood at least once a year, [illegible] Mary [illegible], Sarah Abery, [illegible] Thomas Harwood (MWB [illegible]).

Thomas was the father of: RICHARD; THOMAS; JOHN [illegible]; SARAH, m. [illegible] Abery; MARY, m. [illegible]; and ELIZABETH, m. [illegible].

4. JOHN HARWOOD, son of Thomas (3), d. by [illegible], leaving at least [illegible].

5. RICHARD HARWOOD, son of Thomas (3), and his own children, were mentioned in the will of his father Thomas (MWB [illegible]).

On [illegible] 1692 John [illegible], with consent of his wife [illegible], [illegible] to Richard Harwood [illegible].

Richard was the father of: THOMAS, JOHN, and [illegible].

JOHN HARWOOD m. Johanna [illegible] on 19 June 1707 in All Hallows Parish, AA Co. ([illegible]).

Harwood entries, IGI, 1988 edition.

HARWOOD, THOMAS [illegible] 23 Dec 1561 at St. Mary, Reading, Berks., parents not named.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, bapt. 13 May 1604 at [illegible], Berkshire, England, son of John.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 1 Jan 1636, Anna [illegible] at [illegible], York, Eng.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 28 May 1641 Mary [illegible] at Saint Mary, [illegible], Berks.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 13 Dec 1663 Elizabeth [illegible] at [illegible], Yorkshire.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 11 Dec 1665 [illegible] at [illegible], Yorkshire.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, m. 23 Sep 1677 [illegible] in [illegible].

THE HAWKINS FAMILY

Refs.: A: Life of John H. W. Hawkins. By Rev. William George Hawkins. Boston: 1859.

1. CHARLES HAWKINS, of Easton, Eng., Colonel in a Regiment, killed at the taking of [illegible] in 1704 (A:2). He was the father of JAMES.

2. JAMES HAWKINS, son of Col. Charles (1), was the father of at least one son (A:2): JOHN.

3. JOHN HAWKINS, son of John (2), came to MD c1764 (A:2 states the family arrived from England on 14 Oct 1773); John m. Susanna Brown, b. 1736, d. 1772, age 36.

The 1774 Tax List of St. Paul's Parish, shows the following living in Baltimore West Hundred: John Hawkins, tailor, with 3 taxables (males over 16); and John Hawkins, no taxables (*IBCP*).

John and Susanna were the parents of the following children all born in England (A:2), many of whom settled in Baltimore, MD: WILLIAM, b. 1754, d. 1818, m. Frances Cunningham on 16 Dec 1779; JAMES, b. 1756, d. 1822 (m. and had at least one son); ROBERT, b. 1758, d. 1769; JANE, b. 1760, d. 1802; THOMAS, b. 1762, d. 1816; JOHN, b. 1764, m. Elizabeth Dorsey by BAML dated 27 April 1795; ARCHIBALD, b. 1756, d. 1851; ISAAC, b. 1768, d. 1795; ROBERT, b. 1770, d. 1800; and SAMUEL, b. 1772, d. 1773.

THE HAWLEY FAMILY

Refs.: A: "Some Unpublished Hawley-Halley Data," by H. T. Cory, *MG* 2:78–82. B: *The Hawley Record.* By Elias S. Hawley. Buffalo: E. H. Hutchinson & Co., 1890. C: "Calvert and Darnall Gleanings from English Wills," by Mrs. Russell Hastings, *MHM*: 21:303 ff. D: *HEMA*.

ARMS: Vert: a saltire engrailed Argent. (D: cites these arms as used on a seal used by Jerome Hawley and his bro. William; he also cites Vis. of Somerset, 1591, and HSPV 15:370).

1. JOHN HAWLEY was the father of (B): WILLIAM.

2. WILLIAM HAWLEY, son of John (1), was the father of (B): JOHN.

3. JOHN HAWLEY, son of William (2), settled in Auler, Co. Somerset, and m. Dorothy, dau. of William Walnot of Shopwick. They were the parents of at least two sons, the second of whom was (B): JEREMY.

4. JEREMY HAWLEY, son of John (3) and Dorothy, settled at Boston, near Brentwood, Co. Mddx., and d. 1593. He m. Rynburgh, dau. of Valentine Saunders of Sutton Court, Co. Mddx. Rynburgh d. in Feb 1575.

Jeremy and Rynburgh had several children, including (B; C:311): JAMES; and KYNBOROUGH, m. Richard Wroth of Younges, Herts., nephew of Sir Thomas Wroth.

5. JAMES HAWLEY, son of Jeremy (4) and Rynburgh, was b. at Boston in 1558, and d. there in Sep 1622. He m. 1st, Susannah, dau. of Richard Tothill of Amersham. After Susannah d. in 1610 James m. 2nd, Elizabeth Burnell, who d. in 1621 (B).

James Hawley had five sons and three daughters by his first wife, and three sons by his second. At least five of these children came to America (A).

James was the father of (by Susannah): JEROME; HENRY, Gov. of Barbados, where he d. 8 June 1679; Capt. WILLIAM, Deputy Governor of Barbados and of the Carolinas; JAMES, may have d. s.p. in Eng.; GABRIEL; (by Elizabeth): VALENTINE, went to Barbados; and SUSANNA, m. Sir Richard Pier and went to the Barbados.

6. JEROME HAWLEY, son of James (5), was b. 1580, and d. cJuly 1638. He m. 1st, (N) Hawkins, and 2nd, Elinor (Brereton) de Courtney, widow of Thomas and mother of Sir William de Courtney (A).

Jerome was a friend of George Calvert, Lord Baltimore, and was one of the three commissioners who assisted Leonard Calvert on the "Ark" and the "Dove" expedition to Maryland. Later Jerome was appointed Treasurer of Virginia by Charles I (A).

By his first wife, Jerome was the father of (A): ROBERT; GABRIEL; and JUDITH.

7. GABRIEL HAWLEY, son of Jerome (6), was Surveyor General of VA for some time before 1637, and prob. d. before his father. He was the father of (A): CLEMENT.

8. CLEMENT HAWLEY or HALEY, son of Gabriel (7), may be the Clement who d. at Chaptico in SM Co. in 1695. Clement was in SM Co. by 9 April 1675 when John Roberts made his will, and appointed Clement Haley as exec. and residuary legatee (MWB 2:53). Haly evidently m. a dau. of Edward Turner. On 31 Oct 1677, Mary Heyley, relict of Edward Conary of SM Co., admin. his estate (INAC 4:522).

Clement Haly d. at Chaptico, leaving a will dated 4 Jan 1694, proved 23 Feb 1695. To dau. Mary he left 100 a. Chesup. To dau. Eliza he left 108 a. Haly's Lot. His daus., not yet 16, were named residuary legatees and were also to have 250 a. Watson's Choice, and 50 a. Haly bought of William Ward. Haly also left personalty to Tracy wife of Abraham Price and to Ann Taylor, and the Protestant minister. John Long was named exec. (MWB 7:43).

John Long, the exec., moved to CH Co., where he d. leaving a will dated 19 Nov 1697. He left the two Haly girls to the care of his wife Elenor, but if she should die, they were to be cared for by their grandfather Edward Turner (MWB 7:335).

The estate of Clement Haley, with an inventory of £131.13.8, was admin. on 2 Jan 1699 by Mrs. Eleanor Ares. His daus. Mary and Eliza were mentioned (INAC 19 A:98).

Clement Haley was the father of: ELIZA; and MARY.

THE HAWTE FAMILY

Refs.: A: *MCS4*: Line 149. B: "Hawte Family," *ARCA* 24:196–197. See also: *ARCA* 15:23, 28, 31:41; and *MGH* 5th ser., 2:11.

1. (N) HAWTE wa the father of at least two sons (B): Sir THOMAS; and (N), son.

2. Sir THOMAS HAWTE son of (N) (1), rebuilt the Church of Austin Friars in Canterbury (B).

3. (N) HAWTE, son of (N) (1), was the father of (B): SIMON.

4. SIMON HAWTE, son of (n) (3), and nephew of Sir Thomas (2), was Seneschal of England, 29 Henry III. He was the father of at least one son (B): (N), son.

5. (N) HAWTE, son (N) (4), was the father of (B): HENRY.

6. HENRY HAWTE, son of (N) (5) and grandson of Simon (4), d. 44 Edward III (1370). He paid a feudal aid for Wadenhall. He was the father of (B): WILLIAM; EDMUND; and JOHN.

ⓒ

William Holt left a will in which he described himself as a weaver (A: cites Tombstones at Baltimore Cemetery and BAWB 30:402).

William and Lucy were the parents of (A): TYMER, b. 14 Sep 1799 in Cheshire, m. Anthony Bolton by BAML dated 24 Nov 1838; MARGARET, b. c1815 in Cheshire, d. March 1869, and m. Jacob Ockes by BAML on 22 May 1847 (She was buried in Balto. Cemetery); and CATHERINE, b. c1821 in Cheshire, and m. John R. Dowie by BAML dated 31 March 1846.

2. ENOCH HOLT, b. 15 Jan 1790, in Stockport, Eng., d. 9 Oct 1850 in Baltimore. He came to Baltimore, filed his Declaration of Intent on 12 June 1824, and was naturalized on 2 Oct 1834 (*MNA* 1:186; A: cites Baltimore City Court Docket 2, 1832–1836, fol. 115).

Enoch was buried in Baltimore Cemetery next to William and Lucy Holt. He m. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan 1797 at Over Peover, near Knottsford, Cheshire, d. 12 April 1848 in Baltimore (A: cites tombstones, obituaries and naturalization records).

THE ANDREW HOPKINS FAMILY

1. Capt. WILLIAM HOPKINS of Biddeford, Co. Devon, merchant, d. by Sep 1725. He m. Frances, dau. of Henry Stockett of AA Co., and a sister of Honoria Stockett who m. Thomas Berry of Borrinaerber, Devon (AALR WT#2:79). Frances m. 2nd, Peter Contee.

William and Frances were the parents of (MCHR CL:1057–63): ANDREW, b. c1691; (N); and (N), dau., m. William Arnold of Biddeford, apothecary.

2. ANDREW HOPKINS, son of Capt. William (1) and Frances, was b. c1691. By Sep 1725 he had settled in PG Co., where he made a dep. about his family and that of John and Alexander Contee, sons of Peter Contee who had married Andrew's widowed mother Frances. Andrew Hopkins stated he had gone to school in Barnstaple, Devon, with John and Alexander Contee and that John Contee had gone to Oxford University and had d. c1712 (MCHR CL:1057–63).

Unplaced:

HOPKINS, WILLIAM, of Biddeford, county of Devon, mariner, made a will in which he Devised his house, lot and wharves at Chester Town in KE Co., Maryland, to his two sons James and William Hopkins; the tenement called Addipit in Bucklane Brewer in the county of Devon after the decease of his dau. Judeth Hopkins (who is entitled to her life therein) to his son William Hopkins; the residue of his estate to his wife Elizabeth Hopkins, sole extx. Signed 19 May 1743. Witnesses: Nat. Katherly, Jr., Eliz. Spencer, Jane Hayward. The will was proved on 23 Aug 1743 at London (KELR JS#27:195).

THE HOSKINS FAMILY

The compiler is indebted to Warren Skidmore of Akron, OH for generously sharing information on the Hoskins family.

Refs.: A: *A History of the Manors and Mansions of Herefordshire.* By Rev. Charles J. Robinson. London: Longmans and Co., 1873. B: "Hoskyns," *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage.* 1965 ed.

ARMS: Party per pale Azure and Gules, a chevron between 3 lions rampant Or. CREST: A lion's head erased Or, flames of fire issuing from the mouth ppr., crowned of the first. MOTTO: Bind the tongue or the tongue will bind thee (A: cites Vis. of Herefordshire, 1634, and 1683; B).

N.B.: The exact relationship of Philip Hoskins to the English family has not been determined, but since Philip named his children Benedicta, Bennett, and Oswald, there is a strong possibility of kinship.

1. JOHN HOSKYN of Monkton, in Llanwarne, was living in 1589. He m. Margery, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Llanwarne. They were the parents of (A): WILLIAM, d. s.p.; OSWALD; JOHN; THOMAS of Monkton, living 1589; PHILIP; JOHN; and CHARLES, d. s.p.

2. OSWALD HOSKYNS, Citizen and Draper of London, son of John (1) and Margery, was bur. 29 April 1618 at St. Augustine's, London. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Randolph Wolley, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London.

Oswald and Elizabeth were the parents of (A): WILLIAM; MAGDALENE, m. Rev. Reginald Ancell; MARGERY, m. Edward Bagshaw of Barsmey, Co. Beds.; FRANCES, m. William Masters of The Gillow; MARY; ELIZABETH; KATHERINE; ELEANOR; and THOMASINE.

3. JOHN HOSKYNS of Morehampton, M.A., son of John (1) and Margery, was b. 1566, and d. 27 Aug 1638, and was buried at Abbey Dore. He m. Benedicta, widow of Francis Bourne of Sutton St. Clere, Co. Soms., and dau. of Robert Moyle of Buckwell, Co. Kent. She d. Oct 1625, age 50, and was bur. at Vowchurch.

John was a Sergeant-at-Law, and M.P. for Herefordshire, 1603–1628, John and Benedicta were the parents of (A): BENNETT, b. 1609, created a Baronet; and BENEDICTA, bur. at Ross, 14 Oct 1678, m. John Markey of Alton Ross.

4. PHILIP HOSKYNS of Didley, St. Devereux, Herefordshire, son of John (1) and Margery, was living in 1634. He m. Mary, dau. of John Morgan of Howton, and had at least one son (A): JOHN, bur. 1669.

5. JOHN HOSKYNS, D.C.L., son of John (1) and Margery, d. 8 Aug 1631, and was bur. at Ledbury. He m. Frances, dau. of Francis Bourne of Sutton St. Clere. Frances admin. her husband's estate on 2 Jan 1631/2.

John Hoskyns was Chaplain to James I, and was Prebendary of Hereford and Vicar of Ledbury. John and Frances were the parents of (A): THOMAS, d. s. p.; CHARLES, d. 1671; OSWALD, d. 1672; NATHANIEL, m. and had issue; ELIZABETH, m. Rev. John Delehay of Longtown; and FRANCES, m. John Phillips of Ledbury.

6. PHILIP HOSKINS, relationship to the above not established, was b. c1650, and d. by April 1718. He m. 1st, by 1680, Elizabeth Wahop, and 2nd, by 1698, Ann, widow of Thomas Mudd, and dau. of Thomas Matthews. He immigrated to MD by 1671, and was related to Oswald Hoskins, Draper of London, and prob. rel. to Richard Hoskins who was in MD by 1651/2, and to Bennett Hoskins (*BDML* 1:463).

He was in CH Co., MD, by 12 Sep 1671 when John Owens sold 200 a. Owen's Purchase to Hoskins and James Hayes (CHLR E:46, 75). He m. by 1 Dec 1683, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Wahob of Portobacco, CH Co., whose will of that date named dau. Eliza wife of Philip Hoskins and her daus. Benedicta and Jane Hoskins (MWB 4:23).

①

Philip was probably a relative of Bennett Hoskins, Esq., who agreed to settle a plantation in 1654, and was granted 2000 a. in CH Co. called The Manor of Friendship (MPL Q:469). He assigned 500 a. of this to Philip Hoskins (MPL 16:546).

Philip Hoskins represented CH Co. in the Lower House, 1692–1693, 1696–1697, 1697/8–1700, 1712–1714, and 1716–1717. He held other offices as well, and was a Justice of the Provincial Court and a Col. in the Militia (*BDML* 1:464).

Col. Philip Hoskins d. in CH Co. leaving a will dated 20 June 1714, proved 3 April 1718. He named his children: William, Philip, Oswald, Bennett, Ballard, Mary Ann, and Martha. and wife Ann. He referred to the children he had by a former wife and the children by his present wife. He mentioned grandchildren. Wife Anne was extx. The will was witnessed by Archibald Johnson, Jane Booth, and Sarah Mudd (MWB 14:475).

Ann Hoskins d. leaving a will dated 6 May 1718 and proved 9 May 1718. She mentioned her late husband, and her sons Oswald and Bennett; her bro. William Thompson and son-in-law, Mr. Craycroft (MWB 14:611).

Philip and Elizabeth were the parents of (*BDML* 1:463; *CRSM*:32, 34): BENEDICTA, b. 1679, d. 1685; JANE, b. 1681; BENEDICTA, b. 18 Dec 1685; ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb 1687; WILLIAM, b. 18 March 1690, m. Violetta Harrison; MARY, b. 24 March 1692, m. Robert Hanson; MARGARET, b. 15 Aug 1694; MARY ANN; and PHILIP, Jr., b. 1696.

Philip and Ann were the parents of: OSWALD, b. 1699; BENNETT, b. 1701; BALLARD, b. 1703; and MARTHA. b. c1705, m. Thomas Stone.

THE HOWES FAMILY

Refs.: A: *The Hollyday and Related Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland*. By James Bordley. Baltimore: 1962. B: "Robert Goldsborough of Ashby, and His Six Sons," ed. by Roberta Bolling Henry, *MHM*: 36 (1941), 315–335. C: Howes entries, IGI, 1988 ed.

1. WILLIAM HOWES of Newbury, Berks., was the father of (A: B): ABRAHAM.

2. ABRAHAM HOWES, son of William (1), married and had a daughter and heiress (A: B): MARGARET.

3. MARGARET HOWES, dau. and heiress of Abraham (2), m. 1st, in 1659, at St. Mary's, Blandford, Dorset, Nicholas Goldsborough (B:316), and 2nd, George Robins (A).

George Robins of TA Co. immigrated to MD by 1674. His wife Margaret immigrated by 1671 (MPL 17:508, 18:93).

Unplaced:

HOUSE, WILLIAM, m. 23 Jan 1538 Ann Stanshawe at Reading, Berkshire, England (C).

HOUSE, WILLIAM, m. 25 April 1636 Rose Warner at Shrivenham, Berkshire, England (C).

HOUZE, WILLIAM, m. 12 Oct 1606 Alice Strainge at Stanford In The Vale, Berkshire, England (C).

THE HOXTON FAMILY

Refs.: A: "The English Ancestry of the Hoxtons of Maryland and Virginia," by Legh H. Reid, *GVFV* 4:80–133. B: Hoxton entries in the IGI, 1988 ed.

1. JOHN HOXON [*sic*] appears in the Court Rolls of Sotherton, Co. Suffolk between 1461 and 1485. He was the father or grandfather of (A:81–82): JOHN.

2. JOHN HOXNE [*sic*], of Sotherton, Co. Suffolk, son or grandson of the preceding John (1), d. leaving a will dated 14 Oct 1537, naming his wife Katherine and his (A:82–83); ROBERT.

3. ROBERT HOXTON of Sotherton, Co. Suffolk, son of John (2), was buried on 15 Dec 1588. Robert m. 1st, Elizabeth who was bur. 8 May 1575, and 2nd, on 3 Oct 1575, Katherine, widow of (N) Seman (by whom she had a dau. Prudence). Katherine was bur. 30 Aug 1605.

Robert d. leaving a will dated 16 May 1588, naming his wife Katherine, Robert Hoxton, son of testator's son Reynold, brother-in-law Robert Drake, and son-in-law Reygnold Lesseye, wife of testator's dau. Katherine, and their son Thomas, wife Katherine's dau. Prudence Seman, and son Robert.

By his 1st w., Robert was the father of (A:83–86): REYNOLD, m. Jane Dering; and KATHERINE, m. on 7 July 1566 Reynold Lesseye; by his 2nd wife Robert was the father of: ROBERT, bapt. 19 Aug 1576, bur. 24 Aug 1612.

4. REYNOLD HOXTON, son of Robert (3) and Elizabeth, m. Jane Deringe on 26 Feb 1564/5. He and his wife were the parents of the following children, baptized at St. Andrew's Church, Sotherton (A:90): ROBERT, bapt. 26 May 1566; REYNOLD, bapt. 6 Aug 1568; JOHN, bapt. 25 Aug 1571; MARY, bapt. 25 July 1574; CATHERINE, bapt. 6 Nov 1575; and MARGARET, mentioned in the will of her uncle Robert.

5. ROBERT HOXTON of Beccles, Suffolk, son of Reynold (4) and Jane (Deringe) Hoxton, was bapt. 26 May 1566, and was bur. last of Jan 1621/2. He m. on 6 Feb 1588/9 Prudence Seaman; she m. 2nd, on 3 Dec 1622, William Yonges.

Robert Hoxton died leaving a will dated 26 Dec 1621.

Robert and Prudence were the parents of the following children, bapt. at St. Andrew's Church, Sotherton, Suffolk (A:90–93): ROBERT, bapt. 3 Feb 1590/1; JOHN, bur. 13 April 1635; REYNOLD, bapt. 20 Nov 1597; KATHERINE, bapt. 14 Aug 1600; ANN, bapt. 23 June 1602; THOMAS, bapt. 10 Nov 1605; SUSANNA, bapt. 2 Feb 1607/8; and OWEN, bapt. 2 Aug 1612, m. Margaret Smith on 21 Aug 1637 at St. Dunstan's Stepney (B).

6. ROBERT HOXTON of Sotherton, Suffolk, and of London, son of Robert (5) and Prudence (Seaman), was bapt. 3 Feb 1590/1. On 13 March 1615 he m. Sarah Limberne at St. Dunstan's Stepney (B). As Robert Hoxton of Limehouse, Mddx., mariner, he left a will dated 18 June 1627.

Robert and Sarah were the parents of the following children, all bapt. at St. Dunstan's, Stepney, Mddx., unless otherwise noted (A:95–97; B): WILLIAM, bapt. 26 Dec 1617 at St. Andrew's Sotherton, prob. d. young; WALTER, bapt. 3 Dec 1619; REBECCA, bapt. 19 July 1622, m. Robert Hembricke on 19 July 1622 at St. Faith the Virgin (B: cites St. Lawrence Poultney); SARA, bapt. 27 Feb 1624, prob. d. young; WILLIAM, bapt. 15 April 1627; JONATHAN, bapt. 20 Dec 1629; and SARA, bapt. 24 March 1631, prob. m. (N) Tunnicke.

②

Robert and Ann were the parents of (B:256): SARAH, m. 1st, Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, and 2nd, John Gookin, and 3rd, Col. Francis Yardley.

6. THOMAS OFFLEY, of London, son of Hugh (4) and Ann (Harding), was bapt. 10 Dec 1564 at St. Lawrence Poultney, d. in London, 23 Aug 1630; soon after 20 Dec 1592 he m. Anne, dau. of Henry Clitherow of London; she d. by 14 Sep 1638.

Thomas and Anne were the par. of: HUGH, bap. 10 Nov 1594 at St. Andrew Undershaft, London, d. 1595; son, d. 1654; CHRISTOPHER, age 30 in 1633/4; THOMAS, d. beyond the seas, 12 Dec 1627; JUSTINIAN, d. in the East Indies by 10 May 1629; FRANCIS, b. 1611 at Wilbing in Prussia, and had a confirmation of his arms in 1654; CATHERINE, m. 1st (N) Brewster; 2nd, Rev. Philip Edelen of Middlesex and Alverstoke, Hants (See **The Edelen Family**, elsewhere in this book); ANNE; and BRIDGET, m. Edward Draxe (A).

Unplaced:

OFFLEY, EDWARD, of KE Co. and his wife Elizabeth, c1698 granted to James Mitchel of England, mariner, their right to a sum of money in the hands of Richard Thomas of Hartford in England (KELR M:78A). On 23 April 1698 Edward Offley witnessed the will of Thomas Collins who directed that his own mother Offley was to be maintained from his (Collins') estate for her life (MWB 6:118).

THE OGLE FAMILY

Refs.: A: *LDBR* 5:266–269. B: *BDML*. C: *DAB*. D: Ogle entries, IGI).

1. Sir ROBERT OGLE, Kt., of Ogle and Bothal Castles, was the father of (A: cites *NCP* 10:28–29): Sir ROBERT.

2. Sir ROBERT OGLE, son of Sir Robert (1), was b. c1369/73, d. 12 Aug 1436. He was Warden of Roxborough Castle, and m. c21 May 1399, Maud Grey, dau. of Sir Thomas and Jane (de Mowbray) Grey. Jane de Mowbray's Royal Descent is traced to King Edward I of England). Sir Robert and Maud were the parents of (A:267, cites *NCP* 10:28–29): Sir WILLIAM.

3. Sir WILLIAM OGLE, of Choppington and Burrowdon, 3rd son of Sir Robert (2) and Maud, was b. c1412, and d. 19 Aug 1474. He was Constable of Prudhoe Castle, and with Sir Robert Ogle, Kt., and John Neville of Montague was appointed to array the King's Forces in Northumberland. He was the father of (A:267): HENRY.

4. HENRY OGLE, son of Sir William (3), was living 23 March 1514 when he received a gift of land in Eglingham and Berwick; m. (N), a dau. of Lord Musgrave, and had issue (A: cites "Ogle and Bothal," pp. 188, 190–191): MARK (d. unm.); CUTHBERT; JOHN; MATTHEW; and LUKE.

5. LUKE OGLE, son of Henry (5), d. by 6 Oct 1541, was the father of (A:167): LUKE.

6. LUKE OGLE of Eglingham, son of Luke (5), inherited Eglingham from his unmarried uncle Mark; was High Sheriff in 1565; d. leaving a will dated 5 July 1596; he m. probably twice and had five sons and three daughters, including (A:267): LUKE.

7. LUKE OGLE, son of Luke (6), d. 1582; on 31 Jan 1582 he and Richard Satterthwait, Vicar of Whitingham, took the inventory of Robert Clavering of Callelie. His wife's name is not known. He was the father of (A:267): LUKE.

8. LUKE OGLE, son of Luke (7), is probably the Luke, son of Luke, b. b. 1572 at Eglingham, Northumberland (D), and d. 29 Oct 1604, and was bur. at St. Nicholas Church, Newcastle. He succeeded his grandfather at Eglingham. He m. Isabelle Craster, dau. of Edmond and Alice (Mitford) Craster.

Luke and Isabelle were the parents of (A:267): Capt. HENRY; and NICHOLAS.

9. Capt. HENRY OGLE, son of Luke (8) and Isabelle, was b. Jan 1600, d. 1669; he was a Deputy Lieutenant for Northumberland in Nov 1644; conveyed property to his son John in Aug 1649; member of the Little Parliament, 1653–1654; m. Jane Forster, dau. of Nicholas Forster of the White House.

Capt. Henry and Jane were the parents of (A:267): Capt. JOHN.

10. NICHOLAS OGLE, son of Luke (8) and Isabelle, m. and had (C): LUKE.

11. Capt. JOHN OGLE, son of Capt. Henry (9) and Jane, was bapt. 25 Nov 1621 at Morpeth, Northumberland, and d. by 11 June 1686; m. Eleanor Pringle, dau. Robert Pringle of Stitchell, Scotland; had issue (A:268): JOHN.

12. LUKE OGLE, son of Nicholas (10), m. Jan 1657 at Berwick on Tweed, Marie Foster; they were the parents of (C; D): SAMUEL, bapt. 25 March 1659 at Berwick on Tweed.

13. JOHN OGLE, son of Capt. John (11) and Eleanor, was bapt. 30 Sep 1649 at Holy Trinity Parish, Berwick, Northumberland, and is said to have d. c1683/1693 at Newcastle, DE, having m, Elizabeth (N) had at least one son, Thomas (A:268). [The Ogle Family Association does not accept this line. More work needs to be done on establishing the parentage of John who settled at Newcastle, DE].

14. SAMUEL OGLE, son of Luke (12) and Marie, was bapt. 25 March 1659 at Berwick on Tweed; M. P. for Bewrwick on Tweed; m. 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Dawson; 2nd, Ursula, widow of Lord Altham, and dau. of Sir Robert Markham; by his first wife had at least one son (B; C): SAMUEL.

15. THOMAS OGLE, son of John (13) [whose parentage is in doubt], was b. at Newcastle, d. c1672, leaving a will dated 13 July 1734; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of James Crawford, and 2nd, in 1721, Elizabeth Graham and had issue (A:268): JOSEPH.

16. SAMUEL OGLE, son of Samuel (14) of Bousden and his 1st wife Elizabeth (Papenfuse et al, say that Ursula Markham was Samuel's stepmother and his mother was Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Dawson), or his 2nd wife Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Markham and the widow of Lord Althan (Newman, cites Sir Henry Ogle, *Ogle and Botham Families*, 1902). Samuel was probably a brother of Luke Ogle of Newcastle, Northumberland, whose will, dated 13 June 1719, and proved in Md on 27 May 1734, left his estate to his brother Samuel. (MWB 21:87). Samuel d. 1752 in Annapolis; was Governor of Maryland, 1732, 173–1742, 1747–1752; m. and had issue (B).

17. JOSEPH OGLE, son of Thomas (15), was b. 1707 in Newcastle Co., DE, d. 1756 in Frederick Co.; married and had issue (A:268; B, II, 619).

THE ONION FAMILY

1. (N) ONION was the father of at least three children: STEPHEN; THOMAS; and a dau., m. (N) Barrett (MWB 29:190).

2. STEPHEN ONION, son of (1), bro. of Thomas and a sister who m. (N) Barrett, was b. at Brewood, Stafforshire, on 10 Feb 1694, d. in BA Co., MD on 26 Aug 1754. He m. 1st, at Edgbaston, Warwickshire, Eng., on 12 Oct 1725 Deborah Russell (IGI) who was bapt. at St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwickshire, on 2 Aug 1703, dau. of William Russell (Parish Registers).

Stephen is bur. in St. John's Churchyard, BA Co., with his dau. by his first wife, Elizabeth Russell Onion, b. 12 July 1734, d. 10 June 1742 (*Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia.* By Helen West Ridgely. 1908, p. 110).

The will of Stephen Onion names his brother Thomas Onion of Braywood, Staffordshire, and stated that his nephew Zacheus Barrett was to take the name of Onion (MWB 29:190).

3. THOMAS ONION, son of (N) (1), and bro. of Stephen (2), was living in Brewood, Staffordshire, when he inherited £20 a year from his bro. Stephen (MWB 29:150).

4. (N) ONION, dau. of (N) (1), and sis. of Stephen (2) and Thomas (3), m. (N) Barrett, and had at least one son: ZACHEUS BARRETT, who by the terms of his uncle's will was to take the name of Onion.

5. ZACHEUS BARRETT ONION, nephew of Stephen Onion, took the name of Onion and settled in BA Co.

Unplaced:

ONION, HENRY, m. Margerye (N). They were the parents of (IGI): STEPHEN, bapt. 26 Dec 1623 at Pattingham, Stafford, England.

ONYON, JOHN, m. and was the father of (IGI): STEVEN, bapt. 22 Nov 1625 at Tamorth, Stafford.

ONION, STEPHEN, poss. son of Henry and Margerye, m. Jane (N), and had issue (IGI): STEPHEN, bapt. 4 Nov 1655 at Pattingham, Stafford.

ONIONS, STEPHEN, m. 15 Jan 1712 Jane Powell at Penn, Stafford (IGI).

ONIONS, STEPHEN, m. 2 Sep 1723 Anne Woolley at St. Mary, Lichfield, Stafford (IGI).

ORBEL, MARGARET, dau. of Samuel and Joanna, b. 3 day, 6 mo., 1689, at Deal, Kent, Eng., m. Joseph England of Nottingham Meeting (*NQBD*:35).

THE ORD FAMILY

A Tentative Reconstruction

Any account that is based on "unofficial sources" must be accepted very cautiously. This is an unusual story and must be carefully investigated.

Refs.: A: "Across the Desk," by J. William Hunt, [Cumberland] *Sunday Times*, 23 Feb 1964.

1. GEORGE III, King of Great Britain, m. Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Their oldest son was (A): GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (Late King GEORGE IV).

2. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (Late King GEORGE IV), son of George III (1) and Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, was b. 1762, and on 21 Dec 1785 m. (by both Roman Catholic and Anglican rites) Mary Ann Smythe (Weld) (Fitzherbert) at her house in Park Lane, London (A: cites marriage documents deposited in a sealed packet in Coutts Bank, and opened in 1905).

Mary Ann Smythe was born 1756 in Bambridge, Eng., the grand-daughter of Sir John Smythe, Bart. She m. 1st, Edward Weld of Lulworth Castle, Dorset. She m. 2nd, in 1778, Thomas Fitzherbert of Swynnerton Park, Co. Stafford.

George Augustus and Mary Ann (Fitzherbert) were the parents of one son (A: cites unofficial sources and contemporary reports): JAMES.

3. JAMES, son of George Augustus (2) and Mary Ann (Fitzherbert) was adopted by British sea captain Ralph Ord and his wife Mary, and as such was bapt. 9 April 1786 at SS Mary and Michael R. C. Church, Commercial Road, East London).

After the death of Ralph Ord, James Ord was taken by his mother to be raised by her bachelor brother James (surname not given), who brought the young child to the United States where he was raised in Virginia and Maryland. In 1799 James Ord was placed with the Jesuits at Georgetown, and was referred to as "James Ord, son of George IV and his lawful wife, Mrs. Fitzherbert" (A: cites John Gilmary Shea's *History of Georgetown College*).

James taught at Georgetown, and had taken his First Vows when his uncle died and left him $1000.00. In 1813 he was appointed to a Lieutenancy in the U. S. Army, 36th Infantry. He was sent to Cumberland, MD, where he met and married Rebecca Ruth Cresap on 29 Sep 1814. The couple had three children born to them in Cumberland. One of their children was (A): E. O. C. ORD.

4. E. O. C. ORD, son of James (3) and Rebecca (Cresap) entered West Point where he was a roommate of William Tecumseh Sherman, and later became a noted Civil War General himself. He made the first survey of Los Angeles (A).

OULD, HENRY. of Dartmouth, Devonshire m. Jane (N). They were the parents of at least two sons, who emigrated from London to Georgetown, D.C., in the 1820s (Ould Family Bible, MHS/FCA): ROBERT, b. 11 March 1788 at Dartmouth, a teacher at Swansea, Wales, and HENRY.

THE PALMER FAMILY

The compiler is indebted to Dorothy Baird for bringing this line to his attention.

Refs.: A: *Leicester Pedigrees and Royal Descents.* By Rev. William Geo. D. Fletcher. Leicester: 1887.

1. WILLIAM PALMER, d. 1424, of Carlton, Northamptonshire, m. Anne Warde, dau. of Nicholas and Joan Warde. William and Anne were the parents of (A): THOMAS; and JOHN.

4

6. The only remaining placement, therefore, for Anne Dynewell's mother as a Fulnetby is as a full sister of Godfrey Fulnetby and therefore daughter of John and Jane (Dymoke) Fulnetby. Neatly enough, our *a priori* logic has led us to a proposed ancestress who would be not only a Fulnetby, but sister-in-law ("related by kindred") to Thomas Goodrich — thus explaining Thynne's original remark in full. Furthermore, this Fulnetby-Goodrich marital tie is the only one known.

Jane (Dymoke) Fulnetby was descended from King Edward I, and as a result, Thomas Bradbury has the following probable royal descent:

#5345

1. EDWARD I, King of England, born at Westminster 17 June 1239, died at Burgh-on-Sands, Cumberland, 7 July 1307, married second 8 September 1299, MARGUERITE OF FRANCE, born 1279, died at Marlborough Castle, Wiltshire, 14 February 1317, daughter of Philip III, King of France, by his second wife Marie of Lorraine and Brabant.[38] They were the parents of:

K 5779

2. THOMAS OF BROTHERTON, Earl of Nofolk, born at Brotherton, Yorkshire, 1 June 1300, died 23 August 1338, married first, probably in the summer NO of 1321, ALICE DE HALES, born about 1305, died in 1330 before 12 October, daughter of Sir Roger de Hales and Alice (Skogan?).[39] They were the parents of:

3. NO MARGARET OF NORFOLK, Countess of Norfolk, born ca. 1322, died 24 March 1398/9, married first JOHN DE SEGRAVE, 4th Lord Segrave, born ca. 1315, died 1 April 1353, son of Stephen de Segrave, 3rd Lord Segrave, and Alice de Arundel.[40] They were the parents of:

4. ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, born at Croxton Abbey, Leicestershire, 25 October 1338, died before her husband. She married ca. 1349 JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 4th Lord Mowbray, born at Epworth, Lincolnshire, 25 June NO 1340, died June–October 1368, son of John de Mowbray, 3rd Lord Mowbray, and Joan of Lancaster.[41] They were the parents of:

---

[38] Michael Prestwich, *Edward I* (Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1988), 4, 10, 557.

[39] Vicary Gibbs et al., ed., *The Complete Peerage*, new ed., 14 vols. in 15 (London: St. Catherine Press, 1910–59; Stroud, Gloucs.: Alan Sutton, 1998), 9:596–99; Brad Verity, "Love Matches and Contracted Misery: Thomas of Brotherton and His Daughters (Part 1)," *Foundations: Journal of the Foundation for Medieval Genealogy* 2 (2006):91–111 at 98 (marriage), 100 (her parents), 103 (her death), 108 (his death).

[40] *Complete Peerage* [note 39], 9:599–601; 11:608–11; Verity, "Thomas of Brotherton" [note 39], *Foundations* 2:99 (her birth and marriage).

[41] *Complete Peerage* [note 39], 9:380–84, 601; 11:610.

ROYALTY

5. ELEANOR DE MOWBRAY, married by May 1368 JOHN DE WELLES, 5th L Welles, born at Conisholme, Lincolnshire, 20 April 1352, died 26 Aug NO 1421, son of John de Welles, 4th Lord Welles, and Maud de Ros.[42] Th were the parents of:

6. EUDES DE WELLES, died by 26 July 1417, married ca. 1395 MAUD GREYSTOKE, daughter of Ralph de Greystoke, 3rd Lord Greystoke, a NO Katherine de Clifford.[43] They were the parents of:

7. LIONEL WELLES, 6th Lord Welles, born ca. 1406, died at the Battle Towton on 29 March 1461, married first at Methley, Yorkshire, 15 Aug NO 1417, JOAN (OR CECILY) WATERTON, who died before 1447, daughter Sir Robert Waterton and Joan de Everingham.[44] They were the pare of:

8. MARGARET WELLES, died 13 July 1480, married ca. 1457 SIR THOM DYMOKE, born ca. 1428, beheaded before the Battle of Stamford on March 1470, son of Sir Philip Dymoke and Joan Conyers.[45] They we the parents of:

9. JANE DYMOKE, born say 1467, married say 1485 JOHN FULNETBY, bo say 1455, died between 30 August 1523 and 3 November 1528,[46] son John Fulnetby,[47] and widower of Elizabeth Eland. By his second wi John Fulnetby was probably the father:

10. KATHERINE FULNETBY, born say 1490, buried at Great Grimsb Lincolnshire, 6 January 1546, married say 1510 WILLIAM DYNEWEL born say 1485, buried at Great Grimsby 6 January 1544. They we probably the parents of:

---

[42] Ibid., 12:2:441–43; "Welle or Welles, Baron Welle," *Miscellanea Genealogica Heraldica*, 5th series, 9 (1935–37):44–48.

[43] *Complete Peerage* [note 39], 6:196; 12:2:443; "Welle or Welles, Baron Welle" [note 4 *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 5:9:44–48.

[44] *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* [note 9], 57:1003 (Lionel Welles), 576–77 (Robert Waterton); *Complete Peerage* [note 39], 12:2:443–44; "Welle or Welles" [note 4 *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* 5:9:44–48.

[45] *Complete Peerage* [note 39], 12:2:449 note j; Douglas Richardson, *Plantagenet Ancestry: Study in Colonial and Medieval Families* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004), 605.

[46] On 30 August 1523, John Fulveby [*sic*] was granted a commission to collect royal subsi in Lincolnshire (J. S. Brewer, ed. *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign Henry VIII*, 21 vols. in 37 [London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1864–1932; repr. Vadu Krause Reprint, 1965], 3:2:1365), but on 3 November 1528 he was noted as deceased in the w of Thomas Bryge of Sausthorpe (C. W. Foster, *Lincoln Wills, Volume II, 1505–1530*, Publicatio of the Lincoln Record Society, 10 [Lincoln, 1918], 100).

[47] *Visitation of Lincoln 1562–4* [note 32], 48.

The VA Genealogist
Vol 40 #1 1996

APPENDIX: TUCKER

It has long been believed that the family of Robert Tucker, Mrs. Frances Nelson's first husband, came to Virginia from Barbados; the published Barbados records, however, give no clue to their origin. On the other hand, Norma Tucker has suggested (but without proof) that Robert Tucker was the son of Robert Tucker, who was the son of Thomas Tucker/Tooker, who was for a time a servant of (and may have been related to) that Capt. William Tucker (1589-*ca.*1644) who arrived in Jamestown in 1610.[66] Thomas Tucker deposed in 1652 that he was "aged 38 years or thereabouts."[67] On 1 June 1652 he was sworn Under Sheriff of Lower Norfolk County;[68] by December of that year he was dead.[69] He had married Edy Hawkins in the Fall of 1640 (though Cornelius Lloyd tried in vain to prevent that marriage).[70] His second wife was Dorothy, the widow of John Hatton. On 15 Dec. 1653,

> 'This Court takinge into consideracon the many debts which are due out of the Estate of Thomas Tooker deceased, as also lookinge upon the sad condicon of the Orphans of the said Tooker.' The Sheriff is ordered to seize the estate, also what of right belongs to the relict of Tho Tooker, by will of her former husband John Hatton deceased. Further that Mr. John Hill and Jno Smith divide Hatton's estate, according to his will, betw the relict of Tooker and the said Hatton's children. Then the Sheriff to deliver the share belonging to Tooker's widow to Lt Col Cornelius Loyd, admr of said Tooker, and by him sold at Outcry. Loyd to give an account.[71]

"Thomas Tucker ... had two proven sons. In 1653, Thomas Tucker, orphan son of Thomas Tucker, decd., was indentured to William Vascombe for seven years to learn the trade of cooper. Thomas, the younger, died in 1677, leaving his cooper tools to his son Edward. On 15 June 1657 Robert Tucker, son of Thomas Tucker, decd., was apprenticed to William Martin to learn the trade of boatwright."[72]

---

[66] Norma Tucker, *Colonial Virginians and Their Maryland Relatives* (Baltimore, 1994), p. 43.

[67] Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Wills & Deeds C, p. 8, in Beverley Fleet, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* (Baltimore, 1988), v. 3, p. 426.

[68] Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Wills & Deeds C, p. 10, in Fleet, *op. cit.*, p. 428.

[69] Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Wills & Deeds C, p. 18, in Fleet, *op. cit.*, p. 437.

[70] Florence Kimberly Turner, *Gateway to the World: A History of Princess Anne County, Virginia, 1607-1824* (Easley, S.C., 1985), p. 46. See also Tucker, *op. cit.*, p. 15.

[71] Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Wills & Deeds C, p. 67, in Fleet, *op. cit.*, pp. 459-60.

[72] Tucker, *op. cit.*, p. 22.

A ROYAL DESCENT FOR CHRISTOPHER CALTHORPE

OF YORK CO., VA.

By John Anderson Brayton
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

An outline for the ancestry of Christopher Calthorpe of York Co., Va., has been available, theoretically, since the appearance of the 1613 Visitation of Norfolk, which comes to us *via* "Calthrop" in the Harleian Society Visitation Series,[1] obviously an amalgam of the extant visitations for that county. However, the earlier generations of the Calthorpe family, enshrouded in vague connections to the aristocracy, falter in their accuracy; and even modern treatments of the family rarely extend the family beyond Sir Oliver Calthorpe, who flourished in the mid-fourteenth century. It has also been generally assumed that the alliance of the Calthorpes with the Stapletons, in the early decades of the fifteenth century, assured the immigrant Christopher, some two hundred years later, with an air-tight descent from the latter family, and therefore a royal descent from Edward I. The account in the Harleian Society *Visitacion of Norfolk* is inaccurate in this respect, particularly in the fifth, sixth and seventh generations behind the settler in York Co., Va. Christopher Calthorpe, as the chart below will show, does not have an un-interrupted descent from the Stapletons *via* the Calthorpes as it was thought; his connection with the Stapletons is, rather, *via* the Sheltons and back through a cadet branch of the Calthorpe family. In other words, Christopher Calthorpe of Virginia has two different Calthorpe descents, one royal and one armigerous, a happy instance in which the "judicious" marriage of cousins insured a direct line from the Plantagenets.

Apparently a correct and documented Calthorpe descent had proved a thorny problem, even for Norfolk experts on Calthorpe genealogy. The supurb two

---

[1] Walter Rye, ed., *The Visitacion of Norffolk, Made and Taken by William Hervey, Clarencieux King of Arms, Anno 1563, Enlarged with Another Visitacion Made by Clarenceux Cooke, with Many Other Descents; and Also the Vissitation Made by John Raven, Richmond, Anno 1613* (Harleian Society, *Publications*, v. 32; London, 1891), pp. 63-67.

volume set of Norfolk visitations,[2] sponsored by the Norfolk Archaeological Society in 1895, did not even taken into consideration an earlier treatment, in the periodical itself, by the Rev. James Lee-Warner,[3] whose chart of descent from the earliest "proved" ancestor, would have resolved the royal connection for Christopher very nicely.

Once again, the information for the correct descent for Christopher Calthorpe was readily available from the LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City. The only items which had to be obtained in London were the inquisitions *post mortem*, housed in the Public Record Office in Chancery Lane.

1. Edward I, King of England, died 1307, married Eleanor of Castile.[4]

2. Joan Plantagenet, married Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford.[5]

3. Elizabeth de Clare, born *ca.*1294, married (3) Roger Damory, 1st Baron Damory, died *ca.*Mar. 1321/2.[6]

4. Elizabeth Damory, married John Bardolf, 3rd Baron Bardolf, born 13 Jan. 1311/2, died July or Aug. 1363.[7]

5. William Bardolf, 4th Baron Bardolf, born 21 Oct. 1349, died 29 Jan. 1385/6, married Agnes Poynings, died 12 Jan. 1403. She married (2) Sir Thomas Mortimer, died by 1402/3.[8]

6. Cecily Bardolf, died 29 Sept. 1432, buried Ingham Priory, married Sir Brian Stapleton, born *ca.*1379, died 7 Aug. 1438, buried Ingham Priory.[9]

7. Sir Miles Stapleton, born *ca.*1418, died 30 Sept. or 1 Oct. 1466, buried Ingham Priory; married (2) Catherine de la Pole, born *ca.*1416, died 13 or 14 Oct. 1488, buried Rowley Abbey. She married (2) Sir Richard Harcourt of

---

[2] William Harvey, Clarenceux King of Arms, *The Visitation of Norfolk in the Year 1563*, ed. by Brig.-General Bulwer (2 v.; Norwich, 1895) Bulwer traces many of the families into the mid-eighteenth century, with appropriate references to wills, inquisitions, parish registers, and various feudal holdings from the Public Record Office.

[3] Rev. James Lee-Warner, "The Calthorpes of Burnham," in *Norfolk Archaeology*, v. 9 (1884), pp. 1-19.

[4] Frederick Lewis Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650* (6th ed., ed. by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.; Baltimore, 1988), p.13.

[5] *Ibid.*

[6] *Ibid.*, p. 226.

[7] *Ibid.*

[8] *Ibid.* Her will was dated 9 Jan. 1402/3, proved 13 June 1403.

[9] *Ibid.* The will of Brian Stapleton was dated 5 Apr. and 4 May 1438, proved 6 Aug. 1438.

Wytham, died 1 Oct. 1486.[10]

8. Elizabeth Stapleton, died 1509; married (1), as his second wife, Sir William Calthorpe, born 30 June 1409/10, Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, died 1494.[11] She married (2) Sir J. Fortescue, died 28 July 1500; (3) Sir Edward Howard, died 25 Apr. 1513.[12]

9. Edward Calthorpe, died before 1535; married Anne Cromer.[13]

10. Edward Calthorpe, buried 1558, Kirby Cane, Norfolk, married Mrs. Thomasine (Gaval) Copeldike, died 1557, buried Kirby Cane, Norfolk.[14]

---

[10] *Ibid.*, p. 227.

[11] His will was proved Prerogative Court of Canterbury 23 Vox.

[12] Weis, *op. cit.*, p. 227. Sir William Calthorpe married (1) Elizabeth, died 1437, daughter of Reginald, Lord Gray of Ruthyn. See the Calthorpe family pedigree chart, *Norfolk Archaeology*, v. 19, preceding p. 1.

[13] Calthorpe family pedigree chart, *loc. cit.* See the inquisition *post mortem* of Sir Francis Calthorpe, 35 Hen. VIII [1544], Chancery Series II, v. 68, folio 22 *et ff.* Within the text of the inquisition is found an indenture which is quoted as follows, f. 1, lines 7 *et seq.*: "This indenture [ ] indented & made the sixtene day of Januarie in the sixe & twenteth yere of the reigne of our sov'eigne lord kynge hen' theight [1535] betweene sir ffrances Calthorpe knight one [ ] parties and Edward / Calthorpe Esquier cosyn & here appareent unto the saide sir frances that is to say sone & heire of Edward Calthorpe Esquier deceased brother to the said sir ffrances of the seconde p[arte And Edmund Wyndham Esquier of the thredde parte. Witnessith the saide sir ffrances and Edwarde [ ] for a mariage to be hadde and solomenized by the sufferance of [ ] between Edmonde Calthorpe sone & heire apparente of the saide Edwarde Calthorpe [ ] before the dethe of the said Edmund Calthorpe between Richarde Calthorpe [ ] / seconde sone of the saide Edwarde & Elizabeth Wyndham one of the doughters of the said [ ] Richard Wyndham ..." The marriage did not take place and Richard Calthorpe died *s.p.* before his older brother who also died *s.p.* Obviously the Edward to be married was the brother of Prudence Shelton. In all the visitations, both original and annotated, the wife of this Edward Calthorpe is listed as "Anne, dau. of --- Cromer."

[14] Lee-Warner, *loc. cit.*, especially pp. 12-13, for an abstract of the inquisition *post mortem* of Sir Francis Calthorpe, 1544, which details the descent through his brother Edward to his great-nephew Edward. The will of Edward Calthorpe was dated 5 May 1558 and proved 5 Nov. 1558 (Episcopal Consistory of Norwich, 38 Ingold, v. 65); he described himself as sick and weak, and wishes to be buried in the chancel of All Saints at Kirby Cane; to his daughters Grace and Mary on the day of their marriage; to daughter Prudence; to son Edmond, when he comes of age; daughter Copeldike; to son-in-law [actually, step-son] John Copeldike; to sister Cook; to brother-in-law John Cook; to cousin John Wynter; executors: cousin John Wynter and son-in-law Ralph Shelton; John Copeldike to be supervisor; witnesses: James Robert, Thomas Hane, Robert Bylton (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, film #94896). Thomasine (Gaval) Copeldike was the daughter of Thomas Gavel whose will, dated 16 Feb. 1522, proved 9 Aug. 1522 (Consistory of Norwich, 149 Alabaster), named daughters Thomasine, wife of Leonard Copeldike; Dorothy, wife of Francis

11. Prudence Calthorpe, buried 23 Oct. 1562, Broome Norfolk; married, as his first wife, Ralph Shelton, will proved 25 Nov. 1592.[15]

12. Grace Shelton, baptized 2 Aug. 1554, Broome, Norfolk; buried 12 Dec. 1606, Broome, Norfolk; married 29 Apr. 1582, Broome, Norfolk, John Thurton, buried 20 Sept. 1610 [*sic*], Broome, Norfolk.[16]

13. Maud Thurton, baptized 17 Nov. 1584, Ditchingham, Norfolk;[17] married Christopher Calthorp of Cockthorpe, baptized 29 March 1581, Cockthorpe, Norfolk; died 14 Mar. 1624/5, London;[18] inquisition *post mortem* 19 Apr. 1625.[19]

14. Christopher Calthorpe, baptized 22 Apr. 1605, Cockthorpe, Norfolk, immigrant to Virginia; died by 1662, possibly in North Carolina; married Anne ___, died 9 Dec. 1667, Charles Parish, York Co., Va.[20]

Clopton; Eleanor, wife of John Bury; and Elizabeth, wife of John Cook. See Rev. Charles Parkin, *An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk* (London, 1775), v. 4, "Kirkeby-Kam," pp. 248-50.

[15] See "Shelton of Shelton," in Bulwer, *op. cit.*, v. 2, pp. 342-52, especially p. 349. The will of Ralph Shelton of Broome, Norfolk, was dated 31 Oct. 1592 and proved 25 Nov. 1592 (Consistory of Norwich, 273 Apleyarde, Family History Library film #94916). He made bequests to his daughter Thomazyn Uvedale, to Susan the now wife of Edward Blenerhasset, gent., to his wife Cicely, to his daughter Grace Thurton, *alias* Thurlton, to his daughter Marye Cooke, and to his grandchild Cicely Shelton. He made his son-in-law John Thurton *als.* Thurlton of Brome his executor. Witnesses: Henrye Tympley, Symon Ivy, William Cobbell and Ro: London. He married (2) Cecily, daughter of Augustine Steward, who was buried at Broome 13 Mar. 1611 (Family History Library film #94816, item 2).

[16] Registers of Broome Norfolk (Family History Library film #1565792). The discrepancy between his date of burial and the probate of his will is perplexing. Probably the registers are a year off.

[17] Registers of Ditchingham, Norfolk (Family History Library film #1565792), "Maud Thurton the daughter of John Thurton and Grace his wiffe." The long will of John Thurton was dated 20 Jan. 1606 and proved 1 Nov. 1609 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 108 Dorset, Family History Library film #92040). After a lengthy series of bequests to his siblings, first cousins, nephews, and nieces, he bequeathes unto "Grace Calthorpe Daughter of the saide Christopher Calthorpe my sonne in lawe, the somme of two hundred markes of lawfull englishe money"; and finally, "unto Mawde the nowe wife of Xrofer Calthrop of Ditchingham, my daughter and Elizabeth Thurton of Broome in the contie of Norff my other Daughter." His will was proved by his daughter Elizabeth Thurton and his son-in-law Christopher Calthrope.

[18] John Frederick Dorman, ed., *Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5* (Richmond, 1987), p. 149.

[19] See "Calthorpe," in Bulwer, *op. cit.*, pp. 449-50.

[20] Dorman, *op. cit.*, pp. 149-51.

BOOK REVIEWS

County Courthouse Book. 2nd edition. By Elizabeth Petty Bentley. [Baltimore, 1995] 397 p. $34.95 plus $3.50 postage and handling.

The first edition of this work in 1990 was highly praised; this new edition provides even more useful information regarding the holdings of land records, probate records, naturalizations and vital records in each county and independent jurisdiction (including each town in New England), with date of establishment, jurisdiction from which created, address, telephone number, availability of research services and charge for photocopies. Some officials did not respond to questionnaires but there is detailed information concerning nearly 65 percent of the 3,125 county courthouses and 1,577 New England towns and independent Virginia cities throughout this country and all are listed with addresses and telephone numbers. In some instances additional information provided by the respondants is included. Under each state there is also a helpful discussion of the court system, including those which do not keep permanent records and the appellate courts.

Anyone attempting to secure records by mail will make frequent use of this guidebook. It should be in all personal libraries and should be in the reference collections of all public libraries.

Copies can be ordered from Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 North Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. 21202

The Commander-In-Chief's Guard, Revolutionary War. By Carlos E. Godfrey. [Baltimore, 1995] 392 p. $28.00 plus $3.50 postage and handling.

Originally published in 1904, this work provides a detailed history of the Guard from its organization on 12 March 1776 until its disbandment in 1783 after several reorganizations. Attached to general headquarters and designed for the protection of General George Washington, the personnel were selected from all the colonies. Although many muster and pay rolls have not survived, records have permitted the identification of many of the Guard's members.

Photocopies of two rolls and transcriptions of others are provided. An especially valuable section of this work lists each member with details of his military service during the Revolutionary War, dates of birth and death where available, and information regarding wives and children.

Copies can be ordered from Clearfield Company, 200 East Eager St., Baltimore, Md. 21202.

AN ILLEGITIMATE AND A "LEGITIMATE"

ROYAL DESCENT FOR JOHN FISHER

OF VIRGINIA

By John Anderson Brayton
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

It is lamentable, but true, that New England genealogical research has far outdistanced that of the South in its search for and discovery of the transatlantic roots of its seventeenth century immigrants. The most obvious reason for this is the loss of the earliest Virginia records which might have contained clues concerning the overseas origins of her first inhabitants. Other reasons, having to do with the impoverishment of the South for three quarters of a century after the Civil War, the tendency of Southerners to be somewhat more content with their Revolutionary and Colonial ancestry as an endpoint in research, and the almost total lack of vital records, have all contributed to the difficulty of discovering one's English origins. Yet the seventeenth century records which do exist contain scatterings of clues for the intrepid researcher. Obviously, the higher the social class of the immigrant, the more likely the possibility of finding his or her traces in England, either in wills, visitations, or in the formidible muniments of the Public Record Office in London. For the yeoman immigrant, however, the task is much more difficult. One must hope for the serendipitous discovery of a pertinent parish register for a match.

The Kentish origins of John Fisher of Northampton Co., Va., were elucidated in the latest version of *Adventurers of Purse and Person.*[1] Most likely his connection with the Epes family, whose connections in England were well known, aided in the discovery of his own provenance from Pluckley, Kent. I discovered John Fisher's royal ancestry rather easily, simply by following out both his maternal and paternal ancestry, during a visit to the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, seveal years ago. The abundance of ancestral wills both in the Consistory and Archdeaconry Courts of Canterbury and in the P.C.C., as well as carefully documented visitations, for John Fisher's Dering and Brent ancestors, pointed me in the direction of his royal Berkeley ancestry.which follows below. In other words, it was not necessary to make a trip to London to sort through the records there. I was most fortunate in that respect.[2]

---

[1] John Frederick Dorman, ed., *Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5* (Richmond, 1987), p. 279.

Vol 38 #4 1994

5357 1. John, Lackland, King of England, 1199-1226; born 24 Dec. 1166 or 1167; died 19 Oct. 1216;[3] he had the following illegitimate son:[4]

2. Richard Fitzroy (natural son of King John), married Rohese, died 1264/5, daughter of Fulbert of Dover.[5]

3. Isabel, died 7 July 1276; married *ca.*12 July 1247, Maurice de Berkeley, born 1218, died 4 Apr. 1281, 6th Lord Berkeley.[6]

4. Sir Thomas de Berkeley, died 23 July 1321; married 1267, Joan de Ferrers, died 19 Mar. 1309/10,[7] daughter of William de Ferrers and Margaret de Quincy.[8]
4354

5. Sir Maurice de Berkeley, died 1326, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle; married 1289, Eva la Zouche,[9] daughter of Eudo la Zouche by Milicent de Cantelou.[10]

6. Thomas Berkeley, born *ca.*1292, married (2) at Charfield, Gloucester, to Katherine Clivedon, widow of Sir Piers le Veel of Tortworth, and daughter and heir of Sir John Clivedon of Charfield by his wife Emma. Katherine died 13 Mar. 1385.[11]

7. John Berkeley, fourth and youngest son, born 21 Jan. 1351 at Wotton,[12]

---

[2] At some point in the near future, I hope to publish a small pamphlet on the complete ancestry of John Fisher, with emphasis on his descent from the various Kentish families.

[3] Frederick Lewis Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650* (6th ed.; Baltimore, 1988), p. 3.

[4] Arthur Adams, *The Magna Carta Sureties* (4th ed., ed by Walter Lee Sheppard and David Faris; Baltimore, 1991), p. 90.

[5] Weis, *op. cit.*, p. 31.

[6] *Ibid.*

[7] *Ibid.*

[8] *Ibid.*, p. 69.

[9] *Ibid.*, p. 31.

[10] *Ibid.*, p. 47.

[11] G. E. Cokayne, *Complete Peerage*, v. 1 (new revised; London, 1910), pp. 129-30. See also John Smith, of Nibley, *The Berkeley Manuscripts, The Lives of the Berkeleys*, ed. by Sir John Maclean, F.S.A., for the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society (Gloucester, 1883), v. 1, p. 346, an early 17th century manuscript annotated with appropriate references to the various court records used.

[12] John Smith of Nibley, *op. cit.*, p. 349.

died 1427 in Hampshire; married (1) Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir John Betteshorne, knight, by Goda his wife.[13] His will was proved the year of his death.[14]

8. Maurice Berkeley of Beverstone in Gloucestershire, and Betteshorne in Hampshire, born *ca.*1397, died 1450, married Lora, daughter of Henry Lord Fitzhugh.[15]

9. Sir Edward Berkeley, of Awyn Winton, Southampton, died 6 Feb. 1505,[16] married (2) Mrs. Alice (Cock or Cox) Poyntz, died 29 Oct. 1507 (inquisition *post mortem*, 1 Henry VIII [1509]), the widow of Sir John Poyntz, son of Sir Nicholas Poyntz of Iron Acton, Knight.[17]

---

[13] *Ibid.*, pp. 350-51.

[14] P.C.C., 9 Luffenam, will dated 21 Feb. 1427. He makes bequests to his third wife Margaret, the widow of Sir Thomas de Braiose of Tetbury, and to his son Maurice (from microfilm obtained at the Family History Library of the Utah Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, F.H.L. #91893). He is said to have had fourteen sons and two daughters.

[15] John Smith of Nibley, *op. cit.*, p. 351.

[16] He is styled as of "Awyn Winton." His will, which alternates indiscriminately between Latin and English, was dated 4 Feb. 1504, proved 5 Mar. 1505 (P.C.C., 4 Adeane; F.H L. #91905). He makes bequests to his second wife Alice, to sons Maurice and William Berkeley, and to his grandchildren Anne, Alice, Lora, and John Berkeley, children of Thomas Berkeley, who had obviously predeceased him.

[17] John Smith of Nibley, *op. cit.*, pp. 353-54. See also Sir John Maclean, *Historical and Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Poyntz* (reprint; Baltimore, 1983), p. 95. British Public Record Office, *Calendar of the Close Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office, Edward IV, vol. 1, 1461-1468* (London, 1949), p. 429, "7 Edward IV [1467], Membrane 1, June 28, Westminster, To the escheator in Gloucestershire. Order to take of Alice who was wife of John Poyntz esquire an oath ect., and in presence of the next friends of Robert Poyntz his son and heir, a minor in ward of the king, or of their attorneys, to assign her dower." British Public Record Office, *Calendar of Inquisitions post mortem, and other Analogous Documents Preserved in the Public Record Office, Henry VII, vol. 3* (London, 1955), p. 67, "#128, Edward Berkeley, knight; writ 8 Feb., inquisition, 30 June 21 Henry VII. He was seized in fee of the under-mentioned messuage &c. in Ileston ... demised and confirmed to him and Alice, then his wife ... in survivorship, with successive remainders in tail male to William Berkeley, his son, and Maurice Berkeley, William's brother, and with remainder in default to Edward's right heirs ... Edward died 6 February last, seised in fee of the under-mentioned tenements in Crykelade. John Berkeley, aged 6 years and more, is his kinsman and heir, to wit, son of Thomas Berkeley, his son. Chancery Series II, v. 19 (88), E. Series II, file 951 (5), #129, Edward Berkeley, knight, writ 8 Feb., inquisition, 12 June 21 Henry VII; he was seised in fee of the under-mentioned manor of Aven and the premises mentioned therewith, and suffered a recovery thereof in Michaelmas Term, 17 Henry VII. ... He held the other under-mentioned manors &c. for the term of his life, as tenant by the courtesy after the death of Christina, one of the daughters and heirs of Richard Holte, late his wife, by reason of issue between them.

10. Thomas Berkeley of the Vine, Hants. [Southampton], died 1500, married Elizabeth Neville, daughter of George Nevill, Thirty-first Baron of Abergavenny,[18] by his first wife Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne.[19]

11. Anne Berkeley, named in the will of her grandfather Edward Berkeley, married John Brent of Charing, Kent, died *ca.*1565, the son of John Brent, Sr., of Charing, Kent.[20]

12. Margaret Brent, buried at Pluckley, Kent, 1 Dec. 1560.[21] She married (1) John Dering, born *ca.*1500, Rolvenden, Kent, was buried *ca.*1550, Pluckley, Kent. He was the son of Nicholas Dering and his wife Alice Bettenham.[22] Mrs.

Death and heir, as in No. 128. The above-mentioned William Blount, Lord Mountjoye, aged 26 years and more, is kinsman and heir of the said Christina, to wit, son of Lora her daughter and heir. C. Series II, vol. 19 (89). E. Series II, File 961 (4).

[18] *Ibid.*

[19] Daniel Rowland, *Historical and Genealogical Account of the Noble Family of Neville* (London, 1830), p. 235. The will of George Neville, "Lord Bergavenny," was dated 5 July 1486, and proved in London [no date], (P.C.C., 8 Horne; F.H.L. #91901). He makes the following bequest: "Item I bequeth to my Dought Elizabeth Berkeley certeyn of my plate Iuels [jewels] and Stuffe to the value of xx^{li}[22 pounds]." His second wife Elizabeth, the wife successively of (1) Robert Bassett, Lord Mayor of London, 1475-76, (2) Richard Naylor (will dated 15 July1483, proved 22 Aug. 1483 [P.C.C., 7 Logge, F,H.L. #91897]), (3) John Stokker (will dated 23 Sept. 1485, proved 12 [*sic*] Sept. 1485 (P.C.C. 15 Logge, F.H.L. #91897), and (4) George Neville, had children only by her second marriage to Richard Naylor, whom she mentions in her will dated 14 Apr. 1500, proved 19 June 1500 (P.C.C., 8 Moone).

[20] Rowland, *loc. cit.* The estate of John Brent, Jr., was administered by his son Thomas Brent on 4 Aug. 1565 (Consistory Act Book 6, folio 24, F.H.L. #189226), the testator of 1612 (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 60, folio 146, F.H.L. #188958). See also *The Visitation of Kent, 1619-1621* (Harleian Society, *Visitation Series*; London 1898), v. 42, pp. 211-12, for a pedigree of Brent of Wilsborough and Charing, which seems to be documented with probate information.

[21] John Smith of Nibley, *op. cit.*, p. 354. See the Dering pedigree in the *Kent Family History Society Record Publication Nr. 1043*, Appendix I (F.H.L. microfiche #6432242, 1 of 6). A much more extensive pedigree, published in *Archaeologia Cantiana*, v. 10 (London, 1876), pp. 327-28, traces the family back to the early fifteenth century and shows alliances with the ancient families of Haute, Darrell, and Barton, of Kent.

[22] Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 27, folio 57 (F.H.L. #188933). John Dering, the testator, in his will dated 24 May 27 Henry VIII [1535/6], proved 13 Sept. 4 Edward VI [1550/1], makes bequests to all his children, mentioning his son Richard as "the eldest." Nicholas Dering's will was proved Oct. 1517 (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 13, folio 42, F,H.L. #188925). He left property to his son John when he would become 21.

Margaret (Brent) Dering married (2) John Moore.[23]

13. Richard Dering, born *ca.*1530, buried at Pluckley, Kent, 6 Mar. 1611. He married *ca.*1557, Margaret Twisden, of Chelmington in Great Chart, Kent, buried 2 Aug. 1608, Pluckley, Kent, the daughter of William Twisden and Elizabeth Royden.[24]

14. Bennet Dering, baptized 12 Apr. 1568, Pluckley, Kent,[25] married by license 26 Jan. 1594, John Fisher, Gent.,[26] baptized 15 Mar. 6 Elizabeth I [1563] at Debtling, Kent, son of Alexander and Katherine (Maplesden) Fisher of Debtling, Kent.[27] They had at least three children who were baptized at Pluckley: (i) Alexander, baptized 13 Nov. 1597, (ii) George, baptized 26 Oct. 1600, and (iii):[28]

15. John Fisher, baptized at Pluckley, Kent, 7 Mar. 1601, the immigrant to Virginia, died before 23 March 1639/40 in Northampton Co., Va.; married Elizabeth (___), born *ca.*1610, who married (2) Henry Weed and (3) Richard Bayly.[29]

"Legitimate" Descent:

1. Edward III, King of England, born 13 Nov. 1312, Windsor Castle, died 21 June 1377, Richmond; married Philippa of Hainaut, born 1312, died 14 Aug. 1369.[30]

2. John of Gaunt, born 1340, Ghent, died Feb. 1399, Leicester Castle; married (3) Jan. 1396/7, Mrs. Catherine (Roet) Swynford, born 1350, died 10 May 1403, the daughter of Sir Paon Roet and widow of Sir Hugh Swynford.[31]

3. Joan Beaufort, legitimized daughter of John of Gaunt, died 13 Nov. 1440, Howden; married (2) as his second wife, Ralph de Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland, born before 1364, died 21 Oct. 1425, Raby. Her first husband was Sir Robert de Ferrers, and his first wife was Margaret Stafford.[32]

---

[23] William Berry, *County Genealogies. Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent* (London, 1830), p. 399.

[24] *Kent Family History Society ..., loc. cit.* See also *Archaeologia Cantiana*, v. 4 (London, 1861), p. 239, footnote 1, for the three marriages of Elizabeth Royden.

[25] *Kent Family History Society ..., loc. cit.*

[26] Joseph Meadows Cowper, ed., *Canterbury Marriage Licences, First Series, 1568-1618* (Canterbury, 1892), column 151.

[27] Parish register of Debtling, Kent (F.H.L. #147365). For the pedigree of Fisher of Maidstone, see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 324.

[28] Parish register of Pluckley, Kent, *Kent Family Record Society ..., loc. cit.*

[29] Dorman, *op. cit.*, pp. 279-80.

[30] Weis, *op. cit.*, p. 4.

[31] *Ibid.*

4. Edward Neville, died 18 Oct. 1476; married (1) before 1424, Elizabeth Beauchamp, born 16 Sept. 1415, Hanley Castle, Worcester, died 18 June 1448, buried at Coventry. He married (2) Katherine Howard.[33]

5. George Neville, Lord Bergavenny, born ca. 1440, died 20 Sept. 1492, Lewes, Sussex; he married (1) Margaret Fenne, died 28 Sept. 1485.[34]

6. Elizabeth Neville, married Thomas Berkeley [no. 10, above], died *in vita patris* [during the lifetime of his father], 1500.

---

[32] *Ibid.*, pp. 16, 168.

[33] Cokayne, *op. cit.*, v. 1, pp. 27-30.

[34] *Ibid.*, pp. 30-31.

Inter-Lib Loan
from.
VA State Lib +
archive

ANCESTRAL ROOTS OF SIXTY COLONISTS

Who Came to New England between 1623 and 1650

The Lineage of Alfred the Great, Charlemagne,
Malcolm of Scotland, Robert the Strong,
and Some of Their Descendants

By
FREDERICK LEWIS WEIS

SIXTH EDITION

With Additions and Corrections by
WALTER LEE SHEPPARD, JR.

Assisted by David Faris

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore *1988*

post = after
prob. = probably
pro. = probated
regnal year. This is the date most often used in medieval documents and refers to the number of the year of the reign of the monarch at the time the document was dated. See example under I.p.m.
Rot. = Roll; Rolls (rotalus) A term used for many types of early records.
s. = son
sett. = settled
yr. = younger

Note to the Reader

Mr. Frederick W. Sawyer, 8 Sachem Drive, Glastonbury, Conn. 06033, a computer scientist, programmed his computer with all the lines in Ancestral Roots, fifth edition, and will bring it up-to-date with this edition as soon as it is in print. He has done the same with the Magna Charta Sureties, third edition, and when the fourth edition is in print will bring that up-to-date as well. He can supply to any one wishing it a print-out for the ancestry of any colonist identified in either book as a compilation of all related lines in both books.

SAXON AND ENGLISH MONARCHS

Line 1

1. CERDIC, King of the West Saxons, 519-534, was a Saxon earldorman who founded a settlement on the coast of Hampshire, England, in 495, assumed the title of King of the West Saxons in 519, and became the ancestor of the English royal line. "A.D. 495. This year came two leaders into Britain, Cerdic and Cynric, his son, with five ships . . . . 519. This year Cerdic and Cynric undertook the government of the West Saxons; the same year they fought with the Britons at a place called Charford. From that day have reigned the children of the West Saxon kings. 530. They conquered the isle of Wight . . . 534. This year died Cerdic, the first king of the West Saxons. Cynric his son succeeded to the government, and reigned afterwards twenty-six winters." (ASC, text by Ingram, Everyman's edition. See the following dates: 495, 519, 530, 854; CCN 230). (See also Trelawney Dayrell Reed, The Rise of Wessex, chart p. 31, gens. 1-8. This also discusses Cerdic's parentage.)

3. CYNRIC, son of Cerdic, was king of the West Saxons, 534-560. "A.D. 552. This year Cynric fought with the Britons on the spot that is called Sarum, and put them to flight . . . 556. This year Cynric and Ceawlin fought . . . at Beranbury." (ASC 534, 538, 552, 560, 854).

4. CEAWLIN, son of Cynric, undertook the government of the West Saxons, 560, and reigned thirty winters. "In 560, Ethelbert came to the kingdom of Kent, and held it fifty-three winters. In his day the holy Pope Gregory sent us baptism. And Columba, the mass-priest, came to the Picts . . . 591. This year there was a great slaughter of Britons at Wanborough; Ceawlin was driven from his kingdom . . . 593. This year died Ceawlin." (ASC 560, 568, 591, 593, 854; CCN 227).

5. CUTHWINE, killed in battle 584, son of Ceawlin and father of Cutha or Cuthwulf, did not rule. "A.D. 577. This year Cuthwine and Ceawlin fought with the Britons, and slew three kings . . . and took from them three cities, Gloucester, Cirencester, and Bath." (ASC 577, 854). (See: The Rise of Wessex, Trelawney D. Reed, p. 31).

6. CUTHA, or Cuthwulf, son of Cuthwine and father of Ceolwald and the younger Cynegils, did not rule. (ASC 854).

7. CEOLWALD, did not rule. He visited Rome 688. King Cynegils, his brother, was baptized, 635, by Bishop Birinus at

Dorchester. (ASC 688, 854; Bede, Book III, Chapter VII).

8. CENRED, son of Ceolwald, and father of King Ina and Ingild, did not rule. (ASC 688, 854).

9. INGILD, d. 718, son of Cenred and father of Eoppa, did not rule. "A.D. 718. This year died Ingild, the brother of Ina." Ina reigned thirty-seven winters, fought at Wanborough, 715, and in 728, "went to Rome, and there gave up the ghost." "A.D. 688. Ina was the son of Cenred, Cenred of Ceolwald; Ceolwald was the brother of Cynegils; and both were the sons of Cuthwin, who was the son of Ceawlin; Ceawlin was the son of Cynric, and Cynric of Cerdic . . . 854. And Ethelwulf was the son of Egbert, Egbert of Eahlmund, Eahlmund of Eafa, Eafa of Eoppa, Eoppa of Ingild; Ingild was the brother of Ina, King of the West Saxons, who held that kingdom thirty-seven winters, and afterwards went to St. Peter, where he died. And they were the sons of Cenred, Cenred of Ceolwald, Ceolwald of Cutha, Cutha of Cuthwine, Cuthwine of Ceawlin, Ceawlin of Cynric, Cynric of (Creoda, Creoda of) Cerdic." (ASC 688, 715, 718, 722, 728, 854; Bede, Book V, Chapter VII, last paragraph).

10. EOPPA, son of Ingild, father of Eafa, did not rule. (ASC 854).

11. EAFA, son of Eoppa, did not rule. (ASC 854).

12. EAHLMUND, son of Eafa. "A.D. 784. At this time reigned Elmund King in Kent, the father of Egbert; and Egbert was the father of Athulf (Aethelwulf)." (ASC 784, 854).

13. EGBERT, b. 775, d. after 19 Nov. 838, son of Eahlmund, King of Kent. Egbert was King of Wessex, 802-827, and was the first king of all England, 827-836; m. Raedburh. The male line of kings descend from him to Edward the Confessor and the female line to the present time. (ASC 800, 823, 825, 827, 828, 836; NSE, X 209-210; Searle, 342-43). (See: Harold W. Smith, Saxon England, gens. 9-13. This ref. omits Cutha (1-6) in early portion of pedigree.)

14. AETHELWULF, King of England, 839-858, d. 13 Jan. 858; m. (1) Osburh, dau. of Oslac, the royal cup-bearer. (ASC 823, 836, 840, 853, 854).

15. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, 871-899, b. Wantage, Berkshire, 849; d. 26 Oct. 899; m. 868, Ealhswith (Alswitha), d. ca. 905, dau. of Earl Aethelred of Mercia and Eadburh. Alfred was one of the greatest men in history. He was crowned king at Winchester, 871; founded the British Navy, organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, built schools and monasteries, and invited scholars to live at his court. He was a good scholar and translated many books. (ASC 853, 871, 891, 894, 897, 901; DNB, I 153-162; Asser: Life of Alfred).

16. EDWARD, the Elder, King of England, 899-924; b. 875; d. 924; m. (3) 919, Eadgifu, d. 961, dau. of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent. (ASC 924, 925; DNB I 157; NSE X 193).

17. EDMUND, the Magnificent, King of England, 940-946; b. 920; d. 946; m. St. Alfgifu. (ASC 942, 946; Hodgkin; DNB xvi 401).

18. EDGAR, the Peaceful, King of England, 959-975; b. 943; d.

975; m. 965, Elfrida (or Ealfthryth), b. 945; d. 1000; dau. of Earl Ordgar. (ASC 965; NSE X 165-166; DNB xvi 365).

19. AETHELRED II, the Redeless, King of England, 979-1016; b. 968; d. 1016; m. (1) 985, Alfflaed, dau. of Thored. (CP IV, 504; IX, 704. Generations 13-31: Thatcher, 321; Gardiner, xxvii-xxix; DNB xviii 27).

20. EDMUND Ironside, King of England, 1016; b. 989; d. 30 Nov. 1016; m. Ealgyth. (CCN, 352; DNB xvi 403).

21. EDWARD, the Atheling, called "the Exile", b. 1016; d. 1057; m. Agatha (of Hungary). For her ancestry, see TAG, 54:231. But see also Frank Barlow, "The Feudal Kingdom of England" 16-17; Ritchie, "The Normans in Scotland" 389-392, and Szabolcs de Vajay, "Agatha, Mother of St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland," Duquesne Review, vol. 7, no. 2, spring 1962, 71-80, with tables. The parentage suggested in the last reference is the most probable.

22. MARGARET (St. Margaret of Scotland); b. 1045; d. 16 Nov. 1093; m. Dunfermline, 1068/9, **MALCOLM III CANMORE** (170-21), King of Scots, 1058-1093; b. 1031; d. 13 Nov. 1093. (CP V 736 chart, VII 641-642; SP I, 1; Dunbar, 25-34, 280-281; DNB xxxvi 132, xxxv 400).

23. MATILDA of Scotland; b. 1079; d. 1 May 1118; m. 11 Nov.
1100, **HENRY I** (121-25), Beauclerc, King of England, 1100-1135; b.
5364 1070; d. 1 Dec. 1135. (He m. (2) 29 Jan. 1121, **ADELIZA OF
LOUVAIN** (149-24), b. ca. 1103; d. 23 Apr. 1151 (s.p. by this
marriage); she m. (2) 1138, William d'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel, d. 12
5363 Oct. 1176). (CP I 233-235, IV 669 chart II, V 736, VII 737; SP I 102;
CCN 494. Generations 13-23: Cross, xv; DNB xxxvii 52, xxv 436).

24. MATILDA, b. 1104; d. 10 Sep. 1167; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1127,
5362 **GEOFFREY V "PLANTAGENET"** (118-25), Count of Anjou, Duke of
Normandy; b. 24 Aug. 1113; d. 7 Sep. 1151. (She was the widow of
5361 Henry V, Emperor of Germany, who d.s.p. 22 May 1125). (CP V 736;
SP I 1-2; CCN 494; DNB xxxvii 54).

25. HENRY II, King of England, 25 Oct. 1154-1189, called Curt
5359 Mantel; b. 5 Mar. 1132/3; d. 6 Jul. 1189; m. 18 May 1152, **ELEANOR
OF AQUITAINE** (110-26), b. 1123; d. 3 or 31 Mar. or 1 Apr 1204.
5360 (She had m. (1) **LOUIS VII** (102-25), King of France). (CP V 736; SP I
1-2; CCN 494; DNB xxvi, 1; xvii, 175).

26. JOHN, Lackland, King of England, 1199-1216; b. 24 Dec.
5357 1166 or 1167; d. 19 Oct. 1216; m. (2) 24 Aug. 1200, **ISABELLA OF
ANGOULÊME** (117-27, 153-28); b. 1188; d. 31 May 1246. (CP V 736;
5358 CCN 547-548; DNB xxix, 402; xxix, 63).

27. HENRY III, King of England, 1216-1272; b. Winchester, 1
Oct. 1207; d. Westminster, 15 or 16 June 1272; m. 14 Jan. 1236/7,
5355 **ELEANOR OF PROVENCE** (111-30), b. 1217; d. Amesbury, 24 or 25 5356
Jun. 1291. (CP V 736; CCN 356, 494; DNB xxvi, 12; xvii, 179).

28. EDWARD I, King of England, 1272-1307; b. Westminster, 16
#5345 or 17 June 1239; d. near Carlisle, 7 Jul. 1307; crowned 19 Aug. 1274;
m. (1) 18 Oct. 1254, **ELEANOR OF CASTILE** (110-30), d. 1290; m. (2)
8 Sep. 1299, **MARGUERITE OF FRANCE** (155-30). (CP V 736; CCN
353; DNB xvii, 14; xvii, 178).

#5354

#4331

29. EDWARD II, King of England, 1307-1327; b. Caernarvon, Wales, 25 Apr. 1284; d. near Gloucester, 21 Sep. 1327; m. **ISABELLA OF FRANCE** (101-31). (CP V 736; CCN 353; DNB xviii, 38; xxix, 64).

#4332 **30. EDWARD III**, King of England, 1327-1377; b. Windsor, 13 Nov. 1312; d. Richmond, 21 Jun. 1377; m. York, 24 Jan. 1328, **PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT** (103-34); b. 1312; d. 15 Aug. 1369, dau. of Count William of Hainaut and Holland. (CP II 153, V 736; CCN 353: DNB xvii, 48; xiv, 164. Generations 23-30: Cross xv-xvi; Thatcher 324; CME). #1423 #4330 #4336

31. JOHN OF GAUNT, b. Ghent, 1340; d. Leicester Castle, Feb. 1399; Duke of Lancaster; m. (1) 19 May 1359, Blanche, d. 31 Sep. 1369, dau. of Henry, Duke of Lancaster; son of **HENRY**, Earl of Lancaster (17-29); m. (2) Jun. 1371, Constance, d. Jun. 1394, eldest dau. and coh. Pedro I "The Cruel", King of Castile and Leon; m. (3) Jan. 1396/7, Catherine (Roet) Swynford, b. 1350; d. 10 May 1403; dau. of Sir Paon Roet, a Gascon, and widow of Sir Hugh Swynford. (CP V 320, 736 chart; VII 415; DNB xxix; 417, lv, 243; S. Armitage Smith: John of Gaunt, reprint 1964). Son by (3) wife: #4327 #438

#4317 **32. JOHN BEAUFORT**, Earl and Marquis of Somerset, b. ca. 1370; d. 16 Mar. 1409/10; m. before 28 Sep. 1397, **MARGARET DE HOLAND** (47-33), d. 30 Dec. 1439; she m. (2) Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. (CP IV 416; VII 415; XII pt. 1 39-45; DNB Suppl. I, 158). #4318

33. EDMUND BEAUFORT, Marquis of Dorset, Duke of Somerset, Lieut.-General of France, Normandy and Guienne; b. ca. 1406; slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455; m. ca. 1435, **ELEANOR (BEAUCHAMP) ROS** (87-34), b. Eddgenoch, co. Warwick, 1407; d. 6 Mar. 1467/8; widow of Thomas, Lord Ros, and dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick; she m. (3) Walter Rokesley, Esq. (CP II 131, 145; IV 417; DNB iv, 38). #4303 #4304

34. ELEANOR BEAUFORT, d. 16 Aug. 1501, Countess of Wiltshire; m. (1) James Butler, b. ca. 1420; d. ca. 1461, Earl of Ormond and Wiltshire; m. (2) ca. 1465, Sir Robert Spencer, Knt., of Spencercombe, co. Devon, b. ca. 1435, living 1502. (CP IX 720). #5353

35. MARGARET SPENCER, b. ca. 1472; m. ca. 1490, Thomas Cary of Chilton Foliot, Wiltshire, b. ca. 1460. (CP IX 720).

36. WILLIAM CARY, b. ca. 1495; d. 22 Jun. 1528; Gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Esquire of the Body of King Henry VIII; m. 31 Jan. 1520/1, **MARY BOLEYN** (22-37), sister of Queen Anne. (CP II 146; IV 159-160; TAG 18: 211-218).

37. MARY CARY, d. 15 Jan. 1568/9; Chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth; m. ca. 1539, Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., b. ca. 1514; d. 19 July 1596, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford. (CP IV 160; Weever 554; NEHGR 33: 287-291).

38. ANNE KNOLLYS, living 30 Aug. 1608; m. 19 Nov. 1571, **SIR THOMAS WEST** (18-38), Lord Delaware. (CP IV 159-160; NEHGR 33: 287-291).

39. PENELOPE WEST, b. 9 Sep. 1582; d. ca. 1619; m. ca. 1599, Herbert Pelham, b. ca. 1580; d. Boston, co. Lincoln, 20 Jul. 1624; of Hastings, co. Sussex, and Boston, co. Lincoln (see 228-39). (CP IV 159-160; NEHGR 33: 287-291).

40. HERBERT PELHAM, Esquire, b. ca. 1600; d. 1674; emigrated to New England, 1639/40; 1st Treasurer of Harvard College, 1643; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645; m. (1) Jemima Waldegrave; m. (2) Elizabeth (Bosvile) Harlakenden. (NEHGR 33: 287-291). By (1) w. he was f. of Penelope who m. Gov. Winslow. By (2) w. he was f. of Edward Pelham of Rhode Island. (TAG 18:210).

41. PENELOPE PELHAM, dau. by (1), bapt. Bures, 1633; m. Gov. Josias Winslow, of Plymouth Colony. (Goodwin: Pilgrim Republic, 540-542. For generations 31-41, see Meredith B. Colket, Jr. in TAG 18: 211-218, 19: 197-202. Few early New England settlers may be traced so far down in the Complete Peerage).

Line 1A

31. JOHN OF GAUNT (1-31), Duke of Lancaster, b. 1340; d. 1399; m. (1) 19 May 1859, Blanche of Lancaster (his cousin), had (DNB xxix, 417; xxvi, 101).

32. HENRY IV, King of England, 1399-1413; b. Bolingbroke Castle, Lincs. 3 Apr. 1367; d. Westminster Palace, 20 Mar. 1412/3; m. Rochford, Essex, betw. 30 Jul. 1380 and 10 Feb. 1380/1, Mary de Bohun, dau. and coh. **HUMPHREY DE BOHUN** (97-33), Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton. She b. 1368/9; d. Peterborough, Northants, 4 Jul. 1394. (CP VII 417; VI 473-477; DNB xxvi, 31).

33. HUMPHREY, Duke of Gloucester, b. 3 Oct. 1390; d.s.p. legit. Bury St. Edmunds, 23 Feb. 1446-7; m. (1) bef. 7 Mar. 1422/3, Jacqueline, Countess of Holland, Zealand and Hainault, dau. and h. William, Duke of Bavaria, annulled 9 Jan. 1427/8; m. (2) 1428, Eleanor, dau. Sir Reginald Cobham, who had been his mistress, died a prisoner at Peel Castle, Isle of Man, 1454. It is often suggested, but without proof, that Eleanor was mother before mar. of Humphrey's 2 illegit. chn.: Arthur and Antigone. No proof of their maternity. (CP V 730,736; DNB xxviii, 241).

34. ANTIGONE, b. bef. 1428; perh. to Eleanor Cobham, raised by her father, Humphrey, and m. by him, 3 Jan. 1434/5 to Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville (whose m. he had bought); b. ca. 1419; d. 13 Jan. 1449/50. (CP V 736 (n); VI 138-9, 699; Vis. Salop. 1623: 105, 295).

35. ELIZABETH GREY (dau. of Antigone and Sir Henry Grey), b. ca. 1440; d. Shropshire aft. 1501; m. (2) 1465, Sir Roger Kynaston, kt., b. ca. 1430; d. 1495/6. (CP VI 143, App. C 697; Vis. Salop. 105, 295, 459). X

36. JANE KYNASTON, b. ca. 1470; m. Roger Thornes of Shelvock, Salop, bur. St. Mary's Shrewsbury. (Blakeway: Sheriffs of Shropshire 73-4; Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. 2 Ser. VI pt. II (1894) 211-213, 215, on Kynaston).

37. JOHN THORNES (s. & h.) of Shelvock, liv. 1535; m. Elizabeth Astley of Patishull, Staffs. (Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc.

op.cit. 330; Bakewell I 56; Vis. Salop. 459).

38. RICHARD THORNES (2nd s.) of Condover, Salop; m. a Margaret N.; or a Joan, dau. of Evan Lloyd Vychan of Abertenent. (Vis. Salop 460; Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. 4 Ser. III pt. II 303, Littletons of Munslow).

39. ALICE THORNES, b. ca. 1530; d. Rushbury, parish of Munslow, Salop, 21 Mar. 1596, will 5 Mar. 1596, pro. 12 Dec. 1597 Consis. of Hereford; m. ca. 1548, the Rev. John Littleton, vicar of Munslow (B.L. Oxford 1532), d. Munslow 30 Nov. 1560, will 12 Aug. 1560, pro. 10 Jun. 1562 PCC. (Vis. Salop 460; Vis Worcs. (1634) 64; Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. 4 Ser. III pt. II 302-333).

40. SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, kt., of Hinley, Salop., bapt. Munslow, 23 Mar. 1550; d. Llanfaire, co. Denbigh, 25 Sep. 1662, admin. 22 Nov. 1622 PCC; m. Ludlow, Salop., 9 Apr. 1588, Mary Walter, b. Ludlow, 1 Nov. 1565, bur. Ludlow, 23 Oct. 1633. (Trans. Shrop. op.cit., and pp. 263-276, Walters at Ludlow; Vis. Worcs. (1634) 64; Vis. Salop. (1623) 483; Shrop. Parish Rec. Soc. 15 (Reg. of Munslow) 8, 16, 60, 351).

41. NATHANIEL LITTLETON, b. Hopton Castle, Salop; bapt. 22 Dec. 1605; d. in Northampton, Va., Oct.-Dec. 1654; m. Northampton Co., Va., ca. 1638, Ann Southy, b. in Somerset, Eng., ca. 1620; d. Northampton Co., Va., will pro. 28 Oct. 1656. (Vis. Worcs. (1634) 64; Shrop. Parish Reg. (parish of Hopton Castle) 9; Deeds & Wills, # 7 and # 8, Northampton Co., Va. 22, etc.).

Line 1B

14. AETHELWULF (1-14), King of Wessex (England) 839-858, d. 13 Jan 858, m. (1) Osburh, dau. Oslac.

15. AETHELRED I, King of Wessex (England) 868-872, d. 872.

16. AETHELHELM, d. ca. 898, Ealdorman of Wiltshire, was devised Compton & Crondall by King Alfred the Great.

17. AETHELFRITH, d. ca. 927, Ealdorman, first holder of the bequest from King Alfred.

18. EADRIC, ca. 946-47, Ealdorman, held Ogburn & Washington by devise.

19. AETHELWERD "the historian", seen 965, d. ca. 998, thegn in Sussex 973, Ealdorman in Wessex 974.

20. AETHELMAER CILD, "the Great", d. ca. 1015, thegn in Sussex ca. 1007, Ealdorman in Devonshire 1005.

21. WULFNOTH CILD, d. 1015, thegn in Sussex ca. 1007; held Compton, revolted 1009.

22. GODWIN, d. 15 Apr. 1053, thegn in Sussex, Ealdorman of Wessex 1018; m. 1019/20 Githa, dau. Jarl Thorkill Sprakalaeg.

Note: Isenburg (1976) II Table 70, shows (without citing his authority) Jarl Thorkill (or Thurkill) Sprakalaeg as son of Styr-Bjorn (son of Olaf Bjornson 985, King of Sweden) by Thyra, d. 18 Sept. 1000, dau. of Harold VII "Bluetooth", King of Denmark. This line is followed by Moriarty. (Harold was son of Gorm the old, King of Denmark d. 936 and Thyra "Danebod".) However Brenner in his Nachkommen Gorms des Alten (1978) does not include Thorkill as a child of Thyra, and only gives a dau. Gunhild, and a son (by Thyra's 3rd husband) Harold Olavsson who d. aged 1yrs.

23. HAROLD II "Godwinson", b. ca. 1022, slain in Battle of Hastings 14 Oct. 1066, Ealdorman of East Anglia, succ. father 1053 Ealdorman of Wessex, King of England 1066 (succeeded Edward the Confessor); m. as (2) husb. Edith, dau. Elgar (Aelfgar), d. 1059, Earl of Mercia; widow of **GRIFFITH I** (176-2), Prince of North Wales. By Ealdgith (Edith) "Swansneck", his "handfast wife" (non Christian mar.) before he m. Edith of Mercia) he had with others

24. GYTHA of Wessex, m. ca. 1070 **VLADIMIR II** "Monomachus" (242-7) b. 1053, d. 19 May 1125; Grand Prince of Kiev (Moriarty).

Line 2

31. JOHN OF GAUNT (1-31), Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III, King of England; m. (3) Catherine Swynford. (CP V 320 chart, VII 415).

32. JOAN BEAUFORT, d. Howden, 13 Nov. 1440; m. (1) bef. 30 Sep. 1390, **SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS** (62-34), of Willisham, d. bef. 29 Nov. 1396; m. (2) bef. 3 Feb. 1396/7, **RALPH DE NEVILLE** (207-34), K.G., cr. Earl of Westmoreland, 1397; b. bef. 1364; d. Raby, 21 Oct. 1425; will made 18 Oct. 1424, pro. 14 Nov. 1425-7 Oct. 1426, son of John, 3rd Lord Neville of Raby, and Maud de Percy. (CP V chart, IX 502 ii-iii chart, XII pt. 1 39-40).

33. MARY DE FERRERS, Lady of Oversley, b. bef. 1394; d. 25 Jan. 1457/8; m. **SIR RALPH NEVILLE** (10-34), d. 26 Feb. 1457/8. (CP II 232-233, V 320, VII 415-416).

34. JOHN NEVILLE, Esq., d. 17 Mar. 1481/2, of Althorpe, co. Lincoln, j.u. (Inq.p.m.) M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1444; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1439-1440, 1452-1453; m. (1) Elizabeth Newmarch, dau. of Robert Newmarch of Wormsley. (CP II 232-233, V 320, VII 415-416).

35. JANE NEVILLE, of Oversley and Wormsley; m. ca. 1458/60, Sir William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe, co. York; d. 1463/4. (Generations 34-36: Foster: Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5, 384-385).

36. MARGARET GASCOIGNE, m. Sir Christopher Ward, d. 31 Dec. 1521, of Givendale, Yorks. (Inq.p.m. 4 Feb. 1522/2; she was sister of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt. of Gawthorpe, who m. **MARGARET PERCY** (3-35), q.v. (CP IX 717).

37. ANNE WARD, m. 1500/1, **SIR RALPH NEVILLE** (204-40), of Thornton Bridge, co. York. (CP IX 501 ff. for Neville of Raby; John Burke: Hist. of the Commoners I 57).

38. KATHERINE NEVILL, b. ca. 1500; m. (1) 1515, **SIR WALTER STRICKLAND** (41-36), of Sizergh, co. Westmoreland, d. 9 Jan. 1527/8. (John Burke: Commoners, op.cit. Generations 33-38: G.A. Moriarty in TAG 17: 105-109).

39. WALTER STRICKLAND, Esq., of Sizergh, b. 5 Apr. 1516; d. 8 Apr. 1569; prob. twice m. (See NEHGR vol. 114, pp. 51-58; vol.

Line 2 (cont.)

115, p. 316; will dated 23 Jan. 1568/9, left £ 200 to his dau. Ellen).

40. ELLEN STRICKLAND, dau. by prob. 1st wife Agnes prob. Hammerton, Hv. 1622; m. by 1582, John Carleton of Beeford, co. York, b. ca. 1550/5, buried 27 Jan. 1622/3, son of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Carleton.

41. WALTER CARLETON, bapt. Beeford, 28 Dec. 1582; d. Horsea, 4 Oct. 1623; m. 1607 Jane Gibbon, living 1639.

42. EDWARD CARLETON, bapt. Beeford, 20 Oct. 1610; sett. Rowley, Mass., 1639; m. York, 3 Nov. 1636, **ELLEN NEWTON** (121D-41), bapt. Hedon, 24 Feb. 1614, dau. of Launcelot and Mary (Lee Newton). (For Strickland of Sizergh, see John Burke: History of the Commoners I 55-58. Generations 38-42: Dr. Tracy Elliot Hazen in NEHGR 93: 10 chart opp.; S.H. Lee Washington in NEHGR 96: 106-107 chart; 314 chart opp.; v. Redlich 151; Sheppard "Ancestry of Edward Carleton and Ellen Newton his wife" (c 1978, microfilm)).

Line 3

32. JOAN BEAUFORT (2-32), granddau. of King Edward III of England; d. 13 Nov. 1440; m. (2) **RALPH DE NEVILLE** (207-34), K.G. (CP V 320 chart, IX 502 ii-iii chart).

33. ELEANOR NEVILLE, d. 1463; m. **SIR HENRY PERCY**, K.G. (19-33), b. 3 Feb. 1392/3; slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455, Earl of Northumberland, Warden of the Marches of Scotland. (CP X 464; Collins IV 84-91).

34. SIR HENRY PERCY, Knt., b. 25 Jul 1421; slain at the battle of Towton Field, 29 Mar. 1461, Earl of Northumberland; m. ca. 25 Jun. 1435, Eleanor Poynings, d. Feb. 1483/4, dau. of Richard Poynings, Lord Poynings, son of Robert, Lord Poynings, d. 2 Oct. 1446. (CP IX 716-717, X 464; Collins IV 84, 92-97).

35. MARGARET PERCY, m. Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., of Gawthorpe, co. York, son of Sir William Gascoigne and **JANE NEVILLE** (2-35). (CP IX 717).

36. DOROTHY GASCOIGNE, m. Sir Ninian Markenfield.

37. ALICE MARKENFIELD, m. Robert Mauleverer.

38. DOROTHY MAULEVERER, m. John Kaye, of Woodsome, co. York, Esq., 1585. (Generations 35-38: Saltonstall genealogy 84).

39. ROBERT KAYE, Esq., of Woodsome, 1612, J.P.; m. Anne Flower, dau. of John Flower of Whitewell, co. Rutland. (Waters II 939-940).

40. GRACE KAYE, m. Sir Richard Saltonstall of Huntwick, one of the patentees of Massachusetts and Connecticut; sett. Watertown, Mass., 1630, J.P. (Waters II 939-940, 969-970; NEHGR 95: 72).

41. MAJOR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, b. 1610; d. 1694; sett. Watertown, Mass., 1630, Ipswich, Mass., 1635; m. **MURIEL GURDON** (4-41), dau. Brampton Gurdon of Assington Hall, Sheriff of Norfolk, 1625-1629. (Waters II 939-940, 969-970; NEHGR 95: 72; Richard A. Saltonstall: Ancestors and Descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall of New England, 1897, p. 84. Generations 35-41: see Foster: Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5 and 1612, pp. 220, 320, 384-385, 570).

Line 4

30. EDWARD III (1-30), King of England, 1327-1377; m. **PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT** (103-34). (CP II 153).

31. THOMAS PLANTAGENET, K.G., "of Woodstock," b. co. Oxford, 7 Jan. 1354/5; d. ca. 1397, Duke of Gloucester; m. ca. 1376, **ALIANORE DE BOHUN** (97-34), d. 3 Oct. 1399, dau. of Humphrey IX de Bohun, K.G., d. 1372, and Joan, dau. of Richard Fitz Alan, 5th Earl of Arundel. (CP II 153).

32. ANNE, Countess of Buckingham; m. (3) bef. 1420, Sir William Bourchier, d. Troyes, 28 May 1420, Count of Eu. (CP II 153).

33. SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K.G., d. May 1474; Knt. 19 May 1426; M.P., 1455-1472; K.G., ca. 23 Apr. 1459; Constable of Windsor Castle, 1461-1474, 1st Baron Berners; m. Margery Berners, d. 18 Dec. 1475, dau. of Sir Richard Berners and Philippa, dau. of Sir Edward Dalyngridge. (CP II 153).

34. SIR HUMPHREY BOURCHIER, slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 Apr. 1471; m. Elizabeth Tylney, d. 4 Apr. 1497, dau. of Sir Frederick Tylney of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk. (CP II 153).

35. SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K.B., d. Calais, ca. 19 Mar. 1532/3, K.B., 17 Jan. 1477/8; M.P., 1495-1529; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1516-1527, 2nd Baron Berners; m. **KATHERINE HOWARD** (16-35), d. 12 Mar. 1535-7, dau. of Sir John Howard, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, and Margaret Wyfold, dau. of Sir John Chedworth. (CP II 153-154; Vivian: Visitations of Devon 106; CCN 175; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees 55).

36. JANE (or JOAN) BOURCHIER, will made 8 Apr. 1560, pro. 9 Mar. 1561; d. 17 Feb. 1561/2; m. **SIR EDMUND KNYVET** (188-14), b. 1490; will dated 24 Jun. 1537, pro. 1546; d. Apr. 1539, of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk, Esq. (CP II 155; Vivian, op cit., 106; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees, 55).

37. JOHN KNYVET, Esq., of Plumstead, Norfolk, living 1543, but d. in his mother's lifetime; m. (settlement, 28 Feb. 1513), Agnes Harcourt, dau. of Sir John Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt, Knt. (CP II 155; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees, 55). His dau. was no. 39.

39. ABIGAIL KNYVET, m. Sir Martin Sedley, b. 1531, will made 12 May 1608, pro. 5 Mar. 1609, of Morley, co. Norfolk. (Waters II 969-970; NEHGR 95:72). See Beard: Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants II (1974), p. xcviii & xcvix.

40. MURIEL SEDLEY, m. Brampton Gurdon, Esq., will dated 19 Oct. 1647, codicil 1 Feb. 1648, pro. 15 May 1650; d. 1649, of Assington Hall, Suffolk; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1625-1629; son of John and Amy (Brampton) Gurdon of Assington. (Waters II 956-957; NEHGR 95: 72).

41. MURIEL GURDON, m. June 1633, **MAJOR RICHARD SALTONSTALL**, Esq. (3-41), b. 1610; d. 1694, of Ipswich, Mass. (NEHGR 95: 72; Harleian ms. 4630 (p. 512); Waters II 956-957; v. Redlich 175; Saltonstall Genealogy 84. This is a long established pedigree).

Line 5

30. **EDWARD III** (1-30), King of England; m. **PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT** (103-34). (CP II 153; DNB; CCN 614).

31. **LIONEL OF ANTWERP**, b. Antwerp, 29 Nov. 1338; d. Alba, Italy, 7 Oct. 1368, Earl of Ulster, Duke of Clarence; m. 1352, Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of **WILLIAM DE BURGH** (94A-33), 4th Earl of Ulster, and Maud de Lancaster, dau. of **HENRY** (17-29), Earl of Lancaster. (CP VIII 444-445, IX 714; CCN 614).

32. **PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET**, b. 16 Aug. 1355; m. 1368, **EDMUND MORTIMER** (29-34), b. 1352, d. 27 Dec. 1381, 3rd Earl of March. (CP VIII 444-447, IX 714; Thatcher 324; Gardiner 286).

33. **ELIZABETH MORTIMER**, living 8 Oct. 1407; m. bef. 10 Dec. 1379, **SIR HENRY PERCY**, K.G. (19-32), "Harry Hotspur," killed at Shrewsbury, 14 Aug. 1403. (CP IX 714; CCN 794).

34. **ELIZABETH PERCY**, d. 26 Oct. 1437; m. 1403/12, **JOHN DE CLIFFORD** (26-34), d. Meaux, France, 13 Mar. 1421/3; M.P., 1411-1421; 7th Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Westmoreland. (CP III 293).

35. **THOMAS DE CLIFFORD**, b. 26 Mar. 1414; slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455, 8th Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Westmoreland, M.P., 1436-1453; m. aft. Mar. 1424, Joan Dacre, dau. of Thomas Dacre, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, by Philippa, dau. of **RALPH DE NEVILLE** (207-34), K.G., Earl of Westmoreland and **MARGARET STAFFORD** (10-33). (CP III 293).

ND

36. **MATILDA CLIFFORD**, m. **SIR EDMUND SUTTON**, Knt. (81-37), d. aft. 6 Jul. 1483, son of John Sutton, K.G., Lord Dudley. (CP IV 479-480; DNB 16: 107-109; George Adlard: The Sutton-Dudleys, etc., N.Y., 1862: Pedigree A: The Suttons; Pedigree C: The Dudleys of Yeanwith, Cumberland).

37. **THOMAS SUTTON**, d. aft. 19 May 1537; m. Grace Threlkeld, dau. of Lancelot Threlkeld, Esq., of Yanwith. (Adlard, op.cit., Pedigree C; Burke: Peerage (1923), p. 763). See Cumberland & Westmoreland A.A. Soc. 9: 290, 319; 8:422; NS 16: 168, 23.

38. **RICHARD SUTTON**, of Yanwith, took name of Dudley; m. Dorothy Sanford, dau. of Edward Sanford of Asham. (Pedigree C, as above).

39. **ELIZABETH DUDLEY**, m. John Tichborne of Cowden, Kent, son of Sir John Tichborne, Knt., Sheriff of Hampshire, 1488, 1496, and Margaret Martin, dau. of Richard Martin of Edenbridge, Kent. (CP IV 642. Generations 36-39: Pedigree C, as above; Burke (1923), p. 2180).

40. **JOHN TICHBORNE**, 2nd, of Cowdon; m. Margaret Waller.

41. **JOHN TICHBORNE**, 3rd, of Cowden; m. Dorothy Challoner, dau. of Francis Challoner of Lindfield, Sussex. (CP IV 642; Visitation of London, 1633/4, II 298).

42. **ROBERT TICHBORNE**, of Farrington within London; m. Joan Banckes, dau. of Thomas Banckes, merchant and alderman of London. (CP IV 642; Waters I 653-654, 742. This shows that Elizabeth Tichborne was unmarried 20 May 1630 and therefore did not marry Pardon Tillinghast. Visitation of London, 1633/4, II 298).

43. **ELIZABETH TICHBORNE**, not mother of # 44. (See TAG vol. 37, p. 34-38).

Line 5 (cont.)

* * *

44. **REV. PARDON TILLINGHAST**, b. Seven Cliffs, Sussex, 1622; d. 29 Jan. 1718; sett. Providence, R.I., 1643; m. Sarah, dau. Rev. Benj. Browne of Ifield, Sussex. (Weis: Colonial Clergy of N.E., 204; Berry: Genealogies of Kent, 361; Berry: Genealogies of Hampshire, 28; Visitations of London, 1633/4, II 298: Boston Evening Transcript, Note 6544, 4 Jan. 1928; Burke: Peerage (1923), p. 1436). He was son of Pardon Tillinghast of Ifield who had a wife Sarah (TAG vol. 37: 34-38). Pardon the father was the son of the Rev. John Tillinghast (will 1628) by wife Alice, dau. of Gregory Pardon.

Line 6

#5345

28. **EDWARD I** (1-28), King of England, 1272-1307; m. **ELEANOR OF CASTILE** (110-30). (CP IV 469, X 118; CCN 356). ✓

29. **ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET**, b. 7 Aug. 1282; d. 5 May 1316; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1302, **HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII** (97-31), b. 1276; d. 16 Mar. 1321/2, Earl of Hereford and Essex. (CP IV 135, IV 469, X 118).

30. **MARGARET DE BOHUN**, d. 1391; m. 1325, **HUGH DE COURTENAY** (51-32), d. 1377, Earl of Devon. (CP IV 335, IV 469).

31. **SIR EDWARD COURTENAY**, b. c. 1331/2, d.v.p. betw. 2 Feb. 1368 & 1 Apr. 1371, of Godlington; m. in or bef. 1346 Emmeline, d. 28 Feb. or 20 Mar. 1371, dau. of Sir John Dauney, Knt., and Sybil Treverbin. (CP IV 335).

32. **SIR HUGH COURTENAY**, d. 15 Mar. 1425, of Haccombe, Devon, Knight of the Shire of Devon, 1395; m. (2) Philippa, dau. of Sir Warin l'Arcedekene (died 1400) by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Talbot of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford. (CP I 187-188; IV 335. Family of Courtenay (Cleaveland, 1735), p. 238-239).

33. **JOAN COURTENAY**, m. **SIR NICHOLAS CAREW** (28-37), d. 1446, Baron Carew and Molesford (Courtenay cit.). She m. (2) Sir Robert de Vere.

34. **SIR THOMAS CAREW**, Baron Carew of Ashwater; m. Joan Carminow.

35. **SIR NICHOLAS CAREW**, of Ottery-Mohun, d. 6 Dec. 1470, Baron Carew and Mulsford; m. Margaret Dinham, d. 13 Dec. 1470, dau. of **SIR JOHN DYNHAM** (214-35), d.1458, and Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Arches. Margaret was the sister of John, Lord Dinham of Nutwell, Lord Treasurer of England. Sir Nicholas and Margaret were buried in Westminster Abbey.

36. **SIR EDMUND CAREW**, Knt., of Mohuns Ottery, d. 24 Jun. 1513; m. Katherine, dau. of Sir William Huddlesfield, Knt., d. 22 Mar. 1499, Attorney General.

37. **KATHERINE CAREW**, m. **SIR PHILIP CHAMPERNOUN** (51-38), of Modbury, d. 1545. (Generations 28-37: Waters: Pedigree of Captain Francis Champernoun of York, Maine, 1665, in the Essex Institute Proceedings, 17: 16; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 244-245, 134-135).

8

38. SIR ARTHUR CHAMPERNOUN, of Dartington, Knt., will pro. 19 Apr. 1578; m. Mary Norris, dau. of Sir Henry Norris of Rycote.

39. GAWINE CHAMPERNOUN, of Dartington, Esq., will pro. 3 Apr. 1592; m. Gabrielle Roberta, dau. of the Count of Montgomery in France (?).

40. ARTHUR CHAMPERNOUN, of Dartington, Esq., living 1620; m. Dunsford, 17 Jun. 1598, Bridget Fulford, dau. of Sir Thomas Fulford, Knt.

41. CAPTAIN FRANCIS CHAMPERNOUN, of York, Maine, 1665; will made 11 Nov. 1686, pro. 28 Dec. 1687. (Generations 37-41; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 160, 162-163, 379-380; Waters: Proceedings of the Essex Institute, 17: 16).

Line 7

29. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (6-29), dau. of King Edward I of England and Eleanor of Castile, m. **HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII** (97-31), Earl of Hereford and Essex. (CP IV 669, X 118).

30. ELEANOR DE BOHUN, d. 7 Oct. 1363; m. 1327, **JAMES BUTLER** (73-32), or le Boteler, b. 1305; d. 6 Jan. 1337/8; cr. Earl of Ormond, Oct. 1328, son of Edmund and Joan (Fitz Thomas) le Boteler. (CP X 116-119).

31. JAMES BUTLER, b. 4 Oct. 1331; d. 1382, 2nd Earl of Ormond; m. Anne Darcy, d. 24 Mar. 1389/90, dau. of Sir John Darcy of Knayth, prob. by Joan de Burgh, 4th dau. of Richard, Earl of Ulster. (CP X 119-121).

32. JAMES BUTLER, b. aft. 1361; d. Sep. 1405; 3rd Earl of Ormond; m. bef. 17 Jun. 1386, Anne Welles, dau. of Sir John de Welles, Baron Welles. (CP X 121-123).

33. JAMES BUTLER, b. ca. 1390; d. 23 Aug. 1452, 4th Earl of Ormond; m. (1) ca. 28 Aug. 1413, **JOAN DE BEAUCHAMP** (120-36), d. Aug. 1430. (CP X 123-126, XI 705).

34. ELIZABETH BUTLER, b. 1420; d. 8 Sep. 1473; m. bef. 1448, **SIR JOHN TALBOT**, K.G. (8-35), b. 1413; d. 10 Jul. 1460, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord Treasurer of England. (CP XI 705, 731 chart).

35. SIR GILBERT TALBOT, K.G., 2nd son, b. 1452; d. 16 Aug. 1517, of Grafton, co. Worcester; m. (2), as her 3rd husband, Audrey Cotton, dau. of Sir William Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge (identification discovered by Chas. Fitch-Northen). (CP XI 706 note a, 717,731).

36. SIR JOHN TALBOT, Knt., son by (2), b. 1485; d. 10 Sep. 1549, of Albrighton, Shropshire, and Grafton, co. Worcester, Sheriff of Shropshire, 1527, 1537, 1541; m. (1) **MARGARET TROUTBECK** (20-36), b. 1492, living 1521, dau. of Adam Troutbeck, Esq., of Mobberly, co. Chester, by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Boteler of Bewsey in Warrington, co. Lancaster. (CP XI 717, 731).

37. ANNE TALBOT, b. 1515; m. Thomas Needham, of Shavington, Shropshire, b. 1510, son of Sir Robert Needham and Agnes Mainwaring.

38. ROBERT NEEDHAM, b. 1535, of Shavington; m. Frances Ashton, dau. of Sir Edward Ashton, of Tixwell, Staffordshire.

39. DOROTHY NEEDHAM, b. 1570; d. after 1629; m. **SIR RICHARD CHETWODE** (150-42), b. ca. 1560; d. aft. 1631; knighted 1602; son of Richard Chetwode and Agnes de Wahull, of Warkworth.

40. GRACE CHETWODE, b. 1602; d. New London, Conn., 21 Apr. 1669; m. as (2) wife, Apr. 1635, the **REV. PETER BULKELEY**, B.D. (31-40), first minister at Concord, Mass. (Generations 34-36; Collins III 30-49; Generations 36-40: Frank Bulkeley Smith: The Chetwode Family of England, (1910), 1945, pp. 76 ff. with charts, corrected by Donald Lines Jacobus: Bulkeley Genealogy, 69-83; v. Redlich 138).

Line 8

5345

28. EDWARD I (1-28), King of England; m. **ELEANOR OF CASTILE** (110-30). (CP X 118; CCN 356).

5354

29. JOAN PLANTAGENET, b. Acre, 1272; d. 23 Apr. 1307; m. Westminster Abbey, ca. 30 Apr. 1290, **SIR GILBERT DE CLARE**, Knt. (63-30), 9th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. (CP I 346, IV 269, 670 chart iii, V 702-710, 736). 70

30. ALIANORE DE CLARE, b. Oct. 1292; d. 30 Jun. 1337; m. in 1306, bef. 14 Jun., **SIR HUGH LE DESPENSER**, Knt. (74-32), Baron Despenser, hanged and quartered at Hereford, 24 Nov. 1326. (CP IV 267-271, cf. 269, 670 chart iii, V 736), m. (2) Sir William la Zouche de Mortimer).

31. ISABEL DESPENSER, m. 9 Feb. 1320/1, **SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN** (60-32), d. 1376. (CP I 243-244).

32. ISABEL FITZ ALAN, d. 1361; m. John le Strange (son of John le Strange, 2nd Baron, son of **FULK LE STRANGE** (29A-30), 1st Baron Strange of Blackmere), b. 1322; d. 12 May 1361, 4th Baron Strange of Blackmere. (CP I 244 note b; XII pt. 1 344; Banks I 421-422).

33. ANKARET LE STRANGE, b. 1361; d. 1413; m. bef. 1383, **RICHARD TALBOT** (14-32), b. ca. 1361; d. 8 or 9 Sep. 1396, aged ca. 35, Baron Talbot de Blackmere; M.P., 1384. (CP XI 161-7; Banks I 422, 427-428; Hamon le Strange: Le Strange Records, 289-321).

34. SIR JOHN TALBOT, K.G., b. 1384; d. 17 Jul. 1453, cr. 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, 1442, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; m. bef. 12 Mar. 1406/7, Maude de Neville, b. 1392; d. 1423, Baroness Furnivall, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Baron Furnivall, and Joan, dau. of William, Baron Furnivall. (CP XI 698-704, 731 chart; Banks I 428).

35. SIR JOHN TALBOT, K.G., b. 1413; d. 10 July. 1460, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord Treasurer of England; m. bef. Mar. 1444/5, **ELIZABETH BUTLER** (7-34), b. 1420; d. 8 Sep. 1473. (CP I 242-244, IV 267-272, XI 704-705, 731 chart).

5365

29. JOAN PLANTAGENET (8-29), dau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile, m. 1290, **SIR GILBERT DE CLARE,** Knt. (63-30). (CP I 346, IV 269, 670 chart III, V 702-710, 736).

30. MARGARET DE CLARE, b. ca. 1292; d. 13 Apr. 1342; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1307, Piers de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, executed 19 Jun. 4294 1312; m. (2) Windsor, 28 Apr. 1317, Hugh de Audley, d. 10 Nov. 1347, Lord Audley, 8th Earl of Gloucester, 16 Mar. 1336/7; Ambassador to France, 1341; son of Hugh de Audley, Lord Audley, and **ISOLDE** 4295 (207-31), dau. of Edmund de Mortimer of Wigmore, but not by 4296 Margaret de Fiennes (NEHGR 116: 16-7; CP I 346, III 434, V 736, XI 101-102; Weaver, op.cit. 323). See also (207-31).

4308 **31. MARGARET DE AUDLEY,** age 18 yrs. bef. 16 Edward III (1343), only dau. and heir; d. 7 Sep. 1349; m. bef. 6 Jul. 1336, 4307 **SIR RALPH DE STAFFORD,** K.G. (55-32), d. Tunbridge Castle, 31 Aug. 1372, M.P. 1337-1349, Baron of Tunbridge, Steward of the Royal Household, 1337, Seneschal of Aquitaine, 1345, fought at Crecy, cr. Earl of Stafford, 5 Mar. 1350/1, K.G., 23 Apr. 1349, son of Edmund 4304 de Stafford and **MARGARET BASSET** (55-31). (CP V 736, XI 101, XII pt. 1 174-177; Banks I 408-411; DNB 53: 458). 4310

32. BEATRICE STAFFORD, widow of Maurice, Earl of Desmond; m. 1358, **THOMAS DE ROS** (89-32), d. 8 Jun. 1384, of Helmsley; M.P., 1362-1384. (CP V 736, XI 100-101; Banks I 378).

33. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS, K.G., d. Belvoir, 1 Sep. 1414, of Belvoir, 1400, M.P. 1394-1413; Treasurer of England, 1403-1404; K.G., 1403; m. 1394, **MARGARET FITZ ALAN DE ARUNDEL** (21-33), d. 3 Jul. 1438. (CP I 341; XI 101-103; Banks I 378. Generations 32-33: Robert Thornton: The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, London, 1677, p. 115; John Nichols: History of Leicestershire, II Part I 27 ff).

34. MARGARET DE ROS, living 1423; m. ca. 1415, **JAMES TUCHET** (27-36), Lord Audley, b. ca. 1398; d. 23 Sep. 1459; M.P. 1421-1455. (CP I 341, XI 102-103; Banks I 100-102).

35. ANNE TUCHET DE AUDLEY, m. **SIR THOMAS DUTTON OF DUTTON** (32-35), d. 23 Sep. 1459, son of Sir John Dutton and Margaret Savage. (VCH Lanc. VI 305).

36. ISABEL DUTTON, m. Sir Christopher de Southworth, Knt., b. 1443; d. 1487, Lord of Samlesbury; knighted in Scotland, 1482. (VCH Lanc. VI 305. According to George Ormerod: History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Chester, London, 1819, pp. 662, 712, and Christopher Townley: Abstract of Inquisitions and Post Mortems from mss. at Townley (Chetham Society)--Sir Christopher de Southworth m. Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton of Dutton, co. Chester, by wife, Ann, dau. of James, Lord Audley; and Sir Thomas Dutton was son of John Dutton, Esq. by wife Margaret Savage, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Clifton).

37. SIR JOHN DE SOUTHWORTH, Knt., b. 1478; d. 1517/9, Lord of Samlesbury, Sheriff of the co. of Lancaster; knighted 12 Feb. 1503/4; m. Helen de Langton, dau. of Sir Richard de Langton, d. 1500, Baron of Newton and Lord of Walton-le-Dale, by wife Isabel Gerard. (VCH Lanc. VI 305.).

38. SIR THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, Knt., of Samlesbury, b. 1497; d. 13 Jan. 1546; fought at Flodden Field, 9 Sep. 1513; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1542; enlarged Samlesbury Hall, 1542-1545; m. (2) ca. 9 Aug. 1518, **MARGERY BOTELER** (46-38), dau. of Sir Thomas Boteler of Bewsey. (VCH Lanc. VI 306).

39. SIR JOHN SOUTHWORTH, Knt., b. 1526; d. 3 Nov. 1595, of Samlesbury Hall, Lancashire; knighted 1547; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1562; M.P., 1566; commended for valor in Scottish wars, 1557; owned vast estates but was land poor, imprisoned for harboring Catholic priests; m. St. Leonard's, Middleton, 23 Jul. 1547, Mary (Asheton) Gouland, of Offerton, co. Derby, dau. of Sir Richard Asheton of Middleton, Lancashire, Knt. (VCH Lanc. VI 306; his will (published in James Croston: History of the Ancient Hall of Samlesbury) mentions Thomas, eldest son, and John, eldest son and heir of Thomas.

40. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, eldest son and heir, b. ca. 1548; d. 30 Nov. 1616; m. between 1563 and 1571, **ROSAMOND LISTER** (156-41), dau. of William Lister, Esq., of Medhope and Thornton, co. York, d. 1582, by wife Bridget Pigot, of Midhope. (James Stowe: Survey of London, 1633). The will of Sir William Lister, probated in 1582, desires that he "be buried according to the Church of England." The will mentions the testator's son-in-law, Thomas Southworth, as the son of Sir John Southworth. With Thomas Southworth, his son-in-law, the testator left annuities for his four children, including Sir Matthew Lister, physician to King Charles I. Thomas Southworth had become a Protestant by 1584, for which reason his father, Sir John, a moderate Catholic, threatened to disinherit him. (Letter of Sir Francis Walsingham, 1584, in Peck: Desiderata Curiosa, 1779). The son was living in London in 1584; both father and son had returned to Samlesbury in 1594. (Generations 36-41; VCH Lanc. VI 305-306; Crosby: Visitations of Somersetshire, 102; Dr. Samuel G. Webber: Southworth Genealogy, Boston, 1905, 425-442, cf. 425-426).

41. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, youngest son of Thomas and Rosamond (Lister) Southworth, b. London, 1590; living 1602, but d. bef. 1622. (The only support for the connection between generation 41 and 42 is in the coincidence of dates and names. Edward of Leyden may or may not be the same man as Edward of London. The line is inadequately supported at this point.)

* * *

#46

Edward Southworth of Leyden was b. 1590; d. ca. 1621. (Letter of Robert Cushman to Edward Southworth at Heneage House, London, 17 Aug. 1620, in Bradford's History of Plimouth Plantation, Boston, 1901, page 86. Edward's wife was a widow in July 1623). He m. Leyden, Holland, 28 May 1613, Alice Carpenter, b. ca. 1590; d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670, ae. ca. 80 yrs., dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire. She came to Plymouth, 1623; m. (2) Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623, Gov. William Bradford. The sons, Constant and Thomas, were brought up in the home of Governor

4293 Rou of

4295

Dec N 1938

Bradford. (Goodwin: Pilgrim Republic, 1920, 460-464; Col. Charles E. Banks: The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers. Best discussion in Boston Evening Transcript (I) 31 Aug. 1931; (II) 2 Sep. 1931).

42. ENS. CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, b. Leyden, 1614; d. Duxbury, 10 Mar. 1678/9; m. Duxbury, 2 Nov. 1637, Elizabeth Collier. No

42. CAPT. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, b. Leyden, 1616; m. Sep. 1641, Elizabeth Raynor.

Line 10

4308 ✓

31. MARGARET DE AUDLEY (9-31), m. ca. 1335, **SIR RALPH DE STAFFORD**, K.G. (55-32). (CP V 736, XI 100-101; Banks I 408-411; DNB 53: 458). 4307

32. SIR HUGH STAFFORD, K.G., b. ca. 1342; d. 10 Oct. 1386, 2nd Earl of Stafford; M.P. 1371; m. bef. 1 Mar. 1350/1, Philippa de Beauchamp, d. bef. 6 Apr. 1386, dau. of **THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP** (87-31), Earl of Warwick and **KATHERINE** (120-34), dau. of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March. (Warwick Castle and its Earls, 828; CP XII, pt. 1 177-179). 4307 4288 4313 4314

33. MARGARET STAFFORD, d. 9 Jun. 1396; m. as his (1) wife, **SIR RALPH NEVILLE** (207-34), K.G., 1st Earl of Westmoreland. (CP IV 502a-502b, Neville Chart; Notes & Queries, 3rd Series, 9: 376; 152: 219; VCH Worcester).

34. SIR RALPH NEVILLE, 2nd son; m. **MARY FERRERS** (2-33). (CP V 320, chart, VII 415-416 note).

Line 11

5365

29. JOAN PLANTAGENET (8-29), d. 1307, dau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. 1290, **SIR GILBERT DE CLARE**, Knt. (63-30), 9th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. (CP I 346, IV 269, 670 chart III, V 346, 702-710, 736). 5366

30. ELIZABETH DE CLARE, d. 4 Nov. 1360; m. as his (2) wife, **SIR THEOBALD DE VERDON** (70-32), d. 27 Jul. 1316, Lord of Weoberley, Baron, 1308, of Alton, co. Stafford. (CP IV 43-44, V 346; Old-CP VIII 25; Banks I 445).

31. ISABEL DE VERDON, b. Amesbury, Wilts., 21 Mar. 1317/8; d. 25 Jul. 1349; m. bef. 20 Feb. 1330/1, **HENRY FERRERS** (58-32), b. ca. 1294, d. Groby, co. Leicester, 15 Sep. 1343, 2nd Baron Ferrers of Groby. (CP V chart 332, 344-347; Old-CP VIII 25).

32. WILLIAM FERRERS, Knt., b. Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, 28 Feb. 1332/3; d. 8 Jan. 1370/1, 3rd Baron Ferrers of Groby; knighted 6 May 1351; will pro. 19 Jul. 1372; m. (1) bef. 25 Apr. 1354, Margaret de Ufford, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and Margaret de Norwich, dau. of Sir Walter de Norwich. (See 87-32). (CP V chart 332, 348-351).

33. HENRY FERRERS, b. 16 Feb. 1355/6; d. 3 Feb. 1387/8, 4th Baron Ferrers of Groby; m. bef. 27 Apr. 1371, Joan, d. 30 May 1394, prob. dau. of Sir Thomas de Hoo and Isabel Seint Leger. (CP V chart 332, 351-353).

12

34. WILLIAM FERRERS, bapt. Luton, co. Bedford, 25 Apr. 1372; d. 18 May, 1445, 5th Baron Ferrers of Groby; m. (1) aft. 10 Oct. 1388, Philippa de Clifford, dau. of **SIR ROGER DE CLIFFORD** (26-32), Lord of Clifford, and Maud Beauchamp, dau. of **THOMAS** (87-31), Earl of Warwick, living 4 Jul. 1405; m. (2) Margaret, dau. John de Montague, Earl of Salisbury; m. (3) by 26 Oct. 1416, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Standisshe, widow of John de Wrottesley and of William Botiller. (CP V chart 332, 354-357).

35. THOMAS FERRERS, Esq., (2nd son by (1)); d. 6 Jan. 1458/9; m. **ELIZABETH FREVILLE** (216-33), dau. of Sir Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick. (CP V chart 332, 357 note a).

36. SIR HENRY FERRERS, Knt., d. 28 Dec. 1500; m. Margaret Heckstall, dau. of Sir William Heckstall; their issue male still continued at Baddesy Clinton, co. Warwick, 1925. (CP V chart 332, 357 note a; Visitations of Warwick, 166).

37. ELIZABETH FERRERS, m. ca. 1508, James Clerke, gent., of Forde Hall, d. 20 Sep. 1553, son of John Clerke, of Ford, Kent. (Will of Sir Edward Ferrers dated 10 Jul. 1535, son of Sir Henry Ferrers and brother of Elizabeth (Ferrers) Clerke.) (CP V 357 note a; Visitations of Warwick and Kent).

38. GEORGE CLERKE, gent., b. 1510; d. 8 Mar. 1558; m. ca. 1533, Elizabeth Wilsford, dau. of Thomas Wilsford of Hartridge. (Will of Sir Edward Ferrers; Inq. p.m., 16 Oct. 1558).

39. JAMES CLERKE, gent., b. ca. 1540; d. 1614, of East Farleigh, Kent; will made 13 Jul. 1614; m. ca. 1566, Mary Saxby, dau. of Sir Edward Saxby, Baron of the Exchequer. (Visitations of Kent).

40. WILLAM CLERKE, gent., of East Farleigh, Kent, and London; m. London, 10 Feb. 1598/9, Mary Weston, dau. of Sir Jerome Weston. (Parish Registers of East Farleigh and London).

41. JEREMY CLARKE, bapt. East Farleigh, Kent, 1 Dec. 1605; d. Newport, R.I., Nov. 1651; m. 1637, Frances (Latham) Dungan, dau. of Lewis Latham. (Generations 31 to 41; Justice: Jeremy Clarke, etc., 1922, pp. 34-35, corrected by CP; v. Redlich 154).

42. MARY CLARKE, m. Gov. John Cranston, of Rhode Island. See (220-42).

42. REV. JAMES CLARKE, b. Newport, R.I., 1649; ord. Newport, R.I., (2nd Bapt. Church), 1701; sett. Newport, 1700-1736; d. Newport, 1 Dec. 1736, ae. 87.

Line 12

30. MARGARET DE BOHUN (6-30), d. 1392, granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. 1325, **HUGH DE COURTENAY** (51-32), d. 1377, Earl of Devon. (CP IV 335).

31. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY, d. 7 Aug. 1395; m. 1359, Sir Andrew Lutterell of Chilton, co. Devon. (Vivian 244, 537).

32. SIR HUGH LUTTERELL, of Dunster, co. Somerset, d. 24

Mar. 1428; Privy Councillor to King Henry V; m. Catherine de Beaumont, d. 28 Aug. 1435, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, Knt. (Vivian 537).

33. ELIZABETH LUTTERELL, living 1439; m. (2) aft. 1423, John Stratton, Esq., of Lye Hall, Weston, co. Norfolk, living 1439. (Generations 30-33: Sir Henry Lyte: History of Dunster, Mohun and Lutterell; Bloomfield: History of Norfolk; Boston Evening Transcript, 19 Oct. 1926, 27 Feb. 1928, Note 4041; Ludlow-Brewster).

34. ELIZABETH STRATTON, living 1485; m. (1) Sir Thomas Backchurch; m. (2) John Andrews, Esq., of Bayleham, co. Suffolk. (Old-CP VIII 185; Banks I 466). By (2) she had

35. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, living 1485; m. Sir Thomas Windsor, d. 1485, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex. (CP XII, pt. 2, 792-794; Banks I 466).

36. SIR ANDREW WINDSOR, d. 1543, 1st Baron Windsor of Stanwell; m. **ELIZABETH BLOUNT** (59-39). (CP IX 337 note d; Old-CP VIII 185; Banks 1 466; Waters I 276; Berry: Buckinghamshire Pedigrees; Hoar: History of Wiltshire; Boston Evening Transcript, as above; v. Redlich 196-197; Colket in TAG 15: 129-143; CP XI 337 note a).

37. EDITH WINDSOR, m. George Ludlow, Esq., will pro. 4 Feb. 1580/1, of Hill Deverell, co. Wilts; Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1567; son of William and Jane (Moore) Ludlow. (Waters I 172-174, 275-276).

38. THOMAS LUDLOW, of Maiden Brailey, Dinton and Baycliffe, co. Wilts., buried at Dinton, 25 Nov. 1607, will pro. June 1608; m. Jane Pyle, dau. of Thomas Pyle. (Waters I 275-276).

39. ROGER LUDLOW, 3rd son, bapt. Dinton, 7 Mar. 1590; d. Dublin, Ireland, 1666; Balliol Coll., 1610; came to America 1630; Deputy-Governor of Mass., 1634, and of Conn.; m. Mary Cogan. (Waters I 275-276; Pedigree of Ludlow of Hill Deverell, 1884; v. Redlich 192, 197. Generations 35-39: Colket: The Royal Ancestry of the Ludlows, in TAG XV: 138-143; Seversmith: Ancestry of Roger Ludlow, all above generations).

40. SARAH LUDLOW, b. Fairfield, Conn., 1639; m. 1656, Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L.I. (Seversmith, cit. 2057).

39. GABRIEL LUDLOW, 2nd son (of #38), bapt. Dinton, 10 Feb. 1587; d. shortly after 1639; m. Phyllis whose will dated 12 Sep. 1657, pro. 18 Dec. 1657.

40. SARAH LUDLOW, b. ca. 1635; m. Col. John Carter of Virginia, and mother of Robert Carter, "King Carter of Corotoman". (Seversmith, cit. 2906-7).

Line 13

30. ELEANOR DE BOHUN (7-30), d. 7 Oct. 1363, granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. 1327, **JAMES BUTLER** (73-32), Earl of Ormond. (CP X 116-119).

31. PETRONILLA BUTLER, living 28 May 1365, dead 1368; m. as (1) wife by 8 Sept. 1352, **GILBERT TALBOT** (95-32), b. ca. 1332; d. 24 Apr. 1387, Lord Talbot, of Ecclesfield, co. Hereford; M.P. 1362. (CP IV 63,71, XII pt. 1, 614-617).

32. ELIZABETH TALBOT, m. Sir Henry de Grey, Lord Grey of Wilton. (CP IV 63-65, 71).

33. MARGARET DE GREY, d. 1 Jun. 1454; m. **JOHN DARCY** (88-35), b. ca. 1377; d. 9 Dec. 1411, 5th Baron Darcy of Knayth. (CP IV 63-65, 71).

34. JOHN DARCY, b. ca. 1400; d. 1458, 7th Baron Darcy; m. **JOAN GREYSTOKE** (62-36). (CP IV 71).

35. RICHARD DARCY, b. ca. 1424; d. bef. 1458; m. Eleanor Scrope, dau. of Sir John Scrope, Lord Scrope of Upsal, and Elizabeth Chaworth, dau. of Sir Thomas Chaworth of Wiverton, Notts. (CP IV 71).

36. SIR WILLIAM DARCY, b. 1443; d. 1488, 8th Baron Darcy; m. ca. 23 Jan. 1460/1, Eupheme Langton, dau. of John Langton of Farnley, co. York. (CP IV 71,73).

37. SIR THOMAS DARCY, K.G., b. ca. 1467; beheaded 30 Jun. 1537; cr. Baron, 1509; m. (1) Dowsabel Tempest, d. 1503/20, dau. of Sir Richard Tempest, of Giggleswick, co. York, and Mabel Strickland, dau. of **WALTER STRICKLAND** (41-33), of Sizergh. (CP IV 71).

38. SIR ARTHUR DARCY, of Brimham, co. York, b. ca. 1505; d. 3 Apr. 1561; m. Mary Carew, dau. of Sir Nicholas Carew of Beddington, co. Surrey. (CP IV 71).

39. SIR EDWARD DARCY, Knt., of Dartford, Kent, b. ca. 1543; d. 28 Oct. 1612; matric. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1561; M.P. 1584; knighted 1603; m. Elizabeth Astley, dau. of Thomas Astley, of Writtle, co. Essex. (TAG 21: 174).

40. ISABELLA DARCY, b. ca. 1600; d. London, 1669; will made May 1668, pro. 4 Aug. 1669, mentions "my dau. Mary Sherman"; m. (1) ca. 1619, John Launce, b. ca. 1597, of Penair, St. Clement's Parish, Cornwall, son of Robert and Susan (Tubb) Launce. (Waters II 1186-1187).

41. MARY LAUNCE, b. bef. 1625; d. Watertown, Mass., 9 Nov. 1710; m. ca. 1645, the Rev. John Sherman, ordained Watertown, 1647, d. Watertown, 8 Aug. 1685. (Generations 32-41: Given briefly and with slight errors in Your Family Tree, 1929, p. 184 which is not a reliable reference. This is a well known line, the paternity of Mary Launce being mentioned by Cotton Mather. The best account, by Donald L. Jacobus, may be seen in TAG 21: 169-177. Waters II 1186-1187; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N.E., p. 186).

Line 14

31. PETRONILLA BUTLER (13-31), great-granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. bef. 1316, **SIR GILBERT TALBOT** (95-32), Baron Talbot, d. 24 Apr. 1387. (CP XII pt. 1 345, 614-617).

32. SIR RICHARD TALBOT, b. ca. 1361; d. 7-9 Sep. 1396, Baron Talbot; m. bef. 1383, **ANKARET LE STRANGE** (8-33), b. 1361; d.

38. EDWARD HARPERSFIELD alias **MITTON**, Esq., of Weston-under-Lizard; m. 1530, Anne Skrimshire.

39. KATHERINE MITTON, m. Roger Marshall, merchant, of Shrewsbury, d. 4 Aug. 1612 (GS). Libby & Noyes I 340; NEHGR 101: 88-91).

40. ELIZABETH MARSHALL, d. bef. 1640; m. St. Chad's Shrewsbury, 29 Aug. 1618, Thomas Lewis, b. Shrewsbury, ca. 1590, ~~emigrated to New England~~, lived at Saco, Maine by 1631, d. bef. 1640, son of Andrew and Mary (Herring) Lewis of Shrewsbury, Salop. Libby & Noyes I 430).

41. MARY LEWIS, bapt. 28 Jun. 1619; m. aft. 10 May 1638, the Rev. Richard Gibson, A.M., of Portsmouth, N.H. Libby & Noyes I 430, 259; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N.E., 91-92).

41. JUDITH LEWIS (sister of Mary above), bapt. 23 Oct. 1626; m. ca. 1646, James Gibbins of Saco. (Generations 34-38: Walter Goodwin Davis in TAG 19: 12-15. Generations 39-41: NEHGR 101: 16-23, 88-91. See also Walter Goodwin Davis: The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis (1956), 118-125, 137-188, includes many additional noble lines.)

Line 18

29. HENRY PLANTAGENET (17-29), m. 1298, **MAUD DE CHAWORTH** (72-32).

30. JOAN PLANTAGENET, m. John de Mowbray, 3rd Baron Mowbray, d. 1361, son of John de Mowbray, Knt., hanged at York, 1321; 2nd Baron Mowbray, Baron Gower and Brember, Governor of the City of York and of Scarborough Castle, Sheriff of York, son of Roger de Mowbray, 1st Baron Mowbray of Axholme, d. 1296, buried at Fountains Abbey, son of Roger de Mowbray, d. 1266, son of William de Mowbray, d. 1222, Baron of Axholme, Magna Charta Surety, 1215. (See also 16-31).

31. ALINORE MOWBRAY, m. as (3) wife, bef. 23 Jul. 1358, Roger la Warre, Baron de la Warre, b. 30 Nov. 1326, d. Gascony, 27 Aug. 1370, son of John la Warre, d. shortly bef. 24 Jun. 1331, and **MARGARET DE HOLAND** (47B-31), d. Aug. 1349, dau. of Sir Robert de Holand, first Lord Holand. John la Warre (d. 1331) was the son of John, Baron de la Warre, d. 9 May 1347, and **JOAN GRELLE** (99-31). (CP IV 144-147, VII 453-454, chart 452-453).

32. JOAN LA WARRE, d. 24 Apr. 1404; m. 1390, Sir Thomas West, 3rd Baron West of Oakhanger, Northampton, son of Sir Thomas West and Alice Fitz Herbert. (CP IV 152).

33. SIR REYNOLD DE WEST, Baron de la Warre, b. 7 Sep. 1395; d. 27 Aug. 1450; m. (1) bef. 17 Feb. 1428/9, Margaret Thorley, d. bef. 24 Nov. 1433, dau. of Robert and Anne (Lisle) Thorley. (CP IV 152-154).

34. SIR RICHARD WEST, 2nd Baron de la Warre, b. ca. 28 Oct. 1430; d. 10 Mar. 1475/6; m. bef. 10 Jun. 1451, Katherine Hungerford, d. 12 May 1493, dau. of Sir Robert Hungerford and Margaret Botreaux, dau. Sir William Botreaux, M.P. 1455-1472. (CP IV 154-155).

35. SIR THOMAS WEST, K.G., 3rd Baron de la Warre, b. 1457, d. 11 Oct. 1525; m. ? (1) Elizabeth Bonville, gr.niece of William Lord Bonville ?, m. (2) Eleanor Copley, dau. of Sir Roger Copley and Ann Hoo, of Roughway, Sussex; knighted 18 Jan. 1477/8; M.P. 1482-1523; K.G. 11 May 1510. (CP IV 155-156, 159). Son by (2) -

36. SIR GEORGE WEST, of Warbelton, Sussex, d. 1538; m. Elizabeth Morton, dau. of Sir Robert Morton of Lechlade, co. Gloucester. (CP IV 159).

37. SIR WILLIAM WEST, Lord Delaware, b. ca. 1520, d. Wherwell, co. Northampton, 30 Dec. 1595; m. bef. 1555, Elizabeth Strange, dau. of Thomas Strange of Chesterton, co. Gloucester. (CP IV 158-159).

38. SIR THOMAS WEST, 2nd Lord Delaware, b. ca. 1556; d. 24 Mar. 1601/2; m. 19 Nov. 1571, **ANNE KNOLLYS** (1-38). He was M.P. 1571-1593; knighted 7 Dec. 1587. (CP IV 159-160; NEHGR 33: 286-291; Chester: Herbert Pelham, His Ancestors and Descendants. Generations 31-38: Baines: History of Lancashire, I 276-277; CP VII chart between pp. 452-453).

Line 19

29. HENRY PLANTAGENET (17-29), m. 1298, **MAUD DE CHAWORTH** (72-32).

30. MARY PLANTAGENET, b. 1320; ae. 14 yrs. at marriage; d. 1 Sep. 1362; m. Sep. 1334, **HENRY DE PERCY** (161-30), b. 1320, d. ca. 18 May 1368; fought at Crecy, 26 Aug. 1346. (CP I 244, X 462-463).

31. HENRY DE PERCY, K.G., b. 10 Nov. 1341, d. 19 Feb. 1407/8, 1st Earl Percy of Northumberland, 6 Jul. 1377, Lord Marshal of England; m. (1) 12 Jul. 1358, **MARGARET DE NEVILLE** (186-6), d. May 1372, widow of William de Ros of Helmsley. (CP IX 708-714, X 464).

32. SIR HENRY PERCY, K.G., "Harry Hotspur," slain at Shrewsbury, 1403; m. bef. 10 Dec. 1379, **ELIZABETH MORTIMER** (5-33). (CP IX 714, X 464).

33. SIR HENRY PERCY, K.G., b. 3 Feb. 1392/3, slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455, Earl of Northumberland, Warden of the Marches of Scotland; m. **ELEANOR NEVILLE** (3-33), d. 1463. (CP X 464; Collins IV 84-91).

Line 20

30. ELEANOR PLANTAGENET (DE LANCASTER) (17-30), great-granddau. of King Henry III, d. 1372; m. Ditton, 5 Feb. 1344/5, **SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN** (60-32), b. c. 1313, d. 24 Jan. 1375/6, Earl of Arundel and Warenne. (CP I 243-244, IV 670).

31. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN, K.G., b. 1346; beheaded, 1397, 10th Earl of Arundel and Surrey; m. **ELIZABETH DE BOHUN** (15-31), d. 1385, great-granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile. (CP I 242-244, 253, IV 670 chart, IX 604).

32. ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN, d. 1425; m. (3) as his 4th wife, Sir Robert Goushill, of Hoveringham, Notts. (CP I 253; IV 205; IX 604; Banks I 415; DNB 54: 75).

33. JOAN GOUSHILL, living 1460; m. **SIR THOMAS STANLEY**, K.G. (57-36), b. in or bef. 1405, d. 11 Feb 1458/9, Lord Stanley of Lathom and Knowsley; M.P. 1432; K.G. 1456; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. (CP IV 205; Collins III 61: DNB 54: 75; VCH Lanc. I 345-349; CP XII pt. 1, pp. 250-251).

34. MARGARET STANLEY, m. (1) 1459, Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., b. ca. 1432, d. 1459, of Dunham-on-the-Hill, co. Chester; m. (2) 1460, **SIR JOHN BOTELER** (46-36), of Bewsey in Warrington, d. 26 Feb. 1463; m. (3) Lord Grey of Codnor. (CP IV 205; VCH Lanc. I 345-349).

35. ADAM TROUTBECK, d. bef. 1510, of Mobberly, co. Chester; m. Margaret Boteler, Warrington, co. Lanc.

36. MARGARET TROUTBECK, b. ca. 1492, d. aft. 1521; m. **SIR JOHN TALBOT** (7-36). (CP XI 717, 731 chart; Old-CP VII 147).

Line 21

30. ELEANOR DE LANCASTER (17-30), great-granddau. of King Henry III; m. **SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN** (60-32). (CP I 243-244; IV 670).

31. SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN, Lord Arundel, d. 1379, Marshal of England, Lord Maltravers; M.P. 1377-1379; m. 17 Feb. 1358/9, **ELEANOR MALTRAVERS** (59-34), b. 1345, d. 10 Jan. 1404/5. (CP I 253, 259; VIII 585; XI 102-103).

32. SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN, of Arundel, b. 30 Nov. 1364, d. 14 Aug. 1390; m. bef. 1387, **ELIZABETH DESPENSER** (74-35). (CP I 253, 260; V 736; XI 102-103; Banks I 378).

33. MARGARET FITZ ALAN of Arundel, sister of Sir John (gen. 32) and dau. of Sir John (Gen. 31) and Eleanor, d. 1438; m. 1394, **SIR WILLIAM ROS**, K.G. (9-33), Lord Ros, d. 1414. (CP XI 102-103; Banks I 378).

Line 22

33. MARGARET MOWBRAY (16-33), descendant of **JOAN PLANTAGENET** (18-30), great-granddau. of King Henry III of England, and of **ELEANOR DE SEGRAVE** (16-31), great-granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. ca. 1420, Sir Robert Howard, K.G., b. ca. 1383, d. 1436, of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. (CP I 253; IX 610-612).

34. SIR JOHN HOWARD, K.G., slain at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, Lord Howard; cr. Duke of Norfolk, 23 Jun. 1483, Earl Marshal; m. (1) 1440, Catherine Moleyns, d. Stoke-by-Nayland, 3 Nov. 1465, dau. of Sir William Moleyns of Stoke Poges, Bucks. (CP IX 610-612).

35. SIR THOMAS HOWARD, b. 1443, d. 21 May 1524; cr. Earl of Surrey, 28 Jun. 1483; cr. Earl Marshal, 10 Jul. 1510; Duke of Norfolk, 1 Feb. 1513/4; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1472, Elizabeth (Tilney) Bourchier, d. 4 Apr. 1497, widow of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, and dau. of Sir Frederick Tylney, of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk. (CP IX 612-615; Banks I 360).

36. ELIZABETH HOWARD, d. 3 Apr. 1537; m. by 1506, **SIR THOMAS BOLEYN**, K.G. (120-39), b. ca. 1477, d. 12 Mar. 1538/9, Earl of Wiltshire and Earl of Ormond. (CP II 146; X 137-140; XII pt. 2, 739; Banks I 360).

37. MARY BOLEYN (sister of Queen Anne, wife of King Henry VIII), d. 30 Jul. 1543; m. 31 Jan. 1520/1, **WILLIAM CARY** (1-36). (CP II 146; Banks I 360 pedigree; see also Meredith B. Colket, Jr., in TAG 18: 211-218, for full details).

Line 23

33. JOAN GOUSHILL (20-33), descendant of King Henry III and King Edward I; m. **SIR THOMAS STANLEY**, K.B. (57-36). (CP IV 205).

34. ELIZABETH STANLEY, sister of Thomas Stanley, first Earl of Derby; m. bef. 1432, Sir Richard Molyneux of Sefton, Lancashire, d. Blore Heath, 23 Sep. 1459, Chief Forester of the forests and parks of West Derbyshire. (VCH Lanc. III 69-70).

35. SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Knt., eldest son, knight banneret; d. 12 Jul 1483; m. ca. 11 Jul 1463, **ANNE DUTTON** (27-38), d. 22 Oct. 1520, dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton of Dutton. (VCH Lanc. III 69-70).

36. SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, lord of the manor of Sefton, 1483-1548, eldest son and heir, b. 1481, d. 1548; m. (1) Jane Rugge, only dau. and heir of Sir John Rugge of Shropshire. (VCH Lanc. III 69-70).

37. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, Knt., of Sefton, lord of the manor of Sefton, 1548-1568; d. 3 Jan. 1568/9; Sheriff of Lancashire 1566-1568; m. (1) **ELEANOR RADCLIFFE** (36-39), dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall; they were the ancestors of Richard Molyneux, Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough. (Generations 33-37: VCH Lanc. III 69-70; Baines: History of Lancashire II, 390).

38. ALICE MOLYNEUX, d. 11 May 1581; m. James Prescott, gent. d. 1 Mar. 1583, eldest son of James Prescott and **ALICE STANDISH** (34-40); purchased the manors of Driby and Sutterby, Lincolnshire, 1579/80; transferred them to trustees. (Inq.p.m. James Prescott, gent., of Driby, 1583, No. 185 and Pedigree of James Prescott, gent., and Alice Molyneux, John Prescott, Esq., and Elizabeth Manby, James Prescott, gent., and Mary Copland, by the Rev. W.O. Massingberd, Rector of Ormsby with Driby, co. Lincoln, 21 Mar. 1901, in Frederick L. Weis: The Families of Standish of Standish and Prescott of Prescott of Standish Parish, Lancashire, England (typed ms.) 1948, 205 pp. (at the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.) pp. 58-60, 65-67; White: Ancestry of John Barber White, Haverhill, 1913, p. 123; brass effigies in Driby church with inscription and arms of Prescott and Molyneux; F.L. Weis: The Descent of John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster, Massachusetts,

1645, From Alfred the Great, King of England, 870-901 Clinton, 1948, Part III p. 8).

39. JOHN PRESCOTT, Esq., of Driby, son and heir, 1583, b. ca. 1576; d. soon bef. 1617; m. Elizabeth Manby, dau. of Francis, Esq. and Anne Manby, of Elsham; she m. (2) Edward Willoughby, 3rd son of Lord Willoughby of Parham. "I, Anne Manby, of Driby, widow, to my dau. Willoughby, to Anne Prescott, my grandchild, to James Prescott, my grandchild . . . My daughter Willoughby oweth me ƀ, lent her in the time of her widowhood." Will made 12 Jan. 1609; pro. at Lincoln, 15 May 1612. (Maddison's Wills, 2nd Series, p. 64).

40. JAMES PRESCOTT, of Driby, gent., younger brother of Sir William Prescott, Knt.; mentioned in the will of his grandmother, 1609; m. Mary Copland, dau. of John Copland of Ross, co. Herts. He had a son James bp. at Driby in 1643.

* * *

41. JAMES PRESCOTT, d. Kingston, N.H., 23 Nov. 1728, ae. 85 yrs.; m. Mary Boulter, b. Exeter, N.H., 15 May 1648, d. Kingston, N.H., 4 Oct. 1735, ae. 87 yrs., dau. of Nathaniel and Grace (Swain) Boulter. He sett. Hampton, N.H., 1665, and Kingston, N.H., 1694, where he was the chairman of the first board of selectmen. Depositions place his birthdate as about 1648. See TAG 34: 180-181. James Prescott the colonist is neither proven nor disproven as the James bp at Driby in 1643. (Generations 37-41: Weis, op.cit., Part III, p. 8; Prescott Memorial, 1870, pp. 30-35, 225-232; Rev. John Holding (of Stotford, Baldock, Herts.): Pedigree of Prescott of Prescott, 1902 (in the Lancaster Collection, Lancaster Town Library, Lancaster, Mass.); Weis, typed ms. cited above, pp. 43-49, 53-54, 58-60, 64-67, 75-76, 82-83, 89; Noyes, Libby & Davis: Genealogical Dict. of Me. and N.H., II 568).

Line 24: Omitted. No longer acceptable.

Line 25 (Revised & expanded by Douglas Richardson. This corrects and replaces much of what has been printed in earlier editions.)

26. WILLIAM DE TRACY (222-26), b. aft. 1090, d. shortly aft. 1135, by unknown wife had

27. N.N. de TRACY (called Eva in Devon & Cornwall N&Q xix 194-201 but this is perhaps an error for her niece, Eva or Emma de Tracy, who mar. Warin de Bassingbourne), m. say 1165, Gervase de Courtenay who was probably closely related to **REGINALD DE COURTENAY** (138-25) as both families gave grants to Tor Abbey and Ford Abbey (the latter abbey having the Countenay family as its chief patron). Gervase de Courtenay and his wife had two identifiable children, Hugh de Courtenay (who had control of his uncle Sir William de Tracy's barony of Bradninch, Devon in the latter part of the 1190s) and William de Tracy (living 1198-1199). This 2nd son William de Tracy is perhaps identical with the William de Tracy who was holding the manor of Bradford Tracy, (East) Sprewoye and Ivedon, Devon in 1242-3. Besides these two sons there may have been a third son, Oliver (No. 28 below) but the evidence does not prove or disprove it. (Book of Fees, pt. II, pp. 759 & 792; George Oliver, Monasticon Dioecesis Exoniensis, pp. 183, 187, 338, 346, 347; Devon & Cornwall N & Q xix 194-201; Calendar of Documents Preserved in France, ed. Round, I: 194-195; Curia Regis Rolls, 12: 440, 13: 137-138, 247, 287, 364-385, 395).

28. OLIVER DE TRACY, possibly s. of the above couple, perhaps identical with the Oliver de Tracy who witnessed a charter dated about 1185-1191, granted by Hugh de Courtenay who is mentioned above. In 1199 Oliver was granted the manor of Bremridge, Devon, which he held of the honour of Barnstaple. In 1242-3 he was also holding the manor of Wollacombe (later called Wollacombe Tracy), Devon which fee he held of the honour of Bradninch, Devon. These two land holdings tend to suggest he was either closely related to the Tracy family who held the honour of Branstaple or else that he was closely related to the Tracy family who held the honour of Bradninch. Circumstantial evidence would lean toward the latter position as Oliver's descendants differenced their Tracy coat of arms with a label of azure which label is a remarkable feature of the Courtenays coat of arms. This heraldic evidence such as it is would suggest that Oliver was likely a son of Gervase de Courtenay and his wife (nee Tracy) above. (Devon & Cornwall N & Q cit. xix 194-201; Calendar of Documents Preserved in France, ed. Round, I: 194-195).

29. HENRY DE TRACY, held Wollacombe and Bremridge, Devon in 1284. (Devon & Cornwall Notes & Queries cit.)

30. ISABELLA DE TRACY, dau. & event. h., born say 1275-80; m. (1) Herbert Marcis (or le Mareys), m. (2) by 1303 Simon Roges or Fitz Rogus of Porlock, held manor of Huntshaw, d. sh. bef. 22 July 1306 (Inq.p.m. Edw. I, IV 238-239), m. (3) Edmond Botiler (divorced); m. (4) Sir John Stowford, living 1346, a noted judge. (Devon & Cornwall N&Q cit.; Feudal Aids I: 418; Cal. Inq.p.m., Edw. I, IV: 238-239; Pole's Collections towards a Description of Devon, pp. 420-421).

31. JOAN STOWFORD, dau. by (4), and event h. to Wollacombe Tracy; m. Sir William Fitz Warin of Brightleigh, Devon, living 1363. (Devon & Cornwall N & Q cit.; VCH Somerset III: 62-63 (manor of Aller, Somerset, a Stowford property); Pole ibid.).

32. SIR JOHN FITZ WARIN (also known as John de Brightley), d. 1407, m. by 12 Nov. 1375 Agnes de Merton, b. 1 Dec. 1359, d. by 29 Nov. 1412, dau. & coh. of Sir Richard de Merton by his first wife, Margaret. (VCH Somerset ibid.; Cal. Inq.p.m. Edw. III, XIII: 242-243, XIV: 175-176; Register of Bishop Edmund Stafford, p. 187; Pole op. cit., pp. 380, 420-421).

33. ISABEL (or Isabella) **DE BRIGHTLEY**, dau. & h., d. 21 Oct. 1466; m. (1) by 22 Nov. 1408, Robert Cornu, lord of Thornbury, Devon, son of Walter and Constance; m. (2) aft. 1420, John Cobleigh of Brightley in the parish of Chittlehampton, Devon. He m. (2) Joanna (perh. a Pyre) who d. 1480 (Harleian MS 1538 fo. 154b

indicates that Isabel de Brightley had no issue by her marriage to Cobleigh but that she gave "all her Inheritance of Brightly unto her husband and his heirs forever."). Isabel did have two sons by her marriage to Robert Cornu, namely Nicholas and William Cornu. At William Cornu's death in 1491, his heir was found to be his distant Cornu cousin John Speccot and no mention is made of any Cobleigh relations. In the time period 1486-1493 a chancery court case was filed which involved William Cornu's heirs John Speccot, Richard Pollard and William Willesford. Again, no Cobleigh is mentioned as being a party to this action. Therefore it would seem that Isabel did in fact have no issue by her Cobleigh marriage. That this is likely can be construed from Pole's statements that after Isabel's Cornu sons died without issue, her third share in the Merton estates passed on to her Stowell cousins. That such a transfer took place underscores that Isabel had issue only by her Cornu marriage. Although Isabel's memorial brass proves she married both Cornu and Cobleigh, Pole states that Cobleigh actually married Isabel's cousin, another Isabel de Brightley who was granddaughter or great-granddaughter of No. 31 above. If true, this could explain how only the Tracy, Stowford and Brightley lands came into the Cobleigh family and not the Merton lands. At the present time, there is no known corroborative evidence for this second Isabel de Brightley's existence except for the fact that the Brightley coat of arms was quartered by later Cobleigh descendants. The quartering would typically represent the marriage of a Cobleigh ancestor with a Brightly heiress; however, in this case, the Brightley arms might have been quartered on the basis of the Cobleighs being "representatives" of the Brightley Family due to the transfer of the Brightley estates into the Cobleigh family. In any case, this line would appear to break at this point until further research sheds more light on this family. If two Isabel de Brightley's did exist, it is obviously possible that both could have married John Cobleigh. If this is the case, it would appear that the second Isabel was John Cobleigh's first wife followed by her cousin, Isabel, widow of Cornu. (Pole, ibid., Register of Bishop Edmund Stafford; Devon N&Q I: 210-214; DA 34: 689-695; List of Early Chancery Proceedings Vol. III (Lists & Indexes no. XX), p. 103; Cal. Inq.p.m. Henry VII, I: 289-290).

* * *

34. JOHN COBLEIGH, perhaps a son by the second Isabel de Brightley mentioned above, b. say 1445, d. 1492 per the Inq.p.m. held on his estates; m. by 1479 Alice Cockworthy, dau. of John Cockworthy of Yarnscombe, Devon, Escheator of Devon, by his w. Thomasine, dau. Sir John Chichester. Alice almost certainly m. (2) John Fortescue of Spridleston in the parish of Brixton, Devon, d. 1537, by whom she had further issue. John Fortescue was uncle to Jane Fortescue below who m. Alice's son, John Cobleigh (No. 35). (Devon & Cornwall N&Q ibid., also XIII 42-44; Devonshire

Association, ibid.; Thomas (Fortescue), Lord Clermont, History of the Family of Fortescue (1886); Vivian's Visitation of Devon, p. 353).

35. JOHN COBLEIGH, b. ca. 1479 (age 13 in 1492); m. (1) by 1502, **JANE FORTESCUE** (246F-37), dau. of William Fortescue of Pruteston or Preston in Ermington, Devon, d. 1 Feb. 1519/20 & wife Elizabeth, dau. & coh. Richard Champernoun of Inworthy, Cornwall (see Thomas Fortescue, History of the Family of Fortescue (1886) pp. 1-9.). Jane died by 12 May 1527, and he m. (2) Elizabeth Owpye, wid. He d. 24 Oct. 1540, Elizabeth surv., Inq.p.m. 33 Hen. VIII (1546) shows he held manors of Brightley, Stowford, Snape, Bremridge, Stowford Carder & Nymet St. George. (DA 34:619-692; Vivian, Visitations of Devon, pp. 353 & 357).

36. MARGARET COBLEIGH of Brightley, b. ca. 1502, d. 1547, Inq.p.m. 15 Oct. 1547, seized of the manors of Brightley, Stowford, Snape, Wollacombe Tracy, Bremridge, Nymet St. George; m. Sir Roger Giffard of Halsbury, son of Thomas of Halsbury, Inq.p.m. 1513. (DA cit. 34:692-693, 689, 679; Wm.Salt Soc. NS V 34, 32, 29).

37. JANE GIFFARD, d. 1596, will pro. 16 Apr. 1596; m. **AMYAS CHICHESTER** (52-41), b. 1527, d. 4 Jul. 1577. (Chichester: History of the Family of Chichester from 1086 to 1870, pp. 32, 77-80; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 397, 400; Bolton: Ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, chart; NEHGR 51: 214).

Line 26

26. JOHN (1-26), King of England, 1199-1216. (CP V 736).

27. RICHARD FITZ ROY (natural son of King John), m. Rohese, d. 1264/5, dau. of Fulbert of Dover. (CP II 127).

28. ISABEL, d. 7 Jul. 1276; m. ca. 12 Jul. 1247, Maurice de Berkeley, b. 1218, d. 4 Apr. 1281, 6th Lord Berkeley. (CP II 127).

29. SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY, d. 23 Jul. 1321; m. 1267, **JOAN DE FERRERS** (59-30), d. 19 Mar. 1309/10. (CP II 127-128).

30. SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY, d. 1326, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle; m. 1289, **EVA LA ZOUCHE** (39-30), d. 5 Dec. 1314. (CP II 128-129; III 291).

31. ISABEL BERKELEY, d. 1362; m. Robert de Clifford, son of **ROBERT** (82-32), b. 1305, d. 1344. (CP III 291).

32. ROGER DE CLIFFORD, b. 10 Jul. 1333, d. 13 Jul. 1389, Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Cumberland, Governor of Carlisle Castle, 1377; m. Maud de Beauchamp, d. 1402/3, dau. of **THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP** (87-31), Earl of Warwick, K.G., and **KATHERINE DE MORTIMER** (120-34). (CP III 292).

33. THOMAS DE CLIFFORD, d. 18 Aug. 1391, Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Westmoreland, Governor of Carlisle Castle; m. **ELIZABETH DE ROS** (89-33), d. 1424 (CP III 292; V 736; Old-CP VI 401; Banks I 378).

34. JOHN DE CLIFFORD, K.G., d. 13 Mar. 1421/2, Lord Clifford; m. **ELIZABETH DE PERCY** (5-34), d. 26 Oct. 1437. (CP III 293).

Line 27

26. JOHN (1-26), King of England, 1199-1216. (CP IX 276).

27. JOAN (natural dau. of King John); m. **LLEWELLYN AP IORWORTH** (176-7), the Great, 1173-1240, Prince of North Wales. (CP IX 276). No. 27 was not mother of No. 28.

* * *

28. GLADYS DHU, d. 1251, widow of Reynold de Braiose; m. 1230, **RALPH DE MORTIMER** of Wigmore (132C-29), d. 6 Aug. 1246 (CP IX 276). Gladys was not a dau. of Joan. She was child of Tangwystl, a mistress of Llewellyn.

29. ROGER DE MORTIMER, b. ca. 1231, d. Kingsland, bef. 30 Oct. 1282, 6th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; m. 1247, **MAUD DE BRAIOSE** (67-29), d. bef. 23 Mar. 1300/1. (CP IX 276-281).

30. SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER, b. 1261, d. 17 Jul. 1304, 7th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; m. (2) ca. 1280, **MARGARET DE FIENES** (120-32), d. 7 Feb. 1333/4. (CP VIII 433; IX 281-283).

31. SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER, b. 25 Apr. 1287, d. 29 Nov. 1330, 8th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; cr. Earl of March, Oct. 1328; m. bef. 6 Oct. 1306, **JOAN DE GENEVILLE** (71-32), b. 2 Feb. 1285/6, d. 19 Oct. 1356. (CP VIII 433-442; IX 284; Banks I 220-221; Turton 72).

32. JOAN DE MORTIMER, d. betw. 1337-1351, m. by 13 June 1330 as (1) wife **SIR JAMES DE AUDLEY**, K.G. (122-33), b. 1312/13, d. 1386, 2nd Lord Audley, m. (2) by Dec. 1351 Isabel, living 1366, said to be dau. of Roger le Strange, 5th Lord Strange of Knockyn. (CP I 339-40; XII pt. 2, 59; V 501); see also 71-33.

33. JOAN DE AUDLEY, b.c. 1332, m. (1) John Tuchet, b. 25 July 1327, dead 10 Jan 1361. She m. (2) by 31 Aug. 1381, Sir John Danbridgecourt. (CP cit.)

34. JOHN TUCHET, m. an unidentified wife. (CP I, 340; Banks I 100-101).

35. SIR JOHN TUCHET, b. 23 Apr. 1371, d. 19 Dec. 1408 (aged 38), Lord Audley, M.P. 1406-1408; m. Isabel, living Jun. 1405. (CP I 340-341; Banks I 100-102).

36. JAMES TUCHET, Lord Audley, b. ca. 1398, d. 23 Sep. 1459; M.P. 1421-1455; m. (1) ca. 1415, **MARGARET DE ROS** (9-34), living 1423. (CP I 341; XI 102-103; Banks I 100-102).

37. ANNE TUCHET, de Audley, d. 1503; m. **SIR THOMAS DUTTON** (32-35), of Dutton, d. 23 Sep. 1459. (VCH Lanc. VI 305).

38. ANNE DUTTON, d. 22 Oct. 1520; m. ca. 11 Jul. 1463, **SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX** (23-35). (Ormerod: History of Cheshire, 662; VCH Lanc. III 69).

Line 28

29. ROGER DE MORTIMER (27-29), b. ca. 1231, d. Kingsland, 1282, 6th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; m. 1247, **MAUD DE BRAIOSE** (67-29). (CP IX 276).

Line 28 (cont.)

30. ISABELLA MORTIMER, m. **JOHN FITZ ALAN** (149-29), b. 14 Sep. 1246, d. 18 Mar. 1271/2, Lord of Clun, Earl of Arundel. (CP I 240, 253; IV 670 chart II).

31. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN, b. 3 Feb. 1266/7, d. 9 Mar. 1301/2, Earl of Arundel, 1289; M.P. 1295; m. bef. 1285, Alasia de Saluzzo, d. 25 Sep. 1292, dau. of Thomas I, Marquis of Saluzzo in Piedmont, and Luisa de Cave, dau. of George, Marquis of Cave. (CP I 240-241, 253; IV 670).

32. SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN, Knt., b. 1 May 1285, beheaded at Hereford, 17 Nov. 1326, 8th Earl of Arundel, knighted 22 May 1306; M.P. 1306; m. 1305, **ALICE DE WARENNE** (60-31, 83-30). (CP I 241-242, 253; IV 670).

33. RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32), d. 24 Jan. 1375/6, Earl of Arundel; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1320/1, **ISABEL DESPENSER** (8-31), m. (2) **ELEANOR PLANTAGENET** (17-30). (CP I 242-243).

34. SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN, 2nd son (by (1)), Knt. 1352; living 1377; m. bef. Jul. 1349, Sibyl de Montacute, dau. of William de Montacute, d. 30 Jan. 1343/4, Earl of Salisbury, Earl Marshal of England, and Katharine, dau. of William, Lord Grandison. (CP I 244 note b).

35. ALICE FITZ ALAN, m. Sir Leonard Carew, b. 1342, d. 1370, son of Sir John Carew and Eleanor de Mohun. (CP I 244 note b).

36. SIR THOMAS CAREW, m. Elizabeth Bonville dau. Wm. Bonville, d. 1407/8 & Margaret d'Aumary.

37. SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, d. 1466, Baron Carew of Molesford; m. **JOAN COURTENAY** (6-33). (Generations 32-37: Waters: Pedigree of Francis Champernoun in Essex Institute Proceedings, 17: 16).

Line 29

32. EDMUND DE MORTIMER, d. 1331 of Wigmore (eldest son of **SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER** (27-31), 1st Earl of March, by Joan de Geneville) m. 27 June 1316 **ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE** (65-34), d. 1356 (CP I 373 note c; VIII 442-3; IX 284-285; Banks I 112, 336).

33. SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER, K.G. (1349), b. Ludlow 11 Nov. 1328, d. 26 Feb. 1359/60, 2nd Earl of March, m. Philippa de Montacute, d. 5 Jan. 1381/2, dau. William de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury by Katharine Grandison (dau. William, Lord Grandison & Sibella de Tregoz). (CP I 373 note c, VIII 442-445; IX 285).

34. EDMUND DE MORTIMER, 3rd Earl of March, m. **PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET** (5-32), dau. of Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, and granddau. of Edward III, King of England. (CP VIII 442-447; IX 714).

Line 29A

26. JOHN, King of England (1-26), b. Oxford, 24 Dec. 1167, d. Newark, 19 Oct. 1216, by an unknown mistress had (DNB; TAG 35: 29-32).

27. JOAN, Princess of Wales, b. well bef. 1200, d. 30 Mar. 1236 or Feb. 1237; m. 1206, **LLEWELLYN AP JORWERTH** (176-7), Prince of North Wales, b. 1173, d. Aberconway, 11 Apr. 1240; their dau. (DNB; J.E. Lloyd: History of Wales II, 587, 616, 693, 766; TAG op.cit.) (There has been some argument as to the identity of the mother of Margaret No. 28. However the editor has seen no evidence to convince him that she was not the Princess Joan.)

28. MARGARET m. (1) ca. 1219, John de Braose, (son of William, starved to death by King John 1210, who was eldest son of William de Braose (177-6)), dead by Jul. 1232 (issue); m. (2) aft. 1233, Walter Clifford, of Clifford's Castle, Herefordshire, d. 1263. They had (Lloyd op.cit.; TAG op.cit.)

29. MAUD DE CLIFFORD (child of 2nd m.), d. 1282-1285; m. (1) William Longespee III, Earl of Salisbury, d. 1257; m. (2) ca. 1257/8, Sir John Gifford, Lord Gifford of Brimsfield, b. ca. 1232, d. Boyton, Wilts., 29 May 1299. They had (CP XI 384; V 639-642; TAG op.cit.)

30. ELEANOR GIFFORD, dead 1324/5; m. Fulk le Strange, b. ca. 1267; dead 23 Jan. 1324/5, 1st Lord Strange of Blackmere. (CP XII pt. 1 341; TAG op.cit.) Fulk was the son of Robert le Strange of Wrockwarden, crusader, c. 1270; d. 1276 (4th son of John le Strange III and **LUCY TREGOZ** (255-30) by Eleanor de Whitchurch who m. (2) Bogo de Knevill, d. ca. 1304 (Le Strange Records 153, 170-175, 305).

31. ELIZABETH LE STRANGE, m. by Mar. 1323, Robert Corbet of Moreton Corbet, b. 1304, d. 1375. (TAG op.cit.) (See Line 29B).

32. JOAN CORBET, m. Sir Robert de Harley, the 1st (Inq.p.m. 1359). (Throckmorton Fam. in Eng. and the U.S. 33-48; A.E. Corbett: The Family of Corbett (1917) II: 47, 100-107.

* * *

(Connection with No. 33 disproved. See "The Genealogist" vol. I, pp. 27-39 (1980). Joan was dau. of another Sir Robert de Harley.

33. JOAN DE HARLEY, living 1341; m. by 1334, John de Besford, living 1341. (Misc. Gen. Her. 5 Ser. VI 295; Throckmorton op cit.; Corbett op.cit.)

34. ALEXANDER DE BESFORD, dead 1403; m. Beatrice (? Lech, or ? de Thorndon), d. 1404. (Misc. Gen. Her. op. cit. and pp. 226-227; Throckmorton op. cit.)

35. AGNES DE BESFORD, living 1428; m. ca. 1380, Thomas de Throckmorton, living 1411. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. and p. 295; Throckmorton op. cit.)

36. SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON, M.P., d. 13 Apr. 1445; m. 1409, Eleanor Spinney, living 1466/7. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 225-227; Throckmorton op. cit.)

37. AGNES THROCKMORTON, m. Thomas Wynslow of Burton, co. Oxford, d. ca. 1463. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 226-227, 135, 138-139; Throckmorton op. cit.)

38. AGNES WYNSLOW, m. (1) 1460, **JOHN GIFFORD** (43-34) of Twyford, d. 1506. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 226-227, 129, 135; Throckmorton op. cit.; NEHGR 75: 133-143).

39. THOMAS GIFFORD of Twyford, d. 10 Oct. 1511; m. Joan Langston, d. 1535, dau. and h. of John Langston of Caversfield, co. Bucks. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 138-139, 129; NEHGR cit.)

40. AMY GIFFORD, b. ca. 1485-90; m. bef. 1511, Richard Samwell, son of John, of Edgecote, co. Northants, d. 3 May 1519. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 129; TAG 29: 215-218).

41. SUSANNA SAMWELL, m. ca. 1535, Peter Edwards, b. ca. 1490, d. ca. 1552. (TAG op.cit.).

42. EDWARD EDWARDS, gent. of Alwalton, b. ca. 1537, d. 1591/2, will dated 25 Dec. 1591; m. Ursula Coles, (dau. Richard Coles), bur. 2 Feb. 1606. (TAG op.cit. and 13: 1-8).

43. MARGARET EDWARDS, m. by 25 Dec. 1591, Henry Freeman of Cranford, b. 1560. (TAG 13: 1-8).

44. ALICE FREEMAN, d. New London, Conn., 11 Feb. 1664/5; m. (1) ca. 1615, John Thompson, gent., b. ca. 1580-90, d. Little Preston, parish of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, Eng.; will dated 6 Nov. 1626, pro. 11 Apr. 1627. (The bapts. of children of Alice (Freeman) and John Thompson are recorded at Preston Capes.); m. (2) pres. at Roxbury, Mass., aft. 30 May 1644, Robert Parke, as his (2) wife.

Line 29B

31. ELIZABETH LE STRANGE (29A-31); m. by Mar. 1323, Robert Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, b. 1304, d. 1375. (TAG 35: 29-32).

32. ROGER CORBET of Moreton Corbet, d. ca. 1394; m. Margaret, d. 1395, dau. of Sir Giles de Erdington of Shrewsbury. (TAG op.cit.)

33. ROBERT CORBET of Moreton Corbet, Sheriff of Shropshire, 1419; d. 1440; m. **MARGARET MALLORY** (16A-34), dau. Sir William Mallory, kt. of Shawbury. (TAG op.cit.)

34. MARY CORBET, m. **ROBERT CHARLTON** (31-35) of Apley, b. by 1430; d. 1471. (TAG op.cit.)

Line 30

25. HENRY II (1-25), King of England, 1154-1189; b. 1133, d. 1189. (CP V 736; SP I 1-2).

26. WILLIAM LONGESPEE (natural son of Henry II by an unknown mistress, perh. Alix de Porhoët), b. prob. bef. 1173, d. 7 Mar. 1225/6, Earl of Salisbury; m. 1198, **ELA** (108-28), b. 1187-1191, d. 24 Aug. 1261, Countess of Salisbury. (CP XI 379-382, App. F 126; VCH Lanc. I 312; Dudley Pedigree, The Genealogists' Magazine vol. 14, p. 361-368).

* * *

Though peerage articles, including CP V 472, have long identified Ida No. 27 as a dau. of Gen. 26, it is clear that their dau. Ida actually m. (1) Ralph de Somery (d.s.p.) and (2) bef. 1220 William Beauchamp of Bedford (see 122A-29) (CP XII pt. 1, note g, which says this Ida liv. 10 Apr. 1262). Moriarty (ms. at NEHGS) suggested William Longespee had two daus. Ida, or Idoine which may be correct. But there appears almost a generation difference between the two Ida's, so the chroniclers may have missed a generation and Ida No. 27 may be the dau. of William's son **WILLIAM II** (122-29).

27. IDA LONGESPEE, m. **WALTER FITZ ROBERT** (148-28), of Woodham-Walter, Burnham, Roydon, Dunmow, Henham, Wimbish and Tey, Essex; d. bef. 10 Apr. 1258. (CP V 472; XI 382; Dudley Pedigree; Turton; D.L. Jacobus in Boston Evening Transcript (1 Feb. 1928), note 2257, Part XIII). (Walter fitz Robert and Ida had a son Robert fitz Walter b. 1247.)

28. ELA, m. William de Odingsells of Maxtoke, co. Warwick, d. 1294, son of William and Joan Odingsells. (CP VI 144-145; Banks II 108-109).

29. MARGARET DE ODINGSELLS, m. Sir John de Grey of Rotherfield, d. 17 Oct. 1311. (CP VI 144-145; Banks II 108-109).

30. SIR JOHN DE GREY, K.G., of Rotherfield, d. 1 Sep. 1359, 1st Baron Grey of Rotherfield; K.G., 23 Apr. 1349; m. (1) bef. 27 Dec. 1317, Catharine, dau. and coh. Sir Brian Fitz Alan, Lord Fitz Alan; m. (2) **AVICE** (219-31), dau. of John, Lord Marmion. (CP V 398; VI 145-147; Banks I 308; Dudley Pedigree).

31. MAUD DE GREY, child by (2), m. (1) John de Botetourt, d.s.p. 1369; m. (2) ca. 1374, **SIR THOMAS DE HARCOURT**, Knt. (50-35). (Dudley Pedigree).

Line 31

26. WILLIAM LONGESPEE (30-26), natural son of King Henry II of England, d. 1226, Earl of Salisbury; m. 1198, **ELA** (108-28), Countess of Salisbury. (CP XI 379-382; VCH Lanc. I 312; The Gen. Mag. 14: 361-363).

27. STEPHEN LONGESPEE, d. by 23 Jan. 1274/5, of Sutton, co. Northampton; m. **EMMELINE DE RIDELISFORD** (33A-26), d. 1276, widow of Hugh de Lacy. (CP X 16 note c; XI 382). (See 178-6).

28. ELA LONGESPEE, m. **SIR ROGER LA ZOUCHE** (53-30), of Ashby and Brockley, d. 1285, Baron Zouche of Ashby. (Old-CP VIII 222).

29. ALAN LA ZOUCHE, b. 1267, d. 1313/4, Baron Zouche of Ashby, 1299-1314, Governor of Rockingham Castle and Steward of Rockingham Forest; said to have m. Eleanor de Segrave, dau. of Sir Nicholas de Segrave. (CP VI 530; Old-CP VIII 222; SP 142; Nichols, Hist. & Antiq. of the Co. of Leicester, III, ii; Baker, Hist. & Antiq. of the Co. of Northampton, I, ii; Eng. Historical Review, 86:449-472.

30. ELENA LA ZOUCHE, b. 1288; m. (2) ca. 1317, Alan de Charlton, d. 3 Dec. 1360, of Apley, Shropshire.

31. ALAN DE CHARLTON, b. ca. 1318/9, d. 3 May 1349; m.

Margery Fitz Aer, b. 4 Apr. 1314, d. 1349.

32. THOMAS DE CHARLTON, of Appleby, co. Salop, b. 1345; d. 6 Oct. 1387.

33. ANNA DE CHARLTON, b. bef. 1380, d. by 1399; m. William de Knightley, son of Richard Knightley of Fawesley, co. Northampton.

34. THOMAS DE KNIGHTLEY DE CHARLTON, b. 30 Mar. 1394, d. 4 Jan. 1460; m. Elizabeth Francis, dau. of Sir Robert Francis of Foremark. (See TAG 35:62-63).

35. ROBERT CHARLTON, b. bef. 1430, d. 1471; m. **MARY CORBET** (29B-34), dau. of Robert Corbet of Morton, Shropshire.

36. RICHARD CHARLTON, b. 1450, d. 1522; m. Anne Mainwaring, dau. of William Mainwaring of Ightfield, Shropshire. (Generations 31-36: Visit. of Shropshire 1623, 100-101).

37. ANNE CHARLTON, b. ca. 1480; m. 1500, Randall Grosvenor, b. ca. 1480, d. 1559/60, of Bellaport, Shropshire.

38. ELIZABETH GROSVENOR, b. ca. 1515; m. Thomas Bulkeley, b. ca. 1515, d. 1591, of Woore, Shropshire.

39. REVEREND EDWARD BULKELEY, D.D. (245-40), b. ca. 1540, buried 5 Jan. 1620/1; m. Olive Irby, b. ca. 1547, buried 10 Mar. 1614/5.

40. REVEREND PETER BULKELEY, B.D., b. Odell, Bedfordshire, 31 Jan. 1582/3, d. Concord, Mass., 9 Mar. 1658/9; A.B., St. John's Coll., Camb., 1604/5, A.M., B.D.; Rector of Odell, succeeding his father, 1610-1635; Ord. Cambridge, Mass. (for Concord), Apr. 1637; sett. Concord, 1636-1659; m. (1) Goldington, Bedfordshire, 12 Apr. 1613, Jane Allen, d. Odell, 8 Dec. 1626; m. (2) Apr. 1635, **GRACE CHETWODE** (7-40). (Generations 30-40; Jacobus: Bulkeley Genealogy, 11-17, 22-25, 34-36; Misc. Gen. Her. I 95, 97-98; Frank Bulkeley Smith: The Chetwode Family of England, 76 ff. with charts; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N.E., 45-46, 103; v.Redlich 134).

40. MARTHA BULKELEY (sister of Peter), m. Abraham Mellowes.

40. FRANCIS BULKELEY (sister of Peter), m. Richard Welby.

41. OLIVE WELBY, m. Dea. Henry Farwell of Concord and Chelmsford.

40. ELIZABETH BULKELEY (sister of Peter), m. (1) Richard Whittingham; m. (2) Atherton Haugh, gent.

41. CAPTAIN JOHN WHITTINGHAM, m. Martha Hubbard; ancestors of Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.

41. REV. SAMUEL HAUGH, minister at Reading, now Wakefield, Mass. (See also Line 203).

Line 32

29. ALAN LA ZOUCHE (31-29), said to have m. Eleanor de Segrave. (CP VI 530).

30. MAUD LA ZOUCHE, b. 1290, d. 31 May 1349; m. by 1309/10 Sir Robert de Holand of Upholland, co. Lancaster, b. ca. 1283, d. 7 Oct. 1328, buried at Preston, Lancashire, first Lord Holand; M.P.

1314-1321; son of Sir Robert de Holand and Elizabeth de Samlesbury. (CP VI 528-531; VCH Lanc. III 141; VI 303-304; English Historical Review 86: 449-472).

31. MAUD DE HOLAND, m. Sir Thomas de Swynnerton, d. 1381, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford, son of Roger de Swynnerton and Matilda. (CP VI 530-531 cf. 530 note l; Banks I 427; William Salt Soc. VII Part II p. 40, vol. (1914), p. 4; CP XII pt. 1 582). (Vis. Cheshire (1580) (Glover for Flower), Harl. Soc. Pub. 93, p. 203).

32. SIR ROBERT DE SWYNNERTON, Knt., d. ca. 1395, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford; m. Elizabeth Beke, dau. of Sir Nicholas Beke, Knt. (Banks I 427; v.Redlich 126, 130; Wm. Salt Soc. vol. (1914) pp. 2-5).

33. MAUD DE SWYNNERTON, only dau., b. ca. 1370; m. (3) Sir John Savage, of Clifton, Knt., d. 1 Aug. 1450. (Banks I 427; Wm. Salt cit.; TAG 26,21).

34. MARGARET SAVAGE, m. 1418, Sir John Dutton, d. 1445, son of Sir Piers Dutton of Dutton (TAG 26, 21).

35. SIR THOMAS DUTTON of Dutton, d. 23 Sep. 1459; m. **ANNE TUCHET DE AUDLEY** (9-35). (Generations 30-35; CP VI 528-531; Banks I 427; Old-CP VIII 222; SP III 142; George Ormerod: History . . . of Chester, 662, 712; VCH Lanc. III 141; VI 303-305; John Burke: History of the Commoners II, 602; v.Redlich 126, 130).

Line 32A Line dropped. The marriage of Randall Grosvenor and Margaret Savage, Gen. 35, can not be supported.

Line 33

34. MARGARET SAVAGE (32-34), a descendant of King Henry II; m. Sir John Dutton of Dutton.

35. MAUD DE DUTTON, m. Sir William Booth, Knt., of Dunham-Massie, co. Chester, Sheriff of Chester, fl. 1476.

36. SIR GEORGE BOOTH, of Dunham-Massie, d. 1483; m. **KATHARINE MONTFORT** (86-36).

37. SIR WILLIAM BOOTH, Knt., of Dunham-Massie, d. 9 Nov. 1519; m. (2) Ellen Montgomery, dau. of Sir John Montgomery, of Throwley, co. Stafford (Ancestry of John Barber White, 193, 200, corrected by v. Redlich 126-127, 130).

38. JANE BOOTH, m. (1) Hugh Dutton of Dutton; m. (2) Sir Thomas Holford, Esq., of Holford, co. Chester.

39. DOROTHY HOLFORD, m. John Bruen of Stapleford, Cheshire, d. 1587, son of John Bruen, Esq.

40. JOHN BRUEN, Esq., of Stapleford, b. 1560, d. 18 Jan. 1625/6; m. (2) aft. 1596, Anne Fox, dau. of John Fox.

41. OBADIAH BRUEN, bapt. Tarvin, 25 Dec. 1606, d. Newark, N.J., bef. 1690; sett. ~~Marshfield, Mass.~~, 1640, Gloucester, 1642, New London, Conn., 1651; m. Sarah, d. ca. 25 Mar. 1684.

42. MARY BRUEN, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah, d. Milford, Conn., 2 Sep. 1670; m. John Baldwin, senior. (Generations 34-41: Ancestry of John Barber White, 191-193, 200-204; v. Redlich 126-

127; Boston Evening Transcript 16 Apr. 1928, article by Frank Bruen signed "Obadiah").

Line 33A

23. HENRY I, King of England (121-25), b. 1070, d. 1135, by **NEST** (178-2), dau. Rhys ap Tewdr, Prince of South Wales, father of (NEHGR 116: 278-279).

24. HENRY FITZ HENRY, of Narberth and Pebidiog, b. ca. 1105, d. 1157, by an unknown wife had, besides Meiler fitz Henry, Justiciar of Ireland, a dau. (NEHGR op.cit.; Orpen, Ireland under the Normans I, chart p. 18.)

25. AMABILIS FITZ HENRY, m. Walter de Ridelisford of Carriebenan, in Kildare, d. aft. 1226. They were the parents of (NEHGR op.cit.; Orpen, Ireland under the Normans I, chart p. 18, Chart. St. Mary's i.30.)

25A. WALTER DE RIDELISFORD, dead 12 Dec. 1244; m. Annora, had (NEHGR op.cit.)

26. EMMELINE DE RIDELISFORD, d. 1276; m. (1) Hugh de Lacy, d.s.p. 1242; m. (2) ca. 1243/4, **STEPHEN LONGESPEE** (31-27), Justiciar of Ireland, d. by 23 Jan. 1274/5, yr. son of **WILLIAM LONGESPEE**, Earl of Salisbury (30-26). (NEHGR op.cit.) (CP XI 302, footnote).

Line 34

19. AETHELRED II (1-19), the Redeless, King of England, 979-1016; m. (1) 985, Alfflaid, dau. of Thored. (CP IV 504; IX 704).

20. ALFGIFU (Elgiva), m. (3) Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, murdered 1016, son of Waltheof, Earl. of Northumberland. (CP IV 504; IX 704; SP III 240-241).

21. EALDGYTH (Edith), m. **MALDRED** (172-20), slain in battle, 1045, Lord of Carlisle and Allendale (and brother of Duncan, King of Scots, 1034-1040), son of Crinan the Thane and Bethoc, dau. of Malcolm II, King of Scots. (CP IV 504; IX 704; SP III 239-241; Archibald H. Dunbar: Scottish Kings, 1005-1625, 2nd Ed., 1906, pp. 4-5).

22. GOSPATRIC I, b. ca. 1040, d. 1074/5, Earl of Northumberland, 1067-1072, 1st Earl of Dunbar, 1072-1075, Lord of Carlisle and Allendale, visited Rome, 1061; m. a sister of Edmund. (CP IV 504; IX 704; SP III 241-245; Surtees Soc., vol. 51; Dunbar 5).

23. GUNNILDA, m. Orm, son of Ketel, Baron Kendal; held the manor of Seaton, also the towns of Camberton, Craysother and Flemingsby. (SP III 245; Jackson; Curwen's of Workington Hall, 3).

24. GOSPATRIC, d. 1179, of High Ireby, Lord of Workington in Coupland; exchanged his lands with his cousin, William I de Lancaster (son of Gilbert, 4th Baron Kendal, son of Ketel, Baron Kendal, son of Eldred, Baron Kendal) for the lands of William de Lancaster at Workington in Coupland; m. Egeline, perh. dau. of Ranulf Engaine. (Hinde: Westmoreland Pipe Rolls, 24 Henry II, p.

29. SIR GILBERT CULWEN, Knt., of Workington Hall, d. 1383 (7 Richard II), M.P. for the county of Cumberland, 1374-1377 (47-50 Edward III); had license to crenellate, 1379; m. (1) Avicia.

30. GILBERT CULWEN of Workington Hall, living 1403; m. Alice Lowther of Lowther.

31. WILLIAM CURWEN of Workington Hall, living 1403; m. (1) Ellen Brun; m. (2) Margaret Croft, dau. of Sir John Croft. About 1433 the spelling of Culwen was changed to Curwen. (VCH Cumberland II 218-219).

32. SIR CHRISTOPHER CURWEN, son by (2) wife, of Workington, d. 17 Jul. 1450; m. Elizabeth Huddleston of Millom. (VCH Cumb. II 218-219).

33. SIR THOMAS CURWEN of Workington Hall, d. 1470; m. Anne Lowther, dau. of Sir Robert Lowther of Lowther. (VCH Cumb. II 218-219).

34. SIR CHRISTOPHER CURWEN II of Workington Hall, d. 1499; m. Anne Pennington, dau. of Sir Roger Pennington. (VCH Cumb. II 218-219; John F. Curwen: Curwens of Workington, pedigrees v, viii, ix, x; Jackson: Curwens of Workington Hall, p. 21; Hutchinson).

35. MARGARET CURWEN (sister of Sir Thomas Curwen of Workington Hall who d. 1522); m. William Curwen of Camerton, fl. 1500, son of Thomas Curwen, "Black Tom". (Curwen pedigree viii).

36. THOMAS CURWEN, priest of Lowick, d. 1537 (had sons Thomas, Richard and John, and was bro. of Christopher Curwen of Camerton, who d. 1541). (Curwen pedigree viii).

37. THOMAS CURWEN of Sybertoft, Northamptonshire, will made 19 May 1557, pro. Jul. 1557, mentions son Henry Curwen. Also had daus. Margaret, Elizabeth, Ann, Sabyn and Eliza. (Curwen pedigree viii; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304).

38. HENRY CURWEN of Sybertoft, d. 1592 (had son John Curwen, d. 1631; and Matthew Curwen, fl. 1627, who m. Margaret Shatchwell). (Curwen ped. viii; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304).

39. JOHN CURWEN of Sibbertoft, Northamptonshire, d. 1 Jun. 1631; will made 14 May 1631, pro. 15 Jun. 1631. (Children: Thomas, b. 1608; George, b. 1610; Matthew; Elizabeth; Sarah; John, b. 1616. (Curwen pedigree viii; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304).

40. CAPTAIN GEORGE CURWEN, b. Sibbertoft, Northamptonshire, 3 Nov. 1610, d. Salem, 1685; m. (1) 1636, Elizabeth Herbert, d. Salem, 15 Sep. 1668, dau. of the Hon. John Herbert, mayor of Northampton, Eng.; m. (2) 1669, Elizabeth Winslow, d. 1694, dau. of Edward Winslow. Arms: Argent, fretty, gules, a chief azure, with a crescent for cadency. (Curwen pedigrees v, viii, ix, x; J.G. Curwen: Castles and Fortified Towers of Cumberland; Essex Institute Proc. 17: 331-347, cf. 341, chart by Rev. George Curwen, 1698, made during his father's lifetime; Shipton: Sibley's Harvard Graduates V 37; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304; Putnam's Historical Magazine, vol. VI 97-101. Generations 25-34: Jackson: Curwens of Workington Hall, pp. 1-21; Hutchinson: Hist. of Cumberland II 143; Generations 31-34: VCH Cumb. II 218-219).

Line 38

22. GOSPATRIC I (34-22), b. ca. 1040, d. 1074/5, Earl of Northumberland, 1067-1072, 1st Earl of Dunbar, 1072-1075, Lord of Carlisle and Allendale; visited Rome 1061; m. a sister of Edmund. (CP IV 504; IX 704; SP III 241-245; Surtees Soc., vol. 51; Dunbar 5).

23. WALTHEOF, Lord of Allendale; m. Sigrid, living 1126. (SP III 243-245; CP IV 504).

24. GUNNILD OF DUNBAR, m. Uchtred, d. 1174, son of Fergus, Lord of Galloway, d. 12 May 1166, by Elizabeth, illeg. dau. of **HENRY I** (121-25). (SP III 245; IV 135-138).

25. ROLAND, Lord of Galloway, Constable of Scotland, 1189-1200; d. Dec. 1200; m. Elena de Morville, d. 11 Jun. 1217, dau. of Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. (SP IV 138-139).

26. ALAN, Lord of Galloway, named in the Magna Charta, Constable of Scotland, 1215-1234, d. 1234; m. (1) a dau. of Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Ulster (died 1243) by his first wife, Lesceline, dau. of Bertram de Verdun (Orpen, Ireland under the Normans III chart p. 286) or dau. or sister of Roger de Lacy of Pontefract (Trans. of the Dumfrieshire & Galloway Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 49: 49-55); m. (2) 1209, **MARGARET OF HUNTINGDON** (94-27). (CP IV 670 chart IV; SP IV 139-143).

27. HELEN OF GALLOWAY (dau. by first wife), m. **ROGER DE QUINCY** (53-28), d. 25 Apr. 1264, 2nd Earl of Winchester, 1235, Constable of Scotland. (Old-CP VIII 169-170; SP IV 142; Banks I 469; N&Q 3rd Series II 466 for Galloway).

28. ELENA DE QUINCY, d. ca. 20 Aug. 1296; m. Sir Alan la Zouche (see 39-29), d. 1260/70, Baron Zouche of Ashby la Zouche, co. Leicester; Constable of the Tower of London, eldest son and h. of **ROGER** (39-28); a descendant in the male line of the Counts of Porhoët in Brittany. (SP IV 142; Banks I 469; CP XII, pt. 2, 751-754, esp. note e, 932-934).

* * *

29. EUDO LA ZOUCHE (39-29) of Haryngworth, d. 1279, a younger bro. of **SIR ALAN LA ZOUCHE** (see 38-28 above); m. **MILICENT DE CANTELOU** (66-30), d. ca. 1299, dau. of William de Cantelou and Eva de Braiose. (CP I 22; XII pt. 2, 937-938).

* * *

30. ELEANOR or **ELLEN**, prob. dau. Milicent by 1st husb. John de Montault (see TAG 49: 4); m. **SIR JOHN DE HARCOURT**, Knt. (93-30), d. 1330.

31. SIR WILLIAM DE HARCOURT, Knt., of Stanton-Harcourt, d. 6 Jun. 1349; m. **JANE DE GREY** (50-34) of Codnor. (CP VI 126 note a). (Generations 27-30: Dudley Pedigree; Nichols: Leicestershire, IV Part II, 519a-520a for the pedigree of Harcourt; Banks I 122; Collins IV 240). Note: Josiah C. Wedgewood, in "Harcourt of Ellenhall" Wm. Salt Soc. N.S. 35 (1914) 195-196, says Jane sister, not dau. of John de Gray. CP agrees.

Line 39

21. ERMENGARD (121-21), dau. of Geoffrey "Grisgonelle", Count of Anjou, m. Conan "le Tort", Count of Rennes, Duke of Brittany, ca. 970-990; killed 27 Jun. 992.

22. GEOFFREY, Duke of Brittany, d. 1008; m. Hawise, illeg. dau. of Richard I, Duke of Normandy (who was also father of Richard II of Normandy, who m. Judith, sister of Duke Geoffrey).

23. ALAN III, Duke of Brittany, d. 1040; m. ca. 1027, Berthe, d. 1084/5, dau. of **EUDES II** (136-21), Count of Blois, by his wife Ermengarde of Auvergne. (Saillot 36).

24. HAWISE, d. 1072; m. Hoël, Count of Cornouille, and jure uxoris Duke of Brittany 1066, d. 13 Apr. 1084.

25. ALAN IV "Fergent", d. 1119, Duke of Brittany; m. **ERMENGARD** (119-24), d. 1147, dau. Fulk IV, Count of Anjou.

26. HAWISE, m. Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët, d. 1141, son of Eudon I and Anne de Leon. (Refs. to this point: Père Anselme III 50, 51; de la Borderie, Hist. de Bretagne, III 614; duPaz, Hist. Gén. de Plusiers Maison Illustré de Bretagne 20-21; P. Levot: Biographie Bretonne II 646; Brandenburg ix8, x9, x15, x16, x8, x14a; CP X chart 780, 786, 788-789; XII pt. 2 930-931).

27. ALAN CEOCHE or **LA COCHE**, otherwise **LA ZOUCHE**, d. 1190, in England by 1172, of North Molton, Devon, 1185; m. Alice, dau. and event. h. of Philip de Belmeis of Tong, Salop., and Ashley, Leics., by Maud, dau. and coh. of **WILLIAM LE MESCHIN** (132B-26). (CP XII pt. 2 930-931; Gen. n.s. 20: 223).

28. ROGER LA ZOUCHE, younger son, h. to bro. William 1199, Sheriff of Devon 1228-31, a witness to Henry III's confirmation of the Magna Charta, d. shortly bef. 14 May 1238; m. a Margaret, living 1220, and prob. 1232. (CP cit. 931-932).

29. EUDO LA ZOUCHE, younger bro. of **ALAN LA ZOUCHE** (see 38-28), of Haryngworth, d. 1279; m. **MILICENT DE CANTELOU** (66-30), d. ca. 1299, dau. of William de Cantelou and Eva de Braose and wid. of John de Mohaut. (CP I 22; XII pt. 2 937-938).

30. EVA LA ZOUCHE, d. 15 Dec. 1314; m. 1289, **SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY** (26-30, 59-31), d. 1326, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle. (Old-CP II 128-129; VIII 584).

31. THOMAS DE BERKELEY, d. 27 Oct. 1361, Lord Berkeley, Marshal of the English army in France 1340; Captain of the Scottish Marches 1342; m. (1) Jul. 1320, Margaret de Mortimer, d. 5 May 1337, dau. of **ROGER DE MORTIMER** (27-31) and **JOAN DE GENEVILLE** (71-32). (CP II 129-130).

32. MAURICE DE BERKELEY, d. 3 Jun. 1368, Lord Berkeley, wounded at the battle of Poitiers, 19 Sep. 1356; M.P. 1362-1368; m. (ae. 8), Aug. 1338, Elizabeth Despenser, d. 13 Jul. 1389, dau. of **HUGH LE DESPENSER** (74-32) and **ALIANORE DE CLARE** (8-30). (CP II 130).

33. THOMAS DE BERKELEY, b. 5 Jan. 1352/3, d. 13 Jul. 1417, Lord Berkeley; M.P. 1381-1415; served in the wars in France, Spain, Brittany and Scotland; m. (ae. 15), Nov. 1367, Margaret de Lisle, b. 1360, d. 20 Mar. 1391/2, only dau. of Warin de Lisle, Lord Lisle, by Margaret, dau. of Sir William Pipard.

34. ELIZABETH DE BERKELEY, Countess of Warwick, m. (1) Sept. 1393 **RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP** (87-33). (Generations 31-34: CP II 129-131 and 131 note c).

Line 40 (Gen. 31, Thomas de Multon, shown in earlier editions as father of Elizabeth, Gen. 32, was actually her brother).

22. GOSPATRIC I (34-22), Earl of Dunbar and Northumberland; m. a sister of Edmund. (CP IV 504; IX 704; SP III 241-245).

23. ATHELREDA, m. ca. 1094, **DUNCAN II** (171-22), King of Scots, her cousin. (CP VIII 247; SP I 2-3; III 245; Dunbar 282).

24. WILLIAM FITZ DUNCAN, m. Alice de Rumely, dau. of Robert de Rumely; Lord of Coupland and Skipton in Craven. (CP VIII 247-248; SP I 2-3; Dunbar 282; NEHGR 96: 93).

25. AMABEL, m. Reynold de Lucy, d. ca. 11 Jan. 1198/9. (CP VIII 247).

26. RICHARD DE LUCY, d. 1213, of Egremont, Lord of Coupland, co. Cumberland; m. 1200, Ada de Morville, living 1230, dau. of Hugh de Morville and Helwise de Stuteville; she m. (2) as (2) wife 1218, Thomas de Multon. (CP VIII 248-249; IX 397, 399-401; NEHGR 96: 93).

27. AMABEL DE LUCY, m. 1213, Lambert de Multon, m. (2) Ida, died bef. 16 Nov. 1246, son of Thomas de Multon by 1st wife, Sarah dau. & h. of Richard de Flete. (CP VIII 249; IX 397, 401-402; NEHGR 96: 93).

28. THOMAS DE MULTON, ae. 21 on 4 May 1246, d. sh. bef. 29 Apr 1294; m. (1) Ida. (CP IX 402-403).

29. SIR THOMAS DE MULTON, Knt., son & h. by (1), d. bef. 24 Jul. 1287; m. Jan 1274/5, Emoine le Boteler, dau. of Sir John le Boteler de Ireland. (CP IX 403).

30. THOMAS DE MULTON, Lord Multon, b. 21 Feb. 1276; d. 1321/2, bef. 8 Feb; m. 3 Jan. 1297, **ELEANOR DE BURGH** (75-32). (CP V 437; IX 403-404).

32. ELIZABETH DE MULTON, dau. of No. 30, ae 28 in 1334, m. (1) ca. 1327, Sir Robert de Harington, Knt., d. Ireland, 1334, of Aldingham, knighted 1331, son of **SIR JOHN DE HARINGTON** (34-31). (CP VI 316, IX 405; Banks I 244). She m. (2) Walter de Birmingham.

33. SIR JOHN HARINGTON, Lord Harington of Aldingham, b. ca. 1328, d. Gleaston Castle, 28 May 1363, M.P. 1347-1349; m. Joan, dau. of Walter de Birmingham. (CP VI 316).

34. SIR ROBERT HARINGTON, K.B., Lord Harington of Gleaston Castle, 28 Mar. 1356, d. Aldingham, 21 May 1406; m. (2) 1383, Isabel Loring, widow of Sir William Cogan of Huntsfield, d. 1382, dau. of Sir Nele Loring, K.G., 23 Apr. 1349, d. 1386. (CP VI 316-317).

35. ISABEL HARINGTON, of Hornby, co. Lancaster, m. **SIR JOHN STANLEY** (57-35), d. 1437. (CP IV 205).

Line 45

16. EDWARD the Elder (1-16), Saxon King of England; m. (2) Alfflaed.

17. EADGYTH (Edith), d. 26 Jan. 946; m. 929/30, **OTTO I**, the Great (147-19), b. 23 Nov. 912, d. 7 May 973, Holy Roman Emperor.

18. LUITGARDE (dau. of Otto and Edith), d. 953; m. 947, **CONRAD THE WISE** (192-20), d. 955, Duke of Lorraine.

19. OTTO, Duke of Carinthia, d. 1004; m. Judith, prob. dau. of Henry, Count of Verdun.

20. HENRY, Count of Spires, d. 997; m. Adelaide, dau. of Gerard of Lower Alsace. (Bruno of Carinthia, d. 18 Feb. 999, who became Pope Gregory V, 996-999, was his bro.) (CCN 495).

21. CONRAD II, the Salic, d. Utrecht, 4 Jun. 1039, King of Germany, 1024-1039; Emperor of the West, 1027-1039; m. (3) as her (3) husb. 1016/7, **GISELE** (157-21), b. 11 Nov 995; d. 14 Feb. 1042/3, dau. of Herman II, Duke of Swabia. (CCN 274, 495).

22. HENRY III, the Black, b. 28 Oct. 1017, d. Bodfeld, Hartz, 5 Oct. 1056, King of Germany 1039-1056, Emperor 1046-1056; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1043, Agnes, d. 14 Dec. 1077, dau. of **WILLIAM III** (110-23), Count of Poitou. (CCN 495).

23. HENRY IV, b. Goslar, 11 Nov. 1050, d. Liège, Belgium, 7 Aug. 1106, King of Germany 1056-1084, Emperor 1084-1106; m. (1) 1066, Bertha, dau. of Otto, Count of Maurienne, and Adelaide, prob. dau. of Ulric Manfred II, Count of Susa. (CCN 495); m. (2) 1089 Eupraxia, dau. **WSEVOLOD** (242-6), Grand Prince of Kiev (Brandenburg, XI 51b; XII 61a).

24. AGNES (dau. by (1) mar.), d. 1143, (m. (2) 1106 St. Leopold III (see 147-26), Markgraf of Austria, d. 15 Nov. 1136;) m. (1) 1080, Frederick I, b. ca. 1050, d. 1105, of Hohenstauffen, Duke of Alsace and Swabia, son of Frederick of Buren and Hildegarde.

25. FREDERICK II, son by (1) marriage, of Hohenstauffen, b. 1090, d. 6 Apr. 1147, Duke of Swabia; m. **JUDITH** (166-25), of Bavaria.

25. AGNES, dau. of (2) marriage (St. Leopold III), b. c. 1111, d. 25 Jan. 1157, m. 1125-1127 **WLADISLAW II** (147-26), King of Poland, d. 30 May 1159 (Brandenburg, XII 61a; XIII 119b.).

26. FREDERICK III, Barbarossa (son of Frederick no. 25) (Emperor of Germany 1152, as Frederick I), b. 1122, d. 10 Jun. 1190 on the 3rd Crusade and was bur. somewhere in the Holy Land, Duke of Alsace and Swabia; m. (2) 1156, Beatrix of Mâcon, d. 15 Nov. 1184/5, dau. of Renaud III, Count of Mâcon and Burgundy. (CCN 802).

27. PHILIP II, b. 1177/81, murdered at Bamberg by Otto of Wittelsbach, 21 Jun. 1208, Duke of Swabia, Margrave of Tuscany, Emperor of Germany, 1198; m. 1196, Irene Angelica, dau. of Isaac II Angelus, d. 1204, Eastern Roman Emperor, son of Andronicus Angelus (m. Euphrosyne Castamonita), son of Theodora Comnena (m. Constantinus Angelus), dau. of Alexis I, Comnenus, b. 1048, d. 1118, Emperor of the East, who m. 1080, Irene, dau. of Andronicus Ducas, by wife Maria, dau. of Trojan of Bulgaria, son of Samuel, d. 1014, King of Bulgaria. (CCN 802. Generations 21-27: Thatcher 322; G.P. Fisher, op.cit. 259).

Line 45 (cont.)

28. MARIE OF SWABIA (Mary of Hohenstauffen), d. c. 1240; m. (1) 1215, **HENRY II** (155-27), Duke of Brabant, d. 1 Feb. 1247/8. (CP VII 386).

29. MATILDA OF BRABANT, d. 29 Sep. 1288; m. (1) 1237, **ROBERT** (113-29), Count of Artois. (CP VII 386).

30. BLANCHE OF ARTOIS, d. 1302; m. (1) 1269, Henry I, d. 1274, King of Navarre; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1276, **EDMUND PLANTAGENET** (17-28), b. 16 Jan. 1244/5, d. Bayonne, 5 Jun. 1296, Earl of Lancaster and of Leicester. (CP VII 378-387; CCN 588).

31. JEANNE OF NAVARRE, d. 1305; m. 1284, **PHILIP IV** (101-30), d. 1314, King of France. (Generations 17-31: The Conradins by G.A. Moriarty in NEHGR 99: 243; 101: 41; Chaume: Les Origins de Duché de Burgoyne, I 542, 551-552; Thatcher 322; Voltaire: Ouvres (1829) 33: 384-388 — use with care — ; Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1926, Note 2257, Part XV Brabant; Turton; TAG IX 113; Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry).

Line 46

34. SIR WILLIAM HARINGTON, K.G. (35-34); m. **MARGARET NEVILLE** (247-31).

35. ISABEL HARINGTON, d. 1441; m. 1411, Sir John Boteler of Bewsey, Knt., b. Bewsey, 26 Feb. 1402/4; d. 12 Sep. 1430, Baron of Warrington, M.P. 1426.

36. SIR JOHN BOTELER, Knt., of Bewsey, b. 24 Aug. 1429, d. 26 Feb. 1463, Baron of Warrington, knighted 1447, Knight of the Shire 1449, M.P. 1449; m. 1460, **MARGARET STANLEY** (20-34), as his third wife. (Gen. 34-36: CP IV 205; VCH Lanc. VIII 194, 202).

37. THOMAS BOTELER, of Bewsey, Knt., b. 1461, d. 27 Apr. 1522, knighted 1485, J.P. 1486, Baron of Warrington; m. Margaret Delves, dau. of John Delves of Doddington, Knt.

38. MARGERY BOTELER, m. 1518, **SIR THOMAS SOUTHWORTH** (9-38). (Generations 36-38: VCH Lanc. I 345-349).

Line 47

30. MAUD LA ZOUCHE (32-30), m. by 1309/10 Sir Robert de Holand, first Lord Holand, of Upholland, co. Lancaster. (CP VI 530).

31. SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K.G., Earl of Kent, d. Dec. 1360; m. as her (2) husb. (after annulment of her (1) m. to Wm. de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. She m. (3) Edward the Black Prince by whom she was mother of Richard II, King of England) **JOAN PLANTAGENET** (236-12), the "Fair Maid of Kent," d. 7 or 8 Aug. 1385, dau. of **EDMUND PLANTAGENET** of Woodstock (155-31) executed 19 Mar. 1329/30, son of **EDWARD I** (1-28) and **MARGUERITE OF FRANCE** (155-30). (CP VI 533; VII 150-154).

32. SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K.G., of Woodstock, d. 23 Apr. 1397, Earl of Kent; m. 1364, **ALICE FITZ ALAN** (78-33). (CP VI 533; VII 154-156).

33. MARGARET DE HOLAND, d. 30 Dec. 1439; m. **JOHN BEAUFORT** (1-32); m. (2) Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. (CP XII pt. 1, 44; Clay 230).

Line 47A (Prepared by Douglas Richardson)

30. MAUD LA ZOUCHE (32-30, 47-30), m. by 1309/10 Sir Robert de Holand, b. ca. 1283 (Eng. Hist. Rev. 86: 449-472), first Lord Holand, of Upholland, co. Lancaster. (CP VI 528-531).

31. SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND, Lord Holand, s. and h., b. ca. 1312 (ae. 16 in 1328), d. 16 Mar. 1372/3, Halse or Hawes, Brackley, Northants, guardian of Garendon Abbey 1360, m. Elizabeth who died bef. his death. (CP VI 531).

32. ROBERT DE HOLAND, s. and h. apparent, d.v.p. 1372/3, m. in or by 1355 Joan (or Alice) when his father in that year settled on them by fine the manors of Nether Kellet, Wanborough and Denford. (CP VI 532).

33. MAUD DE HOLAND, b. ca. 1356 (ae. 17 in 1373), h. to her grandfather Lord Holand, d. 7 May 1423, m. **SIR JOHN LOVEL, K.G.** (215-32), Lord Lovel and Holand of Titmarsh, d. 10 Sep. 1408. (CP VI 532; VIII 219-221).

Line 47B (Prepared by Douglas Richardson)

30. MAUD LA ZOUCHE (32-30, 47-30, 47A-30), b. 1283 (Eng. Hist. Rev. 86: 449-472), d. 31 May 1349, m. by 1309/10 Sir Robert de Holand, first Lord Holand, of Upholland, co. Lancaster. (CP VI 528-530).

31. MARGARET DE HOLAND, d. 20 or 22 Aug. 1349, m. by 1326 John la Warre, d. shortly bef. 24 June 1331, son of Sir John la Warre, 2nd Baron la Warre by his wife, **JOAN DE GRELLE** (99-31). (CP IV 144-147; VII chart 452-453; Cal. Inq.p.m. 9: 239-240).

32. ROGER LA WARRE, Baron la Warre, b. 30 Nov. 1326, d. Gascony, 27 Aug. 1370, m. (3) bef. 23 July 1358 **ALINORE MOWBRAY** (18-31), dau. of John de Mowbray, 3rd Baron Mowbray by his wife, Joan Plantagenet. (CP IV 144-147).

GERMAN AND FRENCH FAMILIES

Line 48

The lineage shown in the earlier editions is unproven. However the following is well supported. See NEHGR vol. 117, pp. 268-271.

12. LANTBERTUS (Lambert) II, adult ca. 690, dead 741.

13. RUTPERT I, Count in the Upper Rhine and Wormgau, seen 722-757; m. Williswint, dau. Count Adelhelm, wid. 764. (Note: Rutpert is often used interchangeably with Robert.)

14. TURINCBERTUS (Thuringbert), seen 767-770.

15. RUTPERT II, Count in the Upper Rhine and Wormgau, seen 770-807; m. (1) Theoderata, dead 789; m. (2) Isingard, seen 789.

16. RUTPERT III, son by (1), Count in Wormgau, seen 812-825, d. c. 834; m. as (2) husb. Wialdruth, said by de Vajay to be daughter of St. William d. 812, Count of Toulouse (see "Der Eintritt des Ungarischen Stammesbundes in die Europäische Geschichte (862-933)" (1968)) (Prof. Kelley doubts this identification.)

17. RUTPERT IV, Count in Wormgau, seen 836; of Anjou, Blois, Tours, Auxerre, Nevers; killed 15 Sep 866, called Robert the Strong; m. (1) ________; m. (2) ca. 864, **AELIS (or ADELAIDE) (181-6) OF TOURS & ALSACE**, b. ca. 819, d. ca. 866, wid. of Conrad I, Count of Aargau and Auxerre, d. 863, dau. of Hugh, Count of Tours by his wife Bava. He had chn by (2) wife: (1) Odo or Eudes, King of the Franks, and (2) **ROBERT I** (48-18) (53-18), Count of Paris 888, King of the Franks 922-3, father of Hugh Magnus (NEHGR 110: 290-91).

18. ROBERT I, born posthumously 866, d. 15 Jun. 923, Count of Poitiers, Count of Paris, Marquis of Neustria, King of the West Franks; m. (1) Aelis; m. (2) Beatrix, dau. of **HERBERT I** (50-17), Count of Vermandois.

19. HILDEBRANTE (or Liegarde), dau. by the first wife; m. **HERBERT II** (50-18, 136-18), d. 943, Count of Vermandois and Troyes.

20. ALIX DE VERMANDOIS, d. Bruges, 960; m. 934, **ARNOLD I** (162-18), the Old, d. 27 Mar. 964, Count of Flanders. (Generations 2-9 (in original editions, which are questionable and have been dropped): G.A. Moriarty: Chart of the Robertins in NEHGR 99: 130-131, corrected by chart in same 101: 112. Generations 9-17: Ibid. 99: 130-131; 101: chart 112. Generations 17-20: Crispin: Falaise Roll, 186-187; Turton; Thatcher 320; Isenburg, Book II, Table 10).

35. SIR RICHARD VERNON, Knt., d. 1400/1, m. Joanna (living 1402/3), daughter of Sir Rees ap Gruffydd, Knt.

36. SIR RICHARD VERNON, Knt., a minor 1402/3, Treasurer of Calais, Speaker of the House of Commons, d. 24 Aug. 1451, m. by 25 Nov. 1410 Benedicta, daughter of Sir John Ludlow of Hodnet and Stokesay, Knt., living 1427.

37. SIR WILLIAM VERNON, b. ca. 1421, d. 31 Jul. 1467, will PCC Godyn 9, m. Margaret, daughter of William and Joyce (Spernor alias Durvassal) Swinfen and heiress of Sir Robert Pype (d. 1490). (Margaret often, but wrongly, called Margaret Pype. See Genealogist Magazine 15:119-20 for an excellent Swinfen pedigree drawn from primary sources).

38. SIR HENRY VERNON, Knt., b. 1445, d. 13 Apr. 1515, will PCC 9 Holder, Sheriff, Governor of Arthur, Pr. of Wales, built Haddon Hall, m. 1467 to Anne Talbot (d. 17 May 1494), daughter of Sir John Talbot, K.G., 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, etc., by **ELIZABETH BUTLER** (8-35, 7-34).

39. ELIZABETH VERNON, d. 29 Mar. 1563, m. **SIR ROBERT CORBET** (56B-39) of Moreton Corbet, Knt., b. ca. 1477, d. 11 Apr. 1513, Sheriff of Shropshire.

40. DOROTHY CORBET m. Sir Richard Mainwaring of Ightfield, Knt. b. ca. 1494, d. 30 Sep. 1558, Sheriff of Shropshire.

41. SIR ARTHUR MAINWARING of Ightfield, Knt., b. ca. 1520, d. 4 Sep. 1590, will PCC 49 Sainberbe, m. ca. 1540 to Margaret Mainwaring, daughter of Sir Randall Mainwaring of Over Peover, Knt. by Elizabeth Brereton.

42. MARY MAINWARING, b. ca. 1541, d. before 14 Jun. 1578, m. Combermere 6 Jan. 1559/60, as first wife, to Richard Cotton of Combermere, b. ca. 1539, d. Stoke 14 Jun. 1602.

43. FRANCES COTTON, b. ca. 1573, prob. dead by 16 Apr. 1646, m. George Abell of Hemington, Master of the Middle Temple, b. Stapenhill, co. Derby ca. 1561, bur. Lockington, co. Leicester 13 Sep. 1630, will PCC St. John 10.

44. ROBERT ABELL (2nd son), b. ca. 1605, d. Rehoboth, Mass. 20 Jun. 1663, m. Joanna. Early settler of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass. (Generations 31-38: G. Keith Thomson, "The Descent of the Manor (Aylestone, Leics.)" Transactions of the Leicester Archaeological Society 17:206-21 (1932-33); George Morris, Shropshire Genealogies (Ms. 2792, Local Studies Library, Shrewsbury, Salop. microfilm copy GSU, SLC) (31-34); 5:120, (35-38) 5:89-90; (34-39) G. Le Blanc Smith, Haddon: The Manor, The Hall, Its Lords and Traditions (London), 1906), pp. 15-21, 94-103; Generations 39-40: Corbet, The Family of Corbet, Its Life and Times (2 vols., London, 1918), 2:262-264; Generations 39-44: Neil D. Thompson, "Abell-Cotton-Mainwaring", The Genealogist 5:158-71 (1984). (Supplied by Neil Thompson).

Line 56B

34. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS of Chartley (61-34), m. **MARGARET LE DESPENSER** (70-36).

35. SIR EDMUND FERRERS of Chartley, ae. 26 1413, d. 17 Dec. 1435, m. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Roche of Castle Bromwich, co. Worcs., d. 4 Nov. 1440 (she m. (2) as 1st wife, Sir Philip Chetwynd. CP V 317-19).

36. SIR WILLIAM FERRERS of Chartley, ae. 23 1435, d. 9 Jun. 1450, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hamon Bealknap of Seintlynge in St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, etc., d. 28 May 1471. (CP V 320-21).

37. ANNE FERRERS, b. Nov. 1438, d. 9 Jan. 1468/9, first wife of Sir Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers, ae. 27 1459, killed at Bosworth 22 Aug. 1485 and attainted. (CP V 321-25).

38. ELIZABETH DEVEREUX, d. 1541, m. (1) Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., b. 1451, d. 6 Dec. 1493, son of Sir Roger Corbet of Moreton Corbet, Knt., d. 1467, by Elizabeth Hopton, d. 22 Jun. 1498 (who m. (2) John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester, and (3) Sir William Stanley) and grandson of **SIR ROBERT CORBET**, Sheriff of Shropshire (29B-33) and **MARGARET MALLORY** (16A-34) (Corbet 2:243-58; CP XII, Pt. 2 842-46).

39. SIR ROBERT CORBET m. **ELIZABETH VERNON** (56-39A). (Supplied by Neil Thompson).

Line 57

28. ROGER DE QUINCY (53-28), m. **HELEN OF GALLOWAY** (38-27).

29. MARGARET DE QUINCY, d. ca. 12 Mar. 1280/1; m. ca. 1238, **WILLIAM DE FERRERS** (127-30), bur. 31 Mar. 1254, Earl of Derby. (CP II 128; IV 197; V 340, charts, 320, 333; SP III 142).

30. ROBERT DE FERRERS, b. 1239, d. 1279, Earl of Derby; m. 26 Jun. 1269, **ALIANORE DE BOHUN** (68-30), d. 20 Feb. 1313/4. (CP IV 198-202; V 320 chart and 333).

31. SIR JOHN FERRERS, b. Cardiff, 20 Jun. 1271, d. Gascony, Aug. 1312, of Southoe and Keyston, first Baron Ferrers of Chartley; m. bef. 1300, **HAWISE MUSCEGROS** (189-5), b. 21 Dec. 1276, d. after June 1340, by Dec 1350, of Charlton. (See 61-31 for male line continuation). (CP IV 205; V 305, 320-321, 333).

32. ALIANORE FERRERS, m. bef. 21 May 1329, Sir Thomas Lathom of Lathom and Knowsley, Cheshire, b. 1300, d. 17 Sep. 1370, son of Sir Robert de Lathom of Lathom and Katherine, dau. of Thomas de Knowsley. (CP IV 205; V 305, 320-321, chart 320).

33. SIR THOMAS DE LATHOM, Knt., d. bef. 20 Mar. 1381/2; m. Joan Venables of Kinderton. (CP IV 205).

34. ISABEL DE LATHOM, d. 26 Oct. 1414 (Inq.p.m.); m. ca. 1385, Sir John Stanley, K.G., b. 1350, d. Ardee, Ireland, 6 Jan. 1413/4, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1385, Constable of Rokesbergh, Scotland; Constable of Windsor Castle, Steward of the King's Household; K.G., 1413, son of Sir William Stanley, Lord of Stanley and Hooton, and Alice, dau. of Hugh or Hamon Massey. (CP IV 205; XII Pt. 1 247-249; Collins III 59; DNB 54:75-76; Weever 651).

Line 56A (cont.)

35. SIR RICHARD VERNON, Knt., d. 1400/1, m. Juliana (living 1422?), daughter of Sir [illegible], Knt.

36. SIR RICHARD VERNON, Knt., a minor 1401/2, Treasurer of Calais, Speaker of the House of Commons, d. 24 Aug. 1451, m. by 21 Nov. 1411, Benedicta, daughter of Sir John Ludlow of Hodnet and Stokesay, Knt., living 1427.

37. SIR WILLIAM VERNON, b. ca. 1421, d. 31 Jul. 1467, will PCC Godyn 8, m. Margaret, daughter of William and Joyce Swynfen (Joyce afterwards wife and widow of Sir Robert Pype, d. 1460), (Margaret often, but wrongly, called Margaret Pype. See Genealogists' Magazine 15(11):19-20 for an excellent Swinfen pedigree drawn from primary sources).

38. SIR HENRY VERNON, Knt., b. 1441, d. 13 Apr. 1515, will PCC 9 Holder, Sheriff, Governor of Arthur, Pr. of Wales, of Haddon Hall, m. 1467 to Anne Talbot (d. 17 May 1494), daughter of Sir John Talbot, K.G., 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, etc., by ELIZABETH BUTLER (8-28, 7-34).

39. ELIZABETH VERNON, d. 25 Mar. 1563, m. SIR ROBERT CORBET (56B-39) of Moreton Corbet, Knt., b. ca. 1477, d. 11 Apr. 1513, Sheriff of Shropshire.

40. DOROTHY CORBET m. Sir Richard Mainwaring of Ightfield, Knt., b. ca. 1494, d. 20 Sep. 1558, Sheriff of Shropshire.

41. SIR ARTHUR MAINWARING of Ightfield, Knt., b. ca. 1520, d. 3 Sep. 1590, will PCC 49 Sainberbe, m. ca. 1540 to Margaret Mainwaring, daughter of Sir Randall Mainwaring of Over Peover, Knt. by Elizabeth Brereton.

42. MARY MAINWARING, b. ca. 1541, d. before 14 Jan. 1573, m. Combermere 6 Jan. 1559/60, as first wife, to Richard Cotton of Combermere, b. ca. 1539, d. Stoke 14 Jun. 1602.

43. FRANCES COTTON, b. ca. 1573, poss. dead by 16 Apr. 1642, m. George Abell of Hemington, Master of the Middle Temple, b. Stapenhill, co. Derby ca. 1561, bur. Lockington, co. Leicester 13 Sep. 1630, will PCC [illegible].

44. ROBERT ABELL (2nd son), b. ca. 1605, d. Rehoboth, Mass. 20 Jun. 1663, m. Joanna. Early Settlers of Rehoboth and Weymouth, Mass. ([illegible] G. Ralph Thomson, "The Descent of the Manor [illegible]," Transactions of the Leicester Archaeological Society [illegible]; George [illegible] [illegible] (Ms. [illegible]), Local Studies Library, [illegible]; [illegible]; The Family of Cotton, [illegible]; "Abell-Cotton-Mainwaring", The Genealogist [illegible] (1984). (Supplied by Neil Thompson).

Line 56B

34. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS of Chartley (55-34), m. MARGARET LE DESPENSER (74-35).

35. SIR EDMUND FERRERS of Chartley, ae. 26 1413, d. 17 Dec 1435, m. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Roche of Castle Bromwich, co. Warw., d. 4 Nov. 1440 (she m. (2) as 1st wife, Sir Philip Chetwynd). (CP V 317-318).

36. SIR WILLIAM FERRERS of Chartley, ae. 23 1435, d. 9 Jun. 1450, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hamon Belknap of Seton Beltknap in St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, etc., d. 28 May 1471. (CP V 320-321).

37. ANNE FERRERS, b. Nov. 1438, d. 9 Jan. 1468/9, first wife of Sir Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers, ae. 27 1459, killed at Bosworth 22 Aug. 1485 and attainted. (CP V 321-325).

38. ELIZABETH DEVEREUX, d. 1541, m. (1) Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., b. 1451, d. 6 Dec. 1493, son of Sir Roger Corbet of Moreton Corbet, Knt., d. 1467, by Elizabeth Hopton, d. 22 Jun. 1498 (she m. (2) John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester, and (3) Sir William Stanley) and grandson of SIR ROBERT CORBET, Sheriff of Shropshire (202-33) and MARGARET MALLORY ([illegible]). [illegible] CP XII, Pt. 2 842-845.

39. SIR ROBERT CORBET m. ELIZABETH VERNON (56A-39). (Supplied by Neil Thompson).

Line 57

32. ROGER DE QUINCY (53-32), m. HELEN OF GALLOWAY (38-27).

33. MARGARET DE QUINCY, d. ca. 12 Mar. 1280/1, m. ca. 1238, WILLIAM DE FERRERS (127-30), d. 28 Mar. 1254, Earl of Derby. (CP V [illegible]; IV 197, V 340, chart; [illegible] 311; SP IX 143).

34. ROBERT DE FERRERS, b. 1239, d. 1279, Earl of Derby, m. 26 Jun. 1269, ALIANORE DE BOHUN (68-30), d. 20 Feb. 1313/4. (CP IV 198-202, V 320 chart and 343).

35. SIR JOHN FERRERS, b. Cardiff, 20 Jun. 1271, d. Gascony, Aug. 1312, of Southoe and Keyston, first Baron Ferrers of Chartley, m. bef. 1300, HAWISE MUSCEGROS ([illegible]), b. 21 Dec. 1276, d. after June 1340, by Dec 1340, of Chartley. (See 81-31 for male line continuation). (CP IV [illegible], 305, [illegible]).

36. ALIANORE FERRERS, m. bef. 25 May 1329, Sir Thomas de Lathom of Lathom and Knowsley, Lancs., b. 1300, d. 17 Sep. 1370, son of Sir Robert de Lathom of Lathom, and Katherine, dau. of Thomas de Knowsley. (VCH Lancs. [illegible]; V 565, 450-451, chart [illegible]).

37. SIR THOMAS DE LATHOM, Knt., d. bef. 20 Mar. 1381/2, m. [illegible] of [illegible]. (CP IV 205).

38. ISABEL DE LATHOM, d. 26 Oct. 1414 (Inq.p.m.), m. ca. 1385, Sir John Stanley, K.G., b. ca. 1350, d. Ardee, Ireland, 6 Jan. 1413/4, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1386, Constable of Roxburgh, Scotland, Constable of Windsor Castle, Steward of the King's Household, K.G., 1405, son of Sir William Stanley, Lord of Stanley and Storeton, and Alice, dau. of Hugh de Massey of Timperley. (CP IV 205; [illegible] 1 247-250; Collins II 59; DNB 54:75-79; Baines 451).

Treas. household of Edw. IV. (CP IX 336-337; Old-CP VIII 185; Banks III 536; The Gen. op. cit.)

39. **ELIZABETH BLOUNT**, m. **SIR ANDREWS WINDSOR**, K.B. (12-36), d. 30 Mar. 1543, Baron of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, M.P.; attended the "Cloth of Gold," 1520, son of Sir Thomas Windsor of Stanwell and Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of John Andrews, Esq., of Baylcham, co. Suffolk. (CP IX 337 note d; Old-CP VIII 185; Banks 466; Waters I 275-276).

Line 60

27. **MARGARET DE BEAUMONT** (53-27), m. Saire (Saher) de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, Magna Charta Surety, 1215. (CP IX 215).

28. **HAWISE DE QUINCY**, m. aft. 11 Feb. 1222/3, Hugh de Vere, b. ca. 1210, d. bef. 23 Dec. 1263, Earl of Oxford, Hereditary Master Chamberlain of England, son of **ROBERT DE VERE** (246-27) (bapt. 1164, d. bef. 25 Oct. 1221, Earl of Oxford, Hereditary Master Chamberlain of England, Magna Charta Surety, 1215), and Isabel de Bolbec, d. 3 Feb. 1245, dau. of Hugh de Bolbec. (CP X 210-216).

29. **ROBERT DE VERE**, d. 1240, d. bef. 7 Sep. 1296, 5th Earl of Oxford, M.P. 1283, 1295-1296; m. by 22 Feb. 1252, Alice de Sanford, d. bef. 9 Sept 1312, dau. of Gilbert de Sanford. (CP X 216-218).

30. **JOAN DE VERE**, d. 1293; m. prob. 1285, **WILLIAM DE WARENNE** (83-29), b. 1256, d. 1286, 7th Earl of Surrey. (CP I 242; IV 670 chart; X 218 note b.)

31. **ALICE DE WARENNE**, d. bef. 23 May 1338; m. 1305, **SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN** (28-32), b. 1 May 1285, beheaded at Hereford, 17 Nov. 1326, 8th Earl of Arundel. (CP I 241-242, 253; IV 670 chart).

32. **SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN**, b. ca. 1313, d. 24 Jan. 1375/6, Earl of Arundel and Warenne; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1320/1, **ISABEL LE DESPENSER** (8-31); m. (2) Ditton, 5 Feb. 1344/5, **ELEANOR DE LANCASTER** (17-30), d. 1372. (CP I 242-244, 253; IV 670 chart; IX 604).

33. **SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN**, K.G., son of (2), b. 1346, beheaded 1397, 10th Earl of Arundel & Surrey; m. **ELIZABETH DE BOHUN** (15-31), d. 1385. (CP I 244-245, 253; IV 670 chart; IX 604).

Line 61

31. **SIR JOHN DE FERRERS** (57-31), m. **HAWISE MUSCEGROS** (189-5). (CP V 305-310).

32. **SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS**, of Chartley, co. Somerset, b. 25 Mar. 1309, d. 28 Aug. 1350; m. (1) bef. Oct. 1330, Margaret; m. (2) Joan de la Mote d. 29 June 1375, by whom he was father of Robert of Wem. (CP V 310-312).

33. **SIR JOHN DE FERRERS**, of Chartley, by (1), b. Southoe on or ab. 10 Aug. 1333, slain at Najera, 3 Apr. 1367; m. as (2) husb. Elizabeth de Stafford (who m. (3) as (1) wife Sir Reynold de Cobham, Lord Cobham), d. 7 Aug. 1375, dau. of **RALPH DE STAFFORD** (55-32), Earl of Stafford, and **MARGARET DE AUDLEY** (9-31). (CP V 313).

34. **SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS**, of Chartley, b. 31 Oct. 1357 or '59, d. 12 or 13 Mar. 1412/13; m. **MARGARET LE DESPENSER** (70-36), d. 3 Nov. 1415.

35. **PHILIPPA DE FERRERS**, buried at Norton; m. **SIR THOMAS GREENE** (14-34). (Generations 31-35: CP V 320 chart).

Line 62

32. **SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS** (61-32), of Chartley, d. 28 Aug. 1350; m. (2) Joan de la Mote, Lady of Willisham, d. London, 29 Jun. 1375. (CP V 320 chart).

33. **SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS**, of Willisham, b. ca. 1350, d. ca. 31 Dec. 1380; m. ca. 27 Sep. 1369, **ELIZABETH LE BOTILLER** (77-34), of Wem and Oversley. (CP II 230-233; V 320 chart).

34. **SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS**, b. 1373, d. bef. 29 Nov. 1396; m. **JOAN DE BEAUFORT** (2-32), d. Howden, 13 Nov. 1440, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. (CP V 320 chart).

35. **ELIZABETH DE FERRERS**, Lady of Wem, b. bef. 1395, d. 1434, buried York; m. ca. 28 Oct. 1407, John de Greystoke, Baron of Greystoke, b. bef. 1389, d. 8 Aug. 1436, will 10 Jul. 1436, pro. 27 Aug.-17 Oct. 1436, son of Ralph de Greystoke and **KATHARINE CLIFFORD** (202-33). (CP V 320 chart).

36. **JOAN GREYSTOKE**, m. **JOHN DARCY** (13-34), Baron Darcy. (CP IV 71; V 320 chart).

Line 63

25. **SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT II** (53-25), b. 1104, d. 5 Apr. 1168, Earl of Leicester; m. Amice de Montfort. (CP V 736; VII 520).

26. **HAWISE DE BEAUMONT**, d. 24 Apr. 1197; m. ca. 1150, **WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT** (124-27), d. 23 Nov. 1183, Lord of the manor of Glamorgan and of Cardiff Castle, 2nd Earl of Gloucester, son of Robert, Earl of Gloucester, d. 1147, and Mabel, dau. of Robert Fitz Hamon, and grandson of King Henry I of England. (CP V 687-688, 736; VII 520).

27. **AMICE**, Countess of Gloucester, d. 1 Jan. 1224/5; m. **RICHARD DE CLARE**, d. ca. 28 Nov. 1217, 6th Earl of Clare, Hertford and Gloucester, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, son of **ROGER DE CLARE** (246B-26), Earl of Hertford, and Maud, dau. of James de St. Hilary. (CP V 736; VI 501-503).

28. **SIR GILBERT DE CLARE**, b. ca. 1180, d. Penros, Brittany, 25 Oct. 1230, 7th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, Magna Charta Surety, 1215; m. 9 Oct. 1217, Isabel Marshall, d. Berkhampstead, 17 Jan. 1239/40, dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and **ISABEL DE CLARE** (66-27); she m. (2) 30 Mar. 1231, Richard, Earl of Cornwall. (CP I 22; IV 670 chart iii; V 694-695, 736; X 364 and note e).

Line 74 (cont.)

33. SIR EDWARD DESPENSER, d. 30 Sep. 1342; m. Groby, 20 Apr. 1335, Anne de Ferrers, d. 8 Aug. 1337, dau. of **WILLIAM FERRERS** (58-31). (CP IV 274-275, 670, chart III; V 343-344, 736).

34. SIR EDWARD DESPENSER, K.G., b. ca. 24 Mar. 1335/6, d. 11 Nov. 1375; m. 1364, **ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSH** (70-35), d. ca. 26 Jul. 1409. (CP II 425-427; IV 274-278, 670 chart III; V 736).

35. ELIZABETH DESPENSER, m. **SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN** (21-32), b. 30 Nov. 1364, d. 14 Aug. 1390. (CP I 253; V 736; Banks I 378).

Line 75

29. ISABEL BIGOD (70-29); m. (2) **SIR JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY** (246C-28), Justiciar of Ireland. (CP V 437; IX 589-590).

30. AVELINA FITZ JOHN, d. ca. 20 May 1274; m. **WALTER DE BURGH** (177B-9), d. 28 Jul. 1271, 2nd Earl of Ulster. (CP V 437; XII pt. 2, 171-3).

31. RICHARD DE BURGH, d. Athassel, 29 Jul. 1326, 3rd Earl of Ulster; m. by 27 Feb 1280/1, Margaret, d. 1304, daughter perhaps of Arnoul III, Count of Guines (see 94A-31). (CP V 437; IX 403-404; XII pt. 2, 173-7; Gen. Mag. XX:335-340).

32. ELEANOR DE BURGH, m. 3 Jan. 1297, **THOMAS DE MULTON** (40-30), b. 21 Feb. 1276, d. 1321, Lord Multon. (CP V 437; IX 403-404).

Line 75A (Prepared by Douglas Richardson)

30. AVELINA FITZ JOHN (75-30), d. ca. 20 May 1274, m. ca. 1257 **WALTER DE BURGH** (177B-9), b. ca. 1230, d. 28 July 1271, Earl of Ulster, son of Richard de Burgh, lord of Connaught (died 1242), by his wife, Egidia, dau. of Walter de Lacy (died 1241), lord of Meath. (Orpen: Ireland under the Normans, III, chart p. 286-287; IV, chart p. 159; CP XII, pt. II 171).

31. EGIDIA DE BURGH, m. James Steward, 5th High Steward of Scotland, b. ca. 1243, d. 1309, son of Alexander, High Steward of Scotland, by his wife, Jean, said to be daughter of James, Earl of Bute. (Orpen, op. cit., IV, chart p. 159; SP I: 13-14; Calendar of Documents Scotland II, no. 847).

32. WALTER STEWARD, 6th High Steward of Scotland, b. 1292, d. 9 Apr. 1326, m. (1) 1315, **MARJORIE BRUCE** (252-31), b. bef. 1297, died 2 Mar 1316, dau. of Robert de Bruce, Earl of Carrick, King of Scotland, by Isabel (also called Matilda), dau. of Donald, 6th Earl of Mar. (SP I 14-15; CP I 310-311).

Line 76

27. ISABEL DE CLARE (66-27), m. William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. (CP I 22; X 364).

28. MAUD MARSHALL, d. 27 Mar. 1248; m. (2) **WILLIAM DE WARENNE** (83-27), d. 1240, Earl of Surrey. (CP IV 670; X 364 note e).

Line 77

29. MAUD DE BRAIOSE (67-29), m. **ROGER DE MORTIMER** (27-29).

30. ISABELLA MORTIMER, m. **JOHN FITZ ALAN** (149-29).

31. RICHARD FITZ ALAN, Earl of Arundel; m. Alasia de Saluzzo. (CP I 240-241, 250).

32. MARGARET FITZ ALAN, m. as 1st wife, William le Botiller, of Wem and Oversley, b. 8 Sep. 1296, d. Dec. 1361, son of William le Botiller of Oversley, co. Warwick, and his (1) wife Beatrice. He m. (2) ca. 1354, **JOAN DE SUDELEY** (222-35). See Gen. Mag. 13: 173-174; CP II 230-233; Wm.Salt Soc. vol. (1945-6) pp. 40-43).

33. WILLIAM LE BOTILLER, Lord le Botiller of Wem and Oversley, b. bef. 1331, d. 14 Aug. 1369, M.P. 1368-1369; m. bef. Jul. 1343, Elizabeth, perh. Holand of Upholand. (CP II 230-235; V 320 chart; XII pt. 1, 417-418; Wm.Salt Soc. n.s. (1945-6) pp. 42-43). Note: Elizabeth was not dau. of Robert, Lord Holand as his daughter, Elizabeth, married by 1340 **SIR HENRY FITZ ROGER** (261-35). See refs cited under that line & generation.

34. ELIZABETH LE BOTILLER, of Wem and Oversley, b. bef. 1345, d. 19 Jun. 1411, will 6 Jan. 1410/11, pro. Jun. 1411; m. ca. 27 Sep. 1369, **SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS** (62-33). (CP II 230-235; V 320 chart; Wm.Salt Soc. cit.)

Line 78

32. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32), m. **ELEANOR DE LANCASTER** (17-30). (CP XII pt. 1, 44; Muskett II 175).

33. ALICE FITZ ALAN, d. 17 Mar. 1415/6; m. 1364, **SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K.G.** (47-32). (CP VII 154-156; XII pt. 1, 44; Muskett II 175).

34. ELEANOR DE HOLAND (2nd dau. of the name, 5th child), m. 1399, Thomas de Montagu, K.G., d. ca. 3 Nov. 1428, Earl of Salisbury. (CP V 429; VII 156 note e; XI 394-395; XII pt. 2, 305 note a; Warwick Castle and Its Earls, I 144; II 829 chart).

35. ALICE DE MONTAGU, d. bef. Feb. 1462/3; m. in or bef. Feb. 1420/1, Sir Richard de Neville, K.G., beheaded at Pontefract, 31 Dec. 1460, Earl of Salisbury, son of **RALPH DE NEVILLE** (207-34), K.G., 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and **JOAN BEAUFORT** (2-32). (CP V 429; XI 395-398; Warwick Castle, etc., ibid.)

36. ALICE DE NEVILLE, living 22 Nov. 1503 (sister of Richard de Neville, Earl of Warwick and Earl of Salisbury, the "King Maker"); m. **HENRY FITZ HUGH** (219-35), Lord Fitz Hugh, d. 8 Jun. 1472, son of William Fitz Hugh and Margery de Willoughby. (CP V 427-429; X 309).

37. ELIZABETH FITZ HUGH, m. Sir William Parr, K.G., of Kendal, d. ca. 26 Feb. 1483/4. (CP V 428 note h; X 309; XI 398).

38. WILLIAM PARR, d. bef. 13 Dec. 1547, Baron Parr of Horton, co. Northampton (uncle to Queen Katherine Parr), Sheriff of Northamptonshire; m. bef. 1511, Mary Salisbury, d. 10 Jul. 1555, dau. of William Salisbury of Horton and Elizabeth Wylde. (CP X

Worcester, will dated 7 Jan. 1268/9. (CP II 44; Old-CP VIII 53-56. Generations 24-28: Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 827-828; CP IV 670 chart III).

29. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1303, of Beauchamp's Court, in Alcester, co. Warwick, and Powyck, co. Worcester, Steward of the Household of King Edward I. (CP II 46 note f).

30. GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, of Beauchamp's Court, d. Oct. 1361; m. ca. 1329, **CATHERINE DE BURES** (189-6), dau. of Sir John de Bures. (CP II 46 note f; V 320 chart).

31. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1378-1401; m. Elizabeth, d. 1411 (prob. dau. of Sir John St. John). (CP II 46 note f).

32. SIR WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, of Powyck and Alcester, d. bef. 1431, Constable of the Castle of Gloucester, Sheriff of Worcestershire and Gloucestershire; m. bef. Mar. 1414/5, Catharine Ufflete, dau. of Sir Gerard de Ufflete. (CP II 46-47).

33. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, K.G., d. bef. 19 Apr. 1475, cr. Baron Beauchamp of Powyck, 2 May 1447, Justice of South Wales, Lord Treasurer of England, 1450-1452; m. ca. 1434, Margaret Ferrers, sister of Richard Ferrers. (CP II 46-47).

34. SIR RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP, K.B., b. 1435, d. 19 Jan. 1502-3, 2nd Baron Beauchamp of Powyck; m. 27 Jan. 1446/7, **ELIZABETH STAFFORD** (55-37), dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., of Grafton, co. Worcester. (CP II 47; Inq.p.m. 21 Nov. 1504).

35. ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1462, d. 1535; m. Richard Lygon, Knt., of Arle Court, co. Gloucester. (CP II 47 note e; Visitation of Gloucester (1623), 204-206).

36. SIR RICHARD LYGON, Knt., of Arle Court, d. 1556, Sheriff of Worcester, 1547; m. Margaret Grevell, dau. of Sir William Grevell of Arle Court and Cheltenham, Judge of Common Pleas. (Visitation of Gloucester, 204-206).

37. HENRY LYGON, of Upton St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, d. ca. 1577, will dated 30 Jul. 1577, pro. 15 Aug. 1577; m. **ELIZABETH BERKELEY** (187-15), dau. of Sir John Berkeley. (Visitation of Gloucester (1623), 204-206).

38. ELIZABETH LYGON, m. Edward Basset of Uley, co. Gloucester, will dated 3 Jun. 1601, pro. 5 Nov. 1602. (Visitation of Gloucester (1623), 204-206).

39. JANE BASSET, d. 23 Apr. 1631; m. Dr. John Deighton, Gent., d. 16 May 1640, of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, will dated 30 Jan. 1639, pro. 21 May 1640. (Basset Genealogy, 245-246).

40. KATHERINE (DEIGHTON) HACKBURNE, bapt. Gloucester, England 16 Jan. 1614/5, d. 29 Aug. 1671, wid. of Samuel Hackburne; m. (2) Roxbury, Mass., 14 Apr. 1644, **GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY** (50-43), d. 31 Jul. 1653; she was his second wife, the mother of Deborah Dudley, m. Jonathan Wade; Gov. Joseph Dudley, m. Rebecca Tyng; and Hon. Paul Dudley, m. Mary Leverett. Katherine (Deighton) (Hackburne) Dudley m. (3) the Reverend John Allin of Dedham, and had children by all three husbands.

41. GOVERNOR JOSEPH DUDLEY, A.M., (Harvard College, 1665), b. Roxbury, 23 Sep. 1647, buried Roxbury 8 Apr. 1720; m. 1669, Rebecca Tyng, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward Tyng. He was Governor of Massachusetts, 1702-1715. (See Sibley; Harvard Graduates, II 166-188).

40. FRANCES DEIGHTON (sister of Katherine), bapt. St. Nicholas, Gloucester, 1 Mar. 1611; d. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1705/6; m. Witcombe Magna, Gloucester, 11 Feb. 1632, Richard Williams, bapt. Wootton-under-Edge, 28 Jan. 1607, d. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 1693. (Waters I 551-552).

40. JANE DEIGHTON (sister of Katherine), bapt. St. Nicholas, 5 Apr. 1609, living in Boston, Mass., 1671; m. (1) St. Nicholas, 3 Jan. 1627, John Lugg, d. aft. 1644, came to N.E., 1638; m. (2) ca. 1650, Jonathan Negus, b. 1602, living 1678; children by both husbands. (TAG 9:221-222). (Generations 34-40: Certified by A.T. Butler, 11 Dec. 1928, of the College of Arms, London, cf. W.L. Holman in TAG 9:213-214. Generations 38-40: Waters I 551-552; NEHGR 45: 303, 96; 342-343; v. Redlich 158. See also Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Jul. 1938).

Line 85

30. GILES DE BEAUCHAMP (84-30), m. **CATHERINE DE BURES** (189-6).

31. ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 3 Jan. 1379/80, 1st Baron Beauchamp of Bletsoe, Chamberlain to the Household of King Edward III; M.P. 1364-1380; m. (1) bef. 1336/7, Sybil de Patshull, living 26 Oct. 1351, dau. of Sir John de Patshull (M.P. 1343) and Mabel de Grandison, dau. of Sir William de Grandison and Sybil de Tregoz. (CP II 44-45; Banks I 118-119; II 136-137).

32. ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, who d. bef. his father. (CP II 45).

33. ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., b. 1363, d. 3 May 1406, 2nd Baron Beauchamp of Bletsoe and Lydiard Tregoze; m. Joan Clopton, dau. of William Clopton. (CP II 45, Banks as above).

34. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., 3rd Baron Beauchamp of Bletsoe, d. ca. 1412; m. (1) by Jan. 1405/6, Margaret Holand, dau. of Sir John Holand; m. (2) Esther Stourton, dau. of Sir John Stourton. (CP II 45). ✓

35. MARGARET DE BEAUCHAMP, prob. but not certainly by (1), d. 1482; m. (1) Sir Oliver St. John, Knt., d. 1437, of Penmark, Gloucestershire. (CP II 45 note c, 206; XI 545; Banks as above; Gen. n.s. XVI 13).

36. SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, of Penmark, 1488; m. Alice Bradshagh, dau. of Sir Thomas Bradshagh of Haigh. (CP II 206; Collins V 104).

37. SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, K.B., of Bletsoe, co. Bedford, K.B., 1502; m. Sybil, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkyn ap Philip. (CP II 206; Collins V 104).

38. ALEXANDER ST. JOHN, Esq., of Thurley, co. Bedford; m. Jane Dalyson, dau. of George Dalyson of Cranesley, co. Northampton, and wid. of Thomas Lenthroppe of Shinglehall, Herts.

(Collins V 104. Generations 35-38: The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon . . . 1613, Camden Society 1849, p. 2).

39. HENRY ST. JOHN, d. 1598, of Keysoe, co. Bedford; m. Jane Neale, d. 1618, sister of John Neale of Wollaston.

40. SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, Gent., of Keysoe (Helshoe), co. Bedford, b. ca. 1575, d. Keysoe, 23 Mar. 1625/6, will made 13 Mar. 1625/6, pro. 1 May 1626; m. (1) 1597, **SARAH BULKELEY**, b. 1580, d. 1611, dau. of **REV. EDWARD BULKELEY**, D.D. (31-39) and Olive Irby; m. (2) at Goldington, co. Bedford, 16 Aug. 1611, Alice Haselden, half-sister of Jane Allen, first wife of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley. (Waters II 1420-1421).

41. ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, bapt. Bletsoe, co. Bedford, 12 Jan. 1604/5, d. Lynn, Mass., 3 Mar. 1676/7; m. Boston, England, 6 Aug. 1629, Rev. Samuel Whiting, A.M., b. Boston, Lincolnshire, 20 Nov. 1597, d. Lynn, Mass., 11 Dec. 1679, minister at Lynn, 1636-1679, son of the Hon. John Whiting, Mayor of Boston, Eng. (Generations 39-41: Bulkeley Genealogy, 17, 30-31; Waters II 1420-1421; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N.E., 223; NEHGR 14: 51-52; Harleian Soc., vol. 19, Visitations of Bedfordshire, 51-55).

42. REV. SAMUEL WHITING, Jr., A.M., b. Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., 25 Mar. 1633; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1653, A.M.; ord. Billerica, 11 Nov. 1663-1713, d. Billerica, 28 Feb. 1712/3, ae. 79.

42. REV. JOSEPH WHITING, A.M., b. Lynn, Mass., 6 Apr. 1641; A.B., H.C., 1661, A.M., Fellow, 1664-1665; ord. Lynn, 6 Oct. 1680-1682; sett. Southampton, L.I., N.Y., 1682-1723; d. Southampton, 7 Apr. 1723, ae. 82. (See TAG 34:15-17, supports this line).

Line 86

28. ISABEL MAUDUIT (84-28), m. William de Beauchamp, 5th Baron Beauchamp of Elmley Castle. (Old-CP VIII 54).

29. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1237, buried 22 Jun. 1298, 9th Earl of Warwick; m. bef. 1270, **MAUD FITZ JOHN** (72-30), d. 16 or 18 Apr. 1301, bur. 7 May 1301. (Generations 28-29: CP IV 670 chart III; V 437; Old-CP VIII 53-56; Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 828).

30. GUY DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1278, d. Warwick Castle, 10 Aug. 1315, 10th Earl of Warwick, knighted 25 Mar. 1296, will made 25 Jul. 1315; m. bef. 28 Feb. 1309/10, **ALICE DE TONY** (98-31), d. 1 Jan. 1324/5, dau. of Ralph de Tony, wid. of Thomas Leyburne. She m. (3) William Zouche, Lord Zouche of Mortimer. (CP XI 477; Old-CP VIII 56-57).

31. MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1369; m. (1) Geoffrey de Say, d. 26 Jun. 1359, 2nd Baron Say, knight-banneret, Admiral of the Fleet. (CP XI 475-477).

32. IDONEA DE SAY, d. ca. 1384; m. Sir John Clinton, d. 6 Sep. 1398, 3rd Baron Clinton of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, son of John Clinton, 2nd Baron Clinton, b. ca. 1300, d. ca. 1335; m. by 24 Feb. 1328/9, Margaret Corbet, dau. Sir William Corbet of Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs. She was living 1343. (CP XI 478 note g; III 314). (John de Clinton, 2nd Baron Clinton was s. and h. of John de Clinton (s. and h. of Thomas de Clinton by Maud, dau. Sir Ralph Bracebridge of Kinsbury, co. Worcs.), b. ca. 1258, d. 1310; 1st Baron Clinton; m. ca. 1290, Ida, dau. Sir William de Odingsells of Maxstoke by ELA (30-28), dau. of **WALTER FITZ ROBERT** (148-28). She was 1st dau. b. ca. 1270, living 1321).

33. MARGARET DE CLINTON, m. Sir Baldwin de Montfort, of Coleshill Manor, co. Warwick. (See TAG, Jan. 1950; Topo. and Geneal. I, 359-360; VCH Warwick IV 50-51).

34. SIR WILLIAM DE MONTFORT, of Coleshill Manor; m. Margaret.

35. ROBERT MONTFORT, Esq., of Bescote, co. Stafford, and Monkspath, co. Warwick. (Ancient Deeds V, 163, #A 11549; VCH Warwick IV 50-51).

36. KATHARINE MONTFORT, m. **SIR GEORGE BOOTH** (33-36), d. 1483, of Dunham-Massie, co. Chester. (Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 828; Ancestry of John Barber White, 200, corrected by v. Redlich 121-122; Ormerod (Helsby) I, 524).

Line 87

30. GUY DE BEAUCHAMP (86-30), m. **ALICE DE TONY** (98-31). (CP II 50).

31. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, b. Warwick Castle, 1313, d. Calais, 16 Nov. 1369, K.G., 23 Apr. 1349, will made 6 Sep. 1369; m. 1337, **KATHARINE DE MORTIMER** (120-34), will made 4 Aug. 1369. (CP II 50).

32. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, b. ca. 1340, d. 8 Apr. 1401; K.G., ca. Jan. 1372/3, will made 1 Apr. 1400; m. bef. Apr. 1381, Margaret de Ferrers, d. 22 Jan. 1406/7, dau. of **WILLIAM DE FERRERS** (11-32). (Generations 30-34: CP XII pt. 2, pp. 370-382).

33. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, K.G., b. 28 Jan. 1381/2, d. Rouen, 30 Apr. 1439, 12th Earl of Warwick and Albemarle; m. (1) Sep. 1393, **ELIZABETH BERKELEY** (39-34), b. ca. 1386, d. 29 Dec. 1422, only dau. of Thomas Berkeley and Margaret, dau. of Warine, Lord L'Isle. (CP II 131 note c); m. (2) Isabel, dau. and event. heiress of Thomas le Despenser, Earl of Gloucester, wid. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester. (CP IV 282).

34. ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP, dau. by (1), d. 1467, wid. of Thomas, Lord Ros; m. (2) ca. 1435, **EDMUND BEAUFORT** (1-33), Duke of Somerset; m. (3) Walter Rokesley, Esq. (CP II 131 note c, 145; IV 417. Generations 30-34: CP XII pt. 2, 370-382; Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 828-829).

Line 88

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24), m. William de Warenne.

25. GUNDRED DE WARENNE, Countess of Warwick, wid. of Roger de Newburgh; m. (2) William de Lancaster I, d. 1170, 5th [illegible] V 194. Consultations 50 (3): The [illegible] of the [illegible] of [illegible] . . ., 1911, [illegible] Society [illegible], p. 71.

43. [illegible] ST. JOHN, [illegible] of [illegible], co. Bedford, m. [illegible] of [illegible].

44. Sir OLIVER ST. JOHN, [illegible], of [illegible], co. Bedford, [illegible], will made 15 May, [illegible]; m. (1) [illegible], SARAH BULKELEY, b. [illegible], d. 1611, dau. of Rev. EDWARD BULKELEY, D.D. (51-31) and Olive Irby. He m. (2) at [illegible], co. Bedford, 18 Aug. 1611, Agnes [illegible], half-sister of Jane Allen, first wife of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Collins II [illegible].

45. ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, bapt. Bletsoe, co. Bedford, 11 Jan. 1605/6, d. Lynn, Mass., 3 Mar. 1676/7; m. Boston, England, 6 Aug. 1629, Rev. Samuel Whiting, A.M., b. Boston, Lincolnshire, 20 Nov. 1597, d. Lynn, Mass., 11 Dec. 1679, minister at Lynn 1636-1679, son of the Hon. John Whiting, Mayor of Boston, Eng. [illegible] 17, 30-31; [illegible] II 1458-1461; [illegible] Clergy of N.E., 240; NEHGR 19, 31-32; [illegible] 17, [illegible].

46. REV. SAMUEL WHITING, Jr., A.M., b. Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., 25 Mar. 1633, d. [illegible], Harvard Coll., 1653, A.M., [illegible], 11 Nov. 1663-1713, d. Billerica, 28 Feb. 1712/3, ae. 79.

46. REV. JOSEPH WHITING, A.M., b. Lynn, Mass., 6 Apr. 1641; A.B., H.C., 1661, A.M., Fellow, 1661-1685; [illegible] Lynn, 4 Oct. 1680-1682; [illegible], Southampton, L.I., N.Y., 1680-1723; d. Southampton, 7 Apr. 1723, ae. 82. (See [illegible] 561-573), [illegible] this line.

Line 56

30. ROBERT MAUDUIT (26-28), m. [illegible] de [illegible], [illegible] Chamberlain of [illegible] Castle, 1210. (CP VIII 8).

31. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1270, [illegible] 1268, 9th Earl of Warwick, m. bef. 1270, MAUD [illegible] (72-?), d. [illegible] 1301, [illegible] 14 Apr. 1298, [illegible] 1301. (Consultations 50-51; CP II 370, [illegible] XII (2) 370-371; VIII 53-56; Warwick Castle and its Earls, II [illegible].

32. GUY DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1272, d. Warwick Castle, 12 Aug. 1315, 10th Earl of Warwick, knighted 25 Mar. 1296, will made 25 Jul. 1315; m. bef. 28 Feb. 1309/10, ALICE DE TONY (84-31), d. 1 Jan. 1324/5, dau. of Ralph de Tony, wid. of Thomas Leybourne. She m. (2) William Zouche, Lord Zouche of Mortimer. (CP XI [illegible]; CP XII [illegible]).

33. MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1369, m. (1) Geoffrey de Say, d. 26 Jun. 1359, 2nd Baron Say, knight banneret, Admiral of the Fleet. (CP XI 477-479).

34. IDONEA DE SAY, d. aft. 1384, m. Sir John Clinton, d. 6 Sep. 1398, 3rd Baron Clinton of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, son of John Clinton, 2nd Baron Clinton, b. ca. 1300, d. bef. 1335, m. (1) [illegible], Margery Corbet, dau. Sir William Corbet of Chaddesley

---

Corbet, [illegible]. (CP III [illegible]; [illegible] 1285 [illegible] (2) [illegible] of [illegible] to Clinton [illegible]; [illegible] of Lowdham? [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] Clinton, [illegible], 1700, [illegible]. [illegible] of Descendants of Ancestors [illegible] (1700-1703), [illegible] WALTER [illegible]. [illegible] 1st [illegible] [illegible] 1930, [illegible] 1943).

35. MARGARET DE CLINTON, m. Sir Baldwin de Montfort, of Coleshill, co. Warwick. (See TAG, Jan. 1938, [illegible] and [illegible] 1, [illegible]; VCH Warwick IV 50-51).

36. SIR WILLIAM DE MONTFORT, of Coleshill Manor, co. Warwick.

37. ROBERT MONTFORT, Esq., of Bescote, co. Stafford, and Monkspath, co. Warwick. (Stafford Docs. V, 103, [illegible]; VCH Warwick IV [illegible]).

38. KATHERINE MONTFORT, m. SIR GEORGE BOOTH (32-36), d. 1483, of Dunham-Massey, co. Chester. (Warwick Castle and its Earls II [illegible]; Ancestry of John Barber White, 190, corrected by [illegible] 171-173; Ormerod (Helsby) I, 534).

Line 57

30. GUY DE BEAUCHAMP (56-32), m. ALICE DE TONY (84-31). (CP II 50).

31. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, b. Warwick Castle, 1313, d. Calais, 13 Nov. 1369, K.G., [illegible], will made 6 Sep. 1369; m. 1337, KATHARINE DE MORTIMER (170-31), will made 4 Aug. 1369. (CP [illegible]).

32. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, b. ca. 1339, d. 8 Apr. 1401, K.G., [illegible] will made 1 Apr. 1400; m. bef. Apr. 1381, MARGARET FERRERS, d. 22 Jan. 1406/7, dau. of WILLIAM DE FERRERS (11-31). (Consultations 50-51; CP XII [illegible]).

33. RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP, K.G., b. 25 Jan. 1381/2, d. Rouen, 30 Apr. 1439, Earl of Warwick and Albemarle, m. (1) bef. 1397, ELIZABETH BERKELEY (79-34), b. ca. 1386, d. 28 Dec. 1422, dau. of Thomas Berkeley and Margaret, dau. of Warine, Lord Lisle. (CP II 131 note c); m. (2) Isabel, dau. and event. heiress of Thomas le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, and wid. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester. (CP IV 282).

34. ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP, dau. by (1), d. 1467, wid. of Thomas, Lord Roos, m. (2) ca. 1436, EDMUND BEAUFORT (1-31), Duke of Somerset; m. (3) Walter Rokesley, Esq. (CP II 131 note c; [illegible]; CP XII pt. 1, [illegible]; Warwick Castle and its Earls, II [illegible]).

Line 58

30. ISABEL DE WARENNE (83-?), m. William de Warenne.

31. [illegible] DE WARENNE, Countess of Norfolk, wife of [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] DE [illegible] b. [illegible] d. 1270, [illegible]

Line 100 (cont.)

28. **FLORENT IV**, Count of Holland, d. 1245; m. bef. Dec. 1224 Mechtild, dau. of **HENRY I** (155-26), Duke of Brabant by Mathilde, dau. Count Matthew of Boulogne.

29. **ADELAIDE OF HOLLAND**, d. ca. 1284; m. **JOHN I D'AVENES** (168-30), d. 1256, Count of Holland.

Line 101

18. **ROBERT I** (48-18), Duke of France, chosen king 922, d. 15 Jun. 923; m. (2) Beatrix de Vermandois, dau. of **HERBERT I** (50-17), Count of Vermandois.

19. **HUGH MAGNUS**, d. Jun. 956, Count of Paris; m. (3) **HEDWIG** (141-19), dau. of **HENRY I, THE FOWLER** (141-18), King of the Saxons.

20. **HUGH CAPET**, b. aft. 939, d. 24 Oct. 996, Count of Paris 956-996, King of France 987-996, first of the Capetian kings of France; m. **ADELAIDE OF POITOU** (144A-20).

21. **ROBERT II**, the Pious, b. Orleans, 970/1, d. Meulun, 20 Jul. 1031, King of France, 1 Jan. 988-1031; m. (1) bef. 988 **ROSELA** (or **SUSANNA**) (146-19) as (2) husb.; repudiated; m. (2) 995 Berthe; repudiated 998, d. 1001, wid. of Eudes, Count of Blois, dau. Conrad, King of Burgundy; (3) 998, Constance of Provence (variously styled of Arles and of Toulouse) d. 25 Jul 1032, dau. William, Count of Provence & Adelaide of Anjou (dau. Fulk II).

22. **HENRY I**, b. 1005/11, d. 4 Aug. 1060, King of France 1031-1060; m. 19 or 20 Jan. 1051, **ANNE OF KIEV** (241-6), d. aft. 1075.

23. **PHILIP I**, b. 1053, d. Meulan 29 Jul. 1108, bur. Abbaye St-Benoît-sur-Loire, King of France 1060-1108, Count of Paris; m. (1) 1072, Bertha of Holland, b. ca. 1055, d. Montreuil-sur-Mer early 1094, dau. of Florent I, Count of Holland. (Isenburg, Book II, Table 11) (1984).

24. **LOUIS VI**, the Fat, b. Autumn 1081, d. Chateau Béthizy b Paris 1 Aug. 1137, King of France 1108-1137, Crusader; m. (2) Paris ca. 1115, Adelaide of Savoy, b. ca. 1092, d. 18 Nov 1154, dau. of Humbert II, Count of Maurienne and Savoy. (Isenburg cit.)

25. **LOUIS VII**, the Young, b. 1120, d. Paris 18 Sep. 1180, bur. Notre-Dame-de-Barbeau b. Fontainebleau, King of France 25 Dec. 1137-1180; m. (1) Bordeaux 22/25 July 1137, **ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE** (110-26), divorced 1152, d. 1204 (she m. (2) Henry II of England); m. (2) Orléans 1153/4, Constance of Castile, d. 4 Oct 1160, bur. St. Denis, dau. of Alfonso VII, King of Castile and Leon; m. (3) 18 Oct. 1160, **ALIX OF CHAMPAGNE** (137-25), b. ca. 1140, d. Paris 4 Jun. 1206, bur. Abbaye de Potigny. (Isenburg cit.)

26. **PHILIP II** Augustus (son of Louis and Alix), b. Gonesse 22 Aug. 1165, d. Mantes 14 Jul. 1223, bur. St. Denis, King of France 1180-1223, Count of Artois; Crusader; m. (1) Bapaume 28 Apr. 1180, **ISABELLA OF HAINAUT** (163-28), b. Valenciennes Apr. 1170, d. Paris 15 Mar. 1190, bur. Notre-Dame, Countess of Artois. (Isenburg cit.)

Line 101 (cont.)

27. **LOUIS VIII**, the Lion, b. 1187, d. Montpensier, Auvergne, 8 Nov. 1226, King of France 1223-1226; m. 1200, **BLANCHE OF CASTILE** (113-28), d. 1253.

28. **LOUIS IX**, "Saint Louis," b. Poissy, 25 Apr. 1215, d. near Tunis, 25 Aug. 1270, King of France 1226, 1270, Crusader; m. Marguerite of Provence, d. 1285, dau. of **RAYMOND IV BERENGER** (111-29), Count of Provence. (See Joinville: Chronicle of the Crusade of St. Louis for an account of his life).

29. **PHILIP III**, the Bold, b. 1245, d. Perpignan, 1285, King of France 1270-1285; m. (1) 1262, **ISABELLA OF ARAGON** (105-30), d. 1271; m. (2) 1272, **MARIE OF BRABANT** (155-29), d. 1321.

30. **PHILIP IV**, the Fair, b. Fontainebleau, 1268, d. 29 Nov. 1314, King of France 1285-1314; m. 1284, **JEANNE OF NAVARRE** (45-31), b. 1272, d. 1305, dau. of Henry I, King of Navarre.

31. **ISABELLA OF FRANCE**, b. 1292, d. 22 Aug. 1358; m. 25 Jan. 1307/8, **EDWARD II** (1-29), d. 21 Sep. 1327, King of England. (Generations 13-31: Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry; Turton; G.P. Fisher: Outline of Universal History, 1885, p. 287; Thatcher 320, 323; Gardiner xxxi).

Line 102

25. **LOUIS VII** (101-25), King of France; m. **ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE** (110-26). (CCN 112).

26. **MARIE OF FRANCE**, b. 1145, d. 11 Mar. 1198, m. 1164 Henry, Count of Champagne, d. Troyes, 17 Mar. 1181. (Isenburg, Book II, Table 11).

27. **MARIE OF CHAMPAGNE**, m. **BALDWIN VI** (168-28), Count of Hainaut and Flanders, a leader of the Fourth Crusade.

Line 103

23. **PHILIP I** (101-23), King of France, m. Bertha, dau. of Count Florent I of Holland.

24. **CONSTANCE OF FRANCE**, m. (2) **BOHEMOND I**, d. Canossa, Italy, 1111, Prince of Antioch, son of Robert Guiscard; a leader of the First Crusade; captured Antioch, 1098. (CCN 166).

25. **BOHEMOND II**, Prince of Antioch, b. 1107, d. 1131; m. Alix, dau. of **BALDWIN II** (103A-25), King of Jerusalem, d. 21 Aug. 1131. (CCN 112).

26. **CONSTANCE OF ANTIOCH**, m. (2) ca. 1152/3, Renaud de Châtillon, son of Henry I de Châtillon. (v.Redlich 267-268).

27. **AGNES** (or **ANNE**) **DE CHÂTILLON**, d. ca. 1184; m. ca. 1171, **BELA III** (242-10), b. 1148, d. 18 Apr. 1196, King of Hungary, son of Geza II, and a descendant of Harold II, King of England. (CCN 139).

28. **ANDREW II**, d. ca. 7 Mar. 1235, father of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, King of Hungary 1205-1235; m. (1) Gertrude of Meran, d. 1213/4, dau. of Berthold IV, Duke of Meran. (CCN 57).

Line 103 (cont.)

29. BELA IV, d. ca. 1275, King of Hungary 1235-1270; m. Marie, dau. of the Emperor Theodore Lascaris I. (CCN 139).

30. STEPHEN V, d. 1 Aug. 1272, King of Hungary 1270-1272; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Kuthen, Prince of Kumans. (CCN 957).

31. MARIE OF HUNGARY, d. Mar. 1323; m. **CHARLES II** (104-29), d. ca. 6 May 1309, King of Naples.

32. MARGARET OF NAPLES, m. Charles, Count of Valois, d. 1325, youngest son of **PHILIP III** (101-29), King of France, and **ISABELLA OF ARAGON** (105-30).

33. JEANNE OF VALOIS, d. ca. 1352; m. ca. 1305, **WILLIAM III** (108-32), d. 1337, Count of Hainaut and Holland.

34. PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT, b. 24 June 1311 (The Gen. I no. 2, 138), d. ca. 15 Aug. 1369; m. 24 Jan. 1327/8, **EDWARD III** of England (1-30). (Generations 23-34; v.Redlich 267-268; TAG IX 15; Arminuis Vambery: The Story of Hungary, 1894, pp. 120-147, etc.)

Line 103A

23. MANASSES III, Count of Rethel 1048, d. 1056; m. Yevette, dau. Giselbert, Count of Roucy.

24. HUGH I, Count of Rethel 1086, d. 1118; m. Melisende, dau. Guitchard (or Bouchard) of Montlhéry, Count of Corbeil and his wife Adelaide of Crécy.

25. BALDWIN II, b. ca. 1058, d. 21 Aug. 1131, count of Rethel. On 1st Crusade 1098, Count of Edessa 1110, King of Jerusalem 1118, m. Malfia, dau. of Gabriel, d. 1103, Armenian gov. of Melitene on the upper Euphrates. Baldwin's daughter Melisende, married as his second wife **FULK** (118-24), Count of Anjou, King of Jerusalem, through which marriage the royal line continued. Baldwin's second daughter, Alix, through her Antioch marriage, became ancestress to many of the noble families of Outremer. (See Stephen Runciman's History of the Crusades which is in error regarding the parentage of Hugh, Count of Rethel).

26. ALIX, d. 1131, m. **BOHEMOND II**, b. 1107 (103-25) Prince of Antioch. (Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry.)

Line 104

27. LOUIS VIII (101-27), King of France; m. **BLANCHE OF CASTILE** (113-28).

28. CHARLES I, b. 1220, d. 1285, Count of Anjou, King of Naples and Sicily; m. Beatrix of Provence, dau. of **RAYMOND IV BERENGER** (111-29) and **BEATRICE OF SAVOY** (133-27). (CCN 237).

29. CHARLES II, d. ca. 6 May 1309, King of Naples; m. **MARIE OF HUNGARY** (103-31). (Generations 27-29: Thatcher 323).

Line 105

28. ANDREW II (103-28), King of Hungary; m. (2) **YOLANDE DE COURTENAY** (163A-27). (Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry.)

29. YOLANDE OF HUNGARY, m. **JAMES I** (105A-29), b. 1213, d. 1276, King of Aragon, son of Pedro of Aragon.

30. ISABELLA OF ARAGON, m. **PHILIP III** (101-29), King of France.

Line 105A

24. ALEXIUS COMNENUS, Basileus (Emp.) of the East, b. ca. 1048, d. 15 Aug. 1118; m. 1078 Irene Ducena, b. ca. 1065, dau. Protovestuary Andronicus Dukas by Mary, dau. Khan or Tzar Trajan, of the West Bulgars.

25. JOHN II COMNENUS, Basileus of the East, b. 1088, d. 8 Apr. 1143 in Cilicia; m. 1105 **PRISCA (IRENE)** (244A-8) of Hungary, b. ca. 1088, d. Bethinia 13 Aug. 1134.

26. MANUEL COMNENUS, Basileus of the East, b. 1122, d. 24 Sept. 1180; m. 25 Mar. 1161 Maria, b. ca. 1145, murdered 22 Aug. 1182, dau. Raymond (or Reynaud) de Châtillon of Poitou, Prince of Antioche and **CONSTANCE** (103-26).

27. EUDOXIA, b. ca. 1162, div. 1187, d. a nun; m. 1174 William VIII, Seigneur de Montpellier, b. ca. 1158, seen 1172, 1202, will dtd. Nov. 1202, d. at Rome 1218, bur. St. Peters.

28. MARIE, dau. & h. b. 1182, d. Rome 1218, bur. St. Peters; m. as (3) husb. 25 June 1208, Pedro II, King of Aragon, Count of Barcelona and Gevandur, b. 1176, killed in Battle of Muret fighting for the Albigensians 13 Sept. 1213.

29. JAMES, King of Aragon 1213, b. Montpellier 1 or 2 Feb. 1208, d. Valencia 25 July 1276; m. (2) 8 Sept. 1235 **YOLANDE** (105-29) dau. Andrew II, King of Hungary, b. ca. 1216, d. 1251. (Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry charts 32, 86, 87, 137, 138, 140, 132, 131).

Line 106

20. HUGH CAPET (101-20), d. 24 Oct. 996, King of France; m. **ADELAIDE OF POITOU** (144A-20). (NEHGR 109: 179-182; Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry.)

21. HEDWIG, m. Regnier IV, d. 1013, Count of Hainaut, son of **RÉGNIER III** (155-19), b. ca. 958, d. 973. They were parents of Régnier V and of Beatrix. (Moriarty, cit.)

22. RÉGNIER V, d. ca. 1039, Count of Hainault 1013; m. ca. 1015 Mathilde, d. ca. 1039, dau. Herman, Count of Verdun. (Brandenburg IX 97 & X 119). They were the parents of Herman, Count in Hainault whose wid. Richilde m. (2) **BALDWIN VI** (163-22), Count of Flanders.

22. BEATRIX OF HAINAUT, m. **EBLES I** (151-21), Count of Rheims and Roucy, Archbishop of Rheims. (Boston Evening Transcript, Feb. 1928, Note 2257, Part XV Brabant; Moriarty, cit.)

Line 107

19. HUGH CAPET (101-20), d. 24 Oct. 996, King of France; m. **ADELAIDE OF POITOU** (144A-20).

20. ADELE OF FRANCE, d. ca. 1063; m. Renaud I, d. 29 May 1040, Count of Nevers 1000-1040.

21. WILLIAM I, Count of Nevers, b. ca. 1030, d. Nevers, aft. 1083; m. 1045, Ermengarde, dau. of Renaud, Count of Tonnerre.

22. RENAUD II, Count of Nevers and Auxerre, da. ca. 1089; m. Ida, dau. of Artald V, Count of Forez.

23. ERMENGARD DE NEVERS, m. Miles, Sire of Courtenay, d. 1127, son of Jocelin de Courtenay, 1065, and Isabel, dau. of Guy de Montlhéry.

24. RENAUD DE COURTENAY, of Sutton, Berks., 1161, d. ca. 1190; m. a dau. of Frederick (or Guy) du Donjon and Corbeil.

25. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY, living 1205; m. **PETER OF FRANCE** (117-25), d. bef. 1183. (Generations 21-25; CP IV 37; Turton; Vivian: Visitations of Devon 243).

26. PETER, Count of Courtenay, Marquis of Namur, Emperor of Constantinople, b. ca. 1155, d. Epirus, bef. Jan. 1218; m. betw. 24 June & 1 July 1193 **YOLANDE OF FLANDERS** (163A-28) Countess and h. of Namur, b. ca. 1175, d. Constantinople Aug. 1219. (Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry.)

Line 108

21. ROBERT II (101-21), King of France; m. (3) 998 Constance of Provence.

22. ROBERT THE OLD, b. ca. 1011, d. 1075/6, Duke of Burgundy; m. (1) Irmgard of Anjou, d.s.p.; m. (2) ca. 1033 Helie, d. 1109, dau. Dalmas I of Semur en Auxois by his wife Aremburge. (Saillot, Sang de Charlemagne 43, 71).

23. HENRY, d. 1070-1074, Duke of Burgundy; m. Sibylle (de Vajay, Annales de Bourgogne, vol. 32 (1960), pp. 158-161, shows Sibylle as dau. of Raymond Berenger I, d. 1035, Comte de Barcelone by (3) wife Guisle d'Ampurias. He thinks Raymond was a child of Raymond Borel III d. 1019, Comte de Barcelone by Ermesende, dau. Roger I de Carcassonne and Adelaide.)

24. EUDES I, Borel, d. Cilicia, 23 Mar. 1102/3, Duke of Burgundy; m. Maud of Burgundy, sister of William Testard, Count of Burgundy. (CP XI 697; XII pt. 1, 497: CCN 371).

25. ALICE (or **ELA**) **OF BURGUNDY**, d. 1194/5; m. (1) Bertrand, Count of Toulouse; m. (2) William III, Talvas, d. 30 Jun. 1171, Count of Alençon, son of Robert II (1035-1113), 3rd Earl of Salisbury, Count of Alençon, and Agnes, Countess of Ponthieu, dau. of Guy I, Count of Ponthieu, and a descendant of Hugh de Montgomery. (CP XI 697; XII pt. 1, 497).

26. ELA TALVAS, sd. to have d. 4 Oct. 1174; m. (1) **WILLIAM DE WARENNE** (83-25), b. 1118, d. 1148, 3rd Earl of Surrey; m. (2) in or bef. 1152 Patrick, Earl of Salisbury, slain 27 Mar. 1167/8 (7 Apr. 1168), son of Walter of Salisbury and Sybil de Chaworth. (CP IV 670 chart II; XI 377, 697; XII pt. 1, 496-7).

Line 108 (cont.)

27. WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK, b. ca. 1150, d. 17 Apr. 1196, Earl of Salisbury; m. ca. 1190, Eleanor de Vitré, dau. of Robert de Vitré and Emma de Dinan, dau. of Alan de Dinan. (CP XI 377-379; XII pt. 1, 497-8; VCH Lanc. I 312).

28. ELA, Countess of Salisbury, b. Amesbury, Wilts., 1187-1191, d. 24 Aug. 1261; m. 1198, **WILLIAM DE LONGESPEE** (30-26), Earl of Salisbury, b. 1176, d. 7 Mar. 1225/6, natural son of King Henry II of England. (VCH Lanc. I 312; CP V 472; XI 379-382; XII pt. 1, 497-8. Generations 21-28: D.L.J. in Boston Evening Transcript (1927) Note 2257, Part XIII; Turton: Dudley pedigree; The Genealogist XIV, 361-368).

Line 109

25. ALICE OF BURGUNDY (108-25), m. (2) William III Talvas.

26. GUY II, d. 1147, Count of Ponthieu; m. Ida. (CP XI 697).

27. JOHN I, d. 1191, Count of Ponthieu; m. (1) Matilda; m. (2) a dau. of Bernhard of St. Valerie; m. (3) by 1177, Beatrice of St. Pol, dau. of Anselme who d. 1164, Count of St. Pol, and **EUSTACHE DE CHAMPAGNE** (169A-27).

28. WILLIAM III (by (3)), b. 1179, d. 1221, Count of Ponthieu; m. 1195, **ALICE OF FRANCE** (137-26), dau. of **LOUIS VII** (101-25), King of France.

29. MARIE, d. 1250, Countess of Ponthieu; m. (1) 1208-1211, **SIMON DE DAMMARTIN** (144-27), d. 1239, Count of Aumale, 2nd son of Alberic II, Count of Dammartin, d. 1200, and Maud; m. (2) Mathieu de Montmorency, killed Feb. 1250.

30. JOAN DE DAMMARTIN, d. 1279; m. (2) 1237, **FERNANDO III**, the Saint (110-29), b. 1191, d. 1252, canonized by Pope Clement X in 1671, King of Castile 1217-1252, and of Leon 1230-1252. (CP II 59 note b; CCN 385; N&Q 4th Series, VII 437-438. Generations 25-30: The Gen. Mag. XV 53-63).

Line 110

22. ROBERT THE OLD (108-22), b. ca. 1011, d. 1075/6, Duke of Burgundy; m. (2) ca. 1033 Helie, d. 1109, dau. Dalmas I of Semur en Auxois by his wife Aremburge.

23. HILDEGARDE (or Aldegarde), d. aft. 1104; m. (3) 1068/9, William VI, b. ca. 1026, d. 25 Sep. 1086, Count of Poitou 1058-1086 (William III of Poitou, ^{9}William II of Poitou, ^{8}William I of Poitou, ^{7}Ebbles Mancer of Poitou, ^{6}Ranulf II of Poitou, ^{5}). (Garnier, table XXXIX).

24. WILLIAM VII of Poitou, b. ca. 22 Oct. 1071, d. 10 Feb. 1126/7, Count of Poitou 1086-1126, Duke of Aquitaine; m. (2) 1094, **MAUD OF TOULOUSE** (185-3), d. 28 Nov. 1117, dau. of William IV of Toulouse.

25. WILLIAM VIII of Poitou, b. 1099, d. 9 Apr. 1137, Count of Poitou 1126-1137, Duke of Aquitaine; m. (1) 1121, **ELEANOR DE CHASTELLERAULT** (183-4), d. aft. Mar. 1130, dau. of Aimeric (or

Line 121B

26. **ELIZABETH**, dau. of **HENRY I**, King of England (121-25), by unknown mistress; m. Fergus, Lord of Galloway, seen 1136-47; d. Holyrood Abbey, 1161 or 1166. (SP IV 135-137). They had

27. **UCHTRED**, seen 1136, killed 22 Sep. 1174 at Loch Fergus by nephew Malcolm, son of Gilbert, his brother; m. **GUNHILD**, dau. of **WALDEVE** (38-24), Lord of Allendale, son of Gospatric, 2nd Earl of Dunbar. (Also called Waltheof).

Line 121C

26. **ELIZABETH** (121B-26), illeg. dau. **HENRY I**; m. Fergus of Galloway, had (SP IV 136).

27. **GILBERT**, seen 1174, d. 1 Jan. 1185; by unknown wife had (SP II 421-422).

28. **DUNCAN**, Lord of Carrick, prob. a minor 1185, cr. Earl of Carrick 1225-30, d. 13 Jun. 1252, m. Avelina, dau. Alan Fitz Walter, High Sheriff of Scotland, who may or may not be mother of his son. (SP II 422-423; CP III 55; Duncan Stewart: Hist. of Scotland 48).

29. **NEIL**, Earl of Carrick, d. 1256, Regent of Scotland, and Guardian of Alexander III, 1255; m. Isabella or Margaret, parents not surely identified. (SP IV 423-426; IX, 55; CP III 55).

30. **MARJORIE** (or Margaret) (one of four daus.), s.j. Countess of Carrick, d. by 27 Oct. 1292; m. (1) Adam de Kilconquhar, d. in the Holy Land 1271 or 1272; m. (2) 1273, **ROBERT BRUCE** (252-29), son of Robert of Annandale and Cleveland, j.u. Earl of Carrick, which title he resigned to his son Robert (later **ROBERT I** (252-30) of Scots), 27 Oct. 1292. Marjorie d. 1292, bef. 27 Oct. (SP II 426-427; CP III 55; Farrer: Early Yorkshire Charters II 14-15).

Line 121D

30. **ELIZABETH COMYN** (224-30), dead Nov. 1328, 3rd dau. of **ALEXANDER COMYN** (114A-27), Earl of Buchan by **ELIZABETH** (224-29), 3rd dau. and coh. of Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester; m. Gilbert de Umfreville, d. 1307, Earl of Angus, son of Gilbert de Umfreville, Baron of Prudhoe, etc. by 1st wife Mathilda, Countess of Angus. (CP I 147-148; Clay 224-225).

31. **ROBERT DE UMFREVILLE** (224-31), Earl of Angus, aged 30+ in 1307, d. 12 Apr. 1325; m. (1) Lucy, dau. of Philip Lord Kyme; m. (2) Eleanore, d. 31 Mar. 1368, who m. (2) Sir Roger Mauduit. (Clay 224; CP I 149-150). By (2) he had

32. **THOMAS DE UMFREVILLE**, of Harbottle, and of Hessel, Yorks., d. 21 May 1387; had by Joan, dau. Adam de Rodham (Clay, op.cit.; CP I 151).

33. **THOMAS DE UMFREVILLE**, b. ca. 1361, M.P., Northumb. 1387-1388, d. 12 Feb. or 8 Mar. 1390/1; m. Agnes, d. 25 Oct. 1420, pos. dau. Thomas Grey of Heton. (Clay, op.cit.; CP, op.cit.)

34. **MARGARET DE UMFREVILLE**, b. 1390-7, d. 23 Jun. 1444; m. (1) William Lodington, d. 9 Jan. 1419/20; m. (2) by 26 Apr. 1423, John Constable of Halsham and Burton Constable, will 23 Nov. 1449, pro. 17 Jan. 1451. (Clay 225, 28; CP I 152-153).

35. **SIR JOHN CONSTABLE** of Halsham, nunc. will 20 Dec., pro. 18 Mar. 1477/8; m. Lora, dau. Henry, Lord Fitz Hugh. (Clay 28-29; CP I 153; NEHGR 111: 196-198).

36. **ISABEL CONSTABLE**, will dated 20 Jul., pro. 12 Dec. 1505; m. ca. 1482 as (2) wife, Stephen de Thorpe of Thorpe and Welwyk, b. ca. 1446; m. (1) 1466-71, Dyonis, dau. William Eland of Hull, d. test. 1503. (NEHGR 114: 224-225).

37. **MARGARET THORPE**, m. aft. 20 Jul. 1505, John Newton of Ryhill, Yorks, and Burstwick juxta Skeklyng, d. 9 Jun. 1515. (NEHGR 111: 198).

38. **JOHN NEWTON**, b. ca. 7 Nov. 1515, dead 1562/3; m. Margaret, dau. John Grimston and Elizabeth (Eure) of Aldbrough. She bur. 9 Jun. 1587. (NEHGR 94: 13-14, 111: 199). (For the Grimston-Eure anc., see NEHGR 111: 261-265).

39. **JOHN NEWTON** of Flinton, buried 2 Apr. 1587; m. Marie, who m. (2) 18 Jul. 1587, William Skipsey. (NEHGR 94: 14-15).

40. **LAUNCELOT NEWTON** of Hedon, b. ca. 1580, bur. Hedon, 30 Aug. 1622; m. at Barmeston, 3 Jan. 1610, Mary Lee, bur. 12 Mar. 1632 at Hedon. (NEHGR 94: 15, 17-18).

41. **ELLEN NEWTON**, b. 24 Feb. 1614; m. 3 Nov. 1636, at St. Martin Michelgate, York, **EDWARD CARLETON** (2-42), b. Hornsea, bp. Beeford, 20 Oct. 1610. (NEHGR cit.; "Ancestry of Edward Carleton and Ellen Newton his wife" Sheppard).

Line 122

28. **ELA** (108-28), Countess of Salisbury, m. **WILLIAM LONGESPEE** (30-26), natural son of Henry II, King of England. (CP XI 379-382; The Gen. Mag. XIV 361-367).

29. **SIR WILLIAM DE LONGESPEE**, slain in battle with the Saracens, 8 Feb. 1250; m. 1226, Idoine de Camville, dau. and h. of Richard de Camville by Eustacia, dau. of Gilbert Basset. (Inq.p.m. 1299; CP I 338, XI 382-383, App. F 126-127; VCH Lanc. I 312).

30. **ELA LONGESPEE**, m. 1244, James de Audley (or Aldithley), b. ca. 1220, d. ca. 11 Jun. 1276, of Heleigh, co. Stafford, Keeper of the Castle of Newcastle-under-Lynn, 30 Oct. 1250, Lord Marcher, Sheriff of Salop 1261-1262, and Staffordshire 1270-1271, Justiciar of Ireland. (CP I 338).

31. **NICHOLAS AUDLEY**, b. bef. 1285, d. 28 Aug. 1299 (Inq.p.m. 1299), Lord Audley; m. Catherine Giffard, b. 1272, living 1322, dau. of John Giffard, 1st Lord Giffard of Brimsfield, by Maud, dau. of Walter de Clifford and wid. of William Longespee (son of No. 29). (CP I 338-339; Banks I 100). (See 29A-29).

32. **NICHOLAS AUDLEY**, of Heleigh, co. Stafford, b. 11 Nov. 1289, d. Dec. 1316, ae. 27, 3rd Lord Audley, M.P. 1312-1316; m. 1312, Joan de Martin, d. 1319/22, wid. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, only child of William Martin, Lord Martin, and Eleanor, dau. of Sir **REYNOLD FITZ PIERS** (262-30) and **JOAN DE VIVONNIA** (261-32). (CP I 339; Banks I 101).

33. SIR JAMES AUDLEY, K.G., b. Knesale, Notts., 8 Jan. 1312/3, d. Apr. 1386; m. (1) bef. 13 Jun. 1330, **JOAN MORTIMER** (71-33), d. aft. 1337. (CP I 340, XI App. F 127; Banks I 100-103).

Line 122A (Prepared by Douglas Richardson)

28. ELA (108-28), Countess of Salisbury, m. **WILLIAM LONGESPEE** (30-26), natural son of Henry II, King of England. (CP XI 379-382).

29. IDA (or Idonea) **DE LONGESPEE**, living 1266/7, m. (1) as a child, Ralph de Somery, d. 1212, son and h. of Ralph de Somery by his wife, Margaret Marshall; m. (2) by 1220, as his (2) wife, William de Beauchamp, b. say 1185, d. 1260, held barony of Bedford, co. Bedford, Baron of the Exchequer, Sheriff of Bedford and Bucks, son of Simon de Beauchamp (dead by 1206/7) by his wife Isabella. (CP XI 110-111, 382; Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society I 10-16, esp. chart p. 25). Note: This Ida is not to be confused with **IDA DE LONGESPEE** (30-27) who m. Walter Fitz Robert. See discussion under Line 30, Gen. 26.

30. BEATRICE DE BEAUCHAMP, 3rd dau. and coh., d. ca. 1280/1, m. (1) by 1264, Sir Thomas Fitz Otto (or Fitz Otes) of Mendelsham, Suffolk, b. ca. 1231 (ae. 30 in 1261), d. by 28 Mar. 1274, holding lands in Hunts., Essex, Beds., Bucks., Glouc. and Worc.; m. (2) by 26 June 1278, Sir William de Montchensy of Edwardeston, Suffolk, d. sh. bef. 15 May 1302. (CP II 233-235; Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society II 233-235); Knights of Edward I, II 49-50; III 279-180).

31. MAUD (or Matilda) **FITZ OTHO**, living 28 May 1329, m. by June 1292 **JOHN DE BOTETOURTE** (216-29), d. 25 Nov. 1324, first Lord Botetourte, natural son of Edward I, King of England. (CP II 233-235; Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society I, chart p. 25).

Line 123

25. GEOFFREY V PLANTAGENET (118-25), b. 23 Aug. 1113, d. 7 Sep. 1151, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy, by unknown mistress had:

26. HAMELIN PLANTAGENET, d. 7 May 1202, Earl of Surrey; m. 1164 as her (2) husb. **ISABEL DE WARENNE** (83-26). (CP IV 670 chart II).

27. MAUD DE WARENNE, d. ca. 1212; m. (1) Henry (see 139-27), Count d'Eu, Lord of Hastings, d. 11 Mar. 1183; m. (2) Henry de Stouteville. (CP V 158-160).

28. ALICE D'EU, Countess of Eu, Lady of Hastings, d. 15 May 1246; m. ca. 1191, Raoul I de Lusignan, d. 1 May 1219, Count d'Eu, son of Hugh VIII, Sire de Lusignan and Bourgogne, and Dame de Fonenay, dau. of Geoffrey de Rancon, Seigneur de Taillebourg. (CP V 160-166).

29. MAUD D'EU (or de Lusignan), d. 14 Aug. 1241; m. **HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V**, (97-28), b. by 1208, d. 24 Sept. 1275, 2nd Earl of Hereford and Earl of Essex. (CP V 163 note d; IV 669).

Line 124

25. HENRY I (121-25), b. 1070, d. 1 Dec. 1135, King of England. (CP IV 670 chart III; V 736; VII 677).

26. ROBERT DE CAEN (natural son of Henry I), b. ca. 1090, d. Bristol, 31 Oct. 1147, called "the Consul," Earl of Gloucester, 1122-1147; m. Maud, dau. of Robert Fitz Hamon, Lord of Crelly in Calvados, Baron of Thoringni, and Sybil, dau. of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury. (CP IV 670 chart III; V 736; VII 677; XI 683-687 App. D 106).

27. WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT, d. 1183, 2nd Earl of Gloucester; m. 1150, **HAWISE DE BEAUMONT** (63-26), d. 24 Apr. 1197. (CP IV 670 chart III; V 736; VII 520).

Line 125

26. ROBERT DE CAEN (124-26), m. Maud, dau. of Robert Fitz Hamon.

27. MAUD, d. 29 Jul. 1189; m. ca. 1141, **RANULPH DE GERNON** (132A-27), b. ca. 1100, d. 16 Dec. 1153, Vicomte d'Avranches, Earl of Chester, son of Ranulph le Meschin, Earl of Chester, and Lucy. (CP III 167; IV 670 chart IV; V 736; VII 677).

28. HUGH OF KEVELIOC, b. 1147, Kevelioc, co. Monmouth, d. 1181, Leeke, co. Stafford, Earl of Chester, Vicomte d'Avranches in Normandy; m. 1169, Bertrade, dau. of Simon de Montfort, Count of Évreux. (CP III 167; V 670 chart IV).

29. HAWISE OF CHESTER, b. 1180, d. 1241/3, Countess of Lincoln; m. **ROBERT DE QUINCY** (54-28). (CP III 167; IV 670 chart IV; VII 677; VCH Lanc. I 312).

Line 126

28. HUGH OF KEVELIOC (125-28), Earl of Chester; m. 1169, Bertrade de Montfort. (CP II 167).

29. MABEL OF CHESTER, m. **WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY** (149-26), d. Mar. 1220/1, Earl of Arundel. (CP I 233-238).

30. NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY, m. as (1) wife **ROGER DE SOMERY** (55-28), of Dudley, co. Warwick. He m. (2) Amabil, wid. Gilbert de Segrave & dau. Robert de Chaucombe. (Generations 28-29: CP I 236-237; II 1-2, IV 670 chart IV; VI 174; DNB 3: 285).

Line 127

28. HUGH OF KEVELIOC (125-28), Earl of Chester; m. Bertrade de Montfort. (CP II 167).

29. AGNES OF CHESTER, d. 2 Nov. 1247; m. 1192, **WILLIAM DE FERRERS** (194-7), d. 22 Sep. 1247, 4th Earl of Derby. (CP IV

ROBERT II, King of France (101-21) as (1) wife, repudiated.

21. BALDWIN IV, the Bearded, b. 980, d. 30 May 1036, Count of Valenciennes, 1007, and Count of Flanders; m. (1) ca. 1012, Ogive (or Otgiva) of Luxembourg, b. ca. 995, d. 21 Feb. 1030, dau. of **FREDERICK I** (143-20), Count of Luxembourg, by his wife Ermentrude of Gleiberg. He m. (2) ca. 1031 N.N. dau. **RICHARD II** (121-22), Duke of Normandy. (Brandenburg p. 7).

22. BALDWIN V, de Lille, b. 1012, d. Lille, 1 Sep. 1067, Count of Flanders; m. 1028, **ADELE DE FRANCE** (128-22), d. 8 Jan. 1079. (CCN 112).

23. MAUD (or MATILDA) OF FLANDERS, b. 1032, d. 3 Nov. 1083; m. 1053, **WILLIAM I**, the Conqueror (121-24), Duke of Normandy, King of England. (Generations 13-23: Crispin: Falaise Roll, 1938, pp. 186-187; Boston Evening Transcript, 26 Sept. 1927, Note 2257, D.L.J., Part VI Flanders).

Line 163

22. BALDWIN V (162-22), de Lille, Count of Flanders; m. **ADELE DE FRANCE** (128-22).

23. BALDWIN VI, de Mons, b. ca. 1030, d. 10 Jul. 1070, Count of Flanders, and (as Baldwin I) Count of Hainaut; m. ca. 1055, Richilde, or uncertain parentage, d. 15 Mar. 1088, of Hainaut, wid. of Herman, Count of Hainaut. Richilde m. (3) shortly bef. 1071, William Fitz Osbern, Earl of Hereford. (CP VI 447-449; IX 18; Brandenburg, p. 84; Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry).

24. BALDWIN II, d. 1099, Count of Hainaut; m. 1084, **IDA OF LOUVAIN** (160-23), d. 1139. (Refs. as cited.)

25. BALDWIN III, d. 1120, Count of Hainaut; m. Yolande of Guelders, dau. of Gerald I de Wassenberg, Count of Guelders. (Refs. as cited).

26. BALDWIN IV, d. 8 Nov. 1171, Count of Hainaut; m. Alix de Namur, d. 1195, dau. of Godfrey, d. 1139, Count of Namur, and Ermesinde, d. 1143, dau. of Conrad I, d. 1086, Count of Luxembourg. (Refs. as cited.)

27. BALDWIN V, b. 1150, d. 17 Dec. 1195, Count of Hainaut and Namur; m. 1169, as (2) husb. **MARGARITE OF LORRAINE** (164-26), heiress of Flanders, d. 17 Dec. 1195. (Refs. as cited.)

28. ISABELLA OF HAINAUT, d. 1190; m. 1180, **PHILIP II** (101-26), b. 22 Aug. 1165, d. 22 Aug. 1165, King of France. (Generations 22-28: Boston Evening Transcript, 1927, Note 2257, Part VI Flanders; and refs. as cited under Gen. 23).

Line 163A

27. BALDWIN V (163-27), Count of Hainaut, VIII of Flanders, b. 1150, d. 17 Dec. 1195, m. Apr. 1169 as (2) husb. Margaret (or Margarite), dau. & h. of Dietrich (or Thierry) of Alsace, Count of Flanders, b. ca. 1150/50, d. 12 Nov. 1194.

28. YOLANDE OF FLANDERS, b. ca. 1175, d. Constantinople

Aug. 1219, heiress and Countess of Namur, m. 24 June/1 July 1193 **PETER DE COURTENAY** (107-26), Count of Courtenay 1183, of Nevers 1184, etc., Marquis of Namur 1212, Emperor of Constantinople 1217, b. 1155, d. Epirus bef. Jan. 1218.

29. YOLANDE DE COURTENAY, d. 1233, m. 1215 as (2) wife **ANDREW II** (105-28), King of Hungary, b. 1176, d. 21 Sept. 1235. (Moriarty, The Plantagenet Ancestry.)

Line 164

22. BALDWIN V (162-22) de Lille; m. **ADELE DE FRANCE** (128-22).

23. ROBERT LE FRISON, b. ca. 1035, d. 3 Oct. 1093, Count of Flanders, m. 1063 Gertrude of Saxony, widow of Florent I, Count of Holland, daughter of Bernard II.

24. GERTRUDE OF FLANDERS, b. ca. 1070, d. 1117, m. (2) ca. 1100 Thierry II, Duke of Lorraine, d. 23 Jan. 1115.

25. THIERRY OF LORRAINE, d. 17 Jan 1168, Count of Flanders; m. (2) 1131, **SIBYL OF ANJOU** (129-25).

26. MARGARITE OF LORRAINE, and heiress of Flanders, b. ca. 1140/5, d. 15 Nov. 1194; m. (1) ca. 1160 Rudolph II, Count of Vermandois, d. 17 Jun 1167, m. (2) 1169, **BALDWIN V** (163-27), d. 17 or 21 Dec. 1195, Count of Hainaut and Namur. (Note: Thierry (164-24 & 25) were also known as Dietrich I & II, Count of Alsace & Count of Flanders). (Brandenburg).

Line 165

25. THIERRY OF LORRAINE (164-25), Count of Flanders; m. (2) 1131, **SYBIL OF ANJOU** (129-25).

26. MATTHEW OF ALSACE, m. **MARY OF BLOIS** (169-26), b. 1136, d. 1182, dau. of **STEPHEN** (169-25), King of England.

27. MAUD OF FLANDERS, d. 1240; m. 1179, **HENRY I** (155-26), d. 5 Sep. 1235, Duke of Brabant.

Line 166

22. BALDWIN IV (162-21), de Lille; m. (3) ca. 1031 Judith, dau. of Richard II (see 121-22), Duke of Normandy. (Brandenburg).

23. JUDITH OF FLANDERS, d. 4 Mar. 1094; m. (1) Tostig, d. 25 Sep. 1066, Earl of Northumbria, son of Godwin, Earl of Essex; m. (2) 1071, Welf IV, Duke of Bavaria, d. 6 Nov. 1101. (Not dau. of Baldwin V). (Brandenburg).

24. HENRY I, b. 1074, d. 13 Dec. 1126, Duke of Bavaria; m. ca. 1100, **WULFHILDA** (243-8), d. 29 Dec. 1126, dau. of Magnus, Duke of Saxony, and Sophia, dau. of **BELA I**, King of Hungary (243-6).

25. JUDITH OF BAVARIA, b. 1100, d. 1130; m. **FREDERICK II** (45-25) of Hohenstauffen, b. 1090, d. 6 Apr. 1147, Duke of Swabia. (Generations 22-25: Turton; Brandenburg).

Line 205

32. ROBERT DE CLIFFORD (82-32), Lord Clifford; m. **MAUD DE CLARE** (64-32).

33. IDOINE DE CLIFFORD, d. 24 Aug 1365; **HENRY DE PERCY** (161-29), 2nd Lord Percy, d. ca. 26 Feb. 1351/2. (CP X 459-462).

34. MAUD PERCY (see 2-32), d. bef. 18 Feb. 1378/9; m. **JOHN DE NEVILLE, K.G.** (207-33). (CP IX 502-503).

Line 206

33. IDOINE DE CLIFFORD (205-33), m. **HENRY DE PERCY** (161-29).

34. ISABEL DE PERCY, m. Sir William de Aton, Knt., Lord Vesci, M.P. 1317-1320. (CP X 459-462).

35. CATHERINE DE ATON, m. **SIR RALPH DE EURE**, Knt. (204-35).

Line 207

30. SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER (9-30, 27-30), 7th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; was father, prob. by unknown 1st wife (NEHGR 116: 16-17).

31. ISOLDE DE MORTIMER, d. 1338; m. (1) Walter de Balun; m. (2) Hugh de Audley, Lord Audley, d. 1325, Ambassador to France, son of James de Audley and **ELA LONGESPEE** (122-30). (CP I, 347-348; IX 499-501. See p. 88).

32. ALICE DE AUDLEY, d. 12 Jan. 1374/5; m. (1) ca. 14 Jan. 1326/7, **RALPH DE NEVILLE** (186-5), b. ca. 1291, d. 5 Aug. 1367, Baron Neville of Raby. She m. (2) Ralph, 1st Lord of Greystoke. (CP IX 499-501; IV 190).

33. JOHN DE NEVILLE, K.G., Baron Neville of Raby (See 2-32), b. ca. 1331, d. Newcastle, 17 Oct. 1388, Knt. 1360, K.G. 1369; m. (1) **MAUD PERCY** (205-34), d. 1378/9. (CP IX 502-503).

34. RALPH DE NEVILLE, K.G., b. bef. 1364, d. Raby, 21 Oct. 1425, cr. 1st Earl of Westmoreland 1397; m. (1) **MARGARET STAFFORD** (10-33); m. (2) **JOAN BEAUFORT** (2-32, 3-32, 78-35), granddau. of King **EDWARD III** (1-30) and **PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT** (103-24). (CP IX 503; Edward Blore: The Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons, etc., London, 1826, section 21, p. 9).

35. ELEANOR NEVILLE (3-33) (by 2nd wife), m. **SIR HENRY PERCY**, K.G. (19-33).

36. KATHERINE PERCY, b. 28 May 1423; m. well bef. 1458/9, Edmund Grey of Ruthin, cr. Earl of Kent 1465, b. 26 Oct. 1416, d. 22 May 1490, son of Sir John Grey, K.C., d. 27 Aug. 1439 and (m. by 24 Feb. 1412/13) Constance, d. Nov. 1437, dau. of John de Holand (son of **SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND**, K.G. (47-31) and Joan Plantagenet, granddau. of King Edward I and Margaret of France) and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of **JOHN OF GAUNT** (1-31) (by wife Blanche of Lancaster), son of Edward III and Philippa of Hainaut. (CP VI 159, 180; VII 164; Weever 425).

37. ANNE GREY, m. ca. 1468 as 1st wife, John Grey, 8th Lord Grey of Wilton, d. 3 Apr. 1499, who m. (2) Elizabeth, d. 15 Jan. 1514/5, wid. of Sir Thomas Cokesey, ae. 28+ in 1480, d.s.p. 6 Mar. 1497/8, and dau. of Thomas Vaughn. She m. (3) by 25 Nov. 1501, Sir Edward Stanley, afterwards Lord Mounteagle. John Grey was s. and h. of Sir Reynold Grey, 7th Lord Grey of Wilton, ae. 21+ in 1461, d. 22 Feb. 1493/4, by Thomasine or Tacine, living May 1461, illeg. dau. of **JOHN BEAUFORT** (1-32), Duke of Somerset, whom he m. by 6 Oct. 1447. (CP VI 180-181; VII 165 note e, 166 note f; XII pt. 1, p. 48 note a). "Gyse of Elmore" (Trans. Bristol & Gloucs. cit. III 59, 70) and 1623 Visitations of Gloucs. (Harleian Soc. Pub. XXI 72) show that **JOHN GYSE** of Elmore (197-36), b. 1485, d. 20 Dec. 1556; m. bef. 1518 (actually bef. 1512), Tase (Tace, Thomasine), dau. of "Lord Grey of Wilton". In some pedigrees it appears as "Lord Grey of Ruthin" though the former is that which is recorded by "the Heralds' College" (Bristol & Gloucs. cit. III 77). The father of **ANNE GREY** (No. 37) was a member of the family of Ruthin, which may be the source of the confusion. John Grey of Wilton was the proper age to be Tase's grandfather, and his mother bore the same name. Though there is no positive evidence seen identifying John and Anne as grandparents of Tase, wife of John Gyse, everything fits chronologically and the identification appears most probable.

38. EDMUND GREY, Lord Grey of Wilton, b. ca. 1469, d. 5 May 1511; m. bef. May 1505, Florence Hastings, living 5 May 1511, dau. of Sir Ralph and Anne Hastings. (CP VI 181-182; v.Redlich 199).

39. TACY GREY, dau. of Edmund Grey of Wilton, perh. by an earlier m., b. ca. 1490, buried at Elmore, co. Gloucester, 15 Nov. 1558; m. ca. 1510, **JOHN GYSE**, Esq. (197-36), b. ca. 1485, d. 20 Dec. 1556, bur. at Elmore, son of Sir John Gyse of Aspley Gyse and Agnes Berkeley of Stoke-Giffard. (Sir Robert Atkyns: . . . State of Gloucestershire. . . 1712, p. 325; Burke: Peerage and Baronetage, 1949, p. 899).

Line 208

29. SIR ROBERT DE ROS (89-29), d. 1285; m. Isabel d'Aubigny.

30. ISABEL DE ROS, m. (1) Walter de Faucomberge, d. 31 Dec. 1318.

31. JOHN DE FAUCOMBERGE, Lord Faucomberge, d. 18 Sep. 1349; m. Eve, prob. dau. of Ralph, Lord Bulmer. (CP V 270; XI 95-96).

32. JOAN DE FAUCOMBERGE, m. (2) 1376/7, Sir William Colville of Arncliffe, d. ca. 1380/1. (Brown: "Ingleby and Arncliffe" in Yorks. Arch. Journ. XVI 159-170, 211).

33. SIR JOHN DE COLVILLE, of Arncliffe and Dale, beheaded at Durham, 20 Aug. 1405, with his wife; m. Alice d'Arcy, dau. of John, Lord Darcy. (Y.A.J. cit.).

34. ISABEL DE COLVILLE, living 1442/3; m. (1) John Wandesford, of Kirklington, d. ca. 1400, son of John de Wandesford. (Y.A.J. cit. 217-219; H.B. McCall: The Wandesfords of Kirklington and Castle Camer (1904); The Ancestor X 98-99).

Noyes, Libbey and Davis: Gen. Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire II 274). Not parents of No. 41. (Bradbury Memorial, pp. 31, 34-35, contains errors).

* * *

41. MARGARET BELL, m. William Whitgift of Clavering, co. Essex, gent. (will made 13 Jun. 1615, pro., London, 8 Nov. 1615), son of Henry and Anne (Dynewell) Whitgift, and own brother of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury (b. Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, ca. 1530, will dated 27 Oct. 1602, pro. 31 Mar. 1604). (Bradbury Memorial, 34-35, 47-48 (from here down this book is useful); Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., II 274; TAG 18: 224-226: CCN 1060).

42. ELIZABETH WHITGIFT, b. Clavering, Essex, Mar. 1574, d. 26 Jun. 1612, ae. 38 yrs., bur. Croydon, Surrey; m. (1) Richard Coles of Leigh, co. Worcester, d. Nov. 1600; m. (2) Francis Gill of London, d. 1605; m. (3) **WYMOND BRADBURY** (246-40), bapt. Newport Pond, 16 May 1574, d. Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, ca. 1649; resided, London, 17 Oct. 1628-1649. Their dau. Anne (Bradbury) Stubbs was appointed admx. on her father's estate, 20 Nov. 1650, "as her brother Thomas was overseas." (Bradbury Memorial, 32-35, 47-48; Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., II 104; Mrs. Holman in TAG 18: 224-226; Morant: Hist. of Essex, II 587; DNB 16: 361; 37: 374-376; 56: 359-362; CCN 351).

43. CAPTAIN THOMAS BRADBURY, gent., 2nd son, bapt. Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, 28 Feb. 1610/11, d. Salisbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1695, will made 14 Feb. 1694/5; came to N.E. 1634, as agent for **SIR FERDINANDO GORGES** (209-39); m. 1636, Mary Perkins, d. 20 Dec. 1700. Their eldest son was Wymond Bradbury. (Bradbury Memorial 59-66: Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., II 104). William Bradbury, another son, m. Rebecca Wheelwright, dau. of the Rev. John Wheelwright.

Line 211

38. MARGARET ROKELL, prob. gr.dau. Thomas, the "sick and aged" coroner of Herts. 1427, m. William Bradbury of Littleton & Wicken Bonhunt, co. Essex, son of Robert of Olerset, co. Derby. (Feet of Fines, Essex, IV: 80; Close Rolls, Bradbury Memorial) (provided by John B. Threlfall).

39. PHILIPPA BRADBURY, d. aft. 14 Oct. 1530; m. (1) John Barley; m. (2) aft. 7 Jul. 1502, John Josselyn, d. July 14, 1525, son of George & Maud (Bardolf) Josselyn, of Newell Josselyn and Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, Herts, and High Roding, Essex. (TAG 52: 177; NEHGR 71: 241-242).

40. SIR THOMAS JOSSELYN, K.B., of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, and Newell Josselyn, High Roding, b. ca. 1507, d. 24 Oct. 1562, bur. at Sawbridgeworth; Knight of the Bath, 1547/8; m. 1524, Dorothy Gates, d. 11 Feb. 1582/3, dau. of Sir Jeffrey Gates, Knt., and Elizabeth Clopton, dau. of Sir William Clopton, Knt., of Kentwell, co. Suffolk. (NEHGR 71: 243-245).

211

41. HENRY JOSSELYN, b. Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, ca. 1540, bur. there 25 Aug. 1587; m. ca. 1562, Anne Torrell, b. ca. 12 Dec. 1542, d. 30 May 1589, dau. of Humphrey and Alice (Leventhorpe) Torrell of Torrell's Hall in Willingale-Doe. (NEHGR 71: 245-246).

42. SIR THOMAS JOSSELYN, Knt., of Torrell's Hall, ca. 1567, Knt., 1603; appointed by **SIR FERDINANDO GORGES** (209-39) deputy-governor of his possessions in N.E.; arriv. Black Point, Me., 14 Jul. 1638, returned to Eng., 3 Sep. 1639; m. (2) ca. 1603, Theodora (Cooke) Bere, bur. Boxley, Kent, 13 Aug. 1635, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Nichols) Cooke. (NEHGR 71: 248-250).

43. HENRY JOSSELYN, b. ca. 1606, d. Maine, bef. 10 May 1683, Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1623; sett. Black Point, Me. 1634, later at Pemequid; dep. gov. of Maine 1645; m. Margaret Cammock, living 12 May 1680. (NEHGR 71: 249).

43. JOHN JOSSELYN, b. ca. 1608, d.s.p. aft. 1675; sett. Black Point, Me., 1638; traveller, writer and naturalist; published New Rarities Discovered and An Account of Two Voyages to New England. (NEHGR 71: 249-250; Publications, Colonial Soc. Mass., 28: 24-36. Weis states that Thomas Josselyn (Joslin), 1591-1661, of Lancaster, Mass., was fifth cousin to Henry and John above.

Line 212

30. MILICENT DE CANTELOU (66-30, 200-30), d. ca. 1299; m. **EUDO LA ZOUCHE** (38-29), d. 1295, of Haryngworth.

31. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. Haryngworth, 1276, d. Mar. 1351/2, Knt. 1306, M.P. 1308-1348; m. before 15 Feb. 1295/6 Maud, dau. of **JOHN**, 1st Lord Lovel (215-29) by his 1st wife, Isabel de Bois. (CP XII pt. II 97, 938-40).

32. EUDO LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, m. Joan, dau. of William Inge, Chief Justice, 1325/6. (Old-CP VIII 223-224).

33. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. 1322, d. 23 Apr. 1382, M.P. 1348-1351; m. Elizabeth. (Ibid.)

34. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. ca. 1342, d. 13 May 1396, M.P. 1382/3; m. Elizabeth, d. ca. 1408 (perhaps dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros). (Ibid.)

35. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, K.G., b. ca. 1374, M.P. 1396, K.G. 1415, d. 3 Nov. 1415. (Ibid.)

36. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. 1402, M.P. 1425/6; m. 1424, **ALICE ST. MAUR** (or Seymour) (213-34). (CP XI 362).

36A. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, Lord Zouche, b. ca. 1432, ae. 30+ at father's death, d. 15 Jan. 1467/8, MP 1455/6, m. (1) Katharine (dau. Sir Rowland Lenthall, by Lucy, aunt and in her issue coh. Henry Grey, 7th Lord Grey of Codnor, dau. Richard, 4th Lord Grey); m. (2) Katharine Plumpton.

37. JOHN LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, M.P. 1482/3; m. bef. 26 Feb. 1486/7 **JOAN DYNHAM** (214-36), d. aft. 1507. (CP IV 381; Gens. 30-37, CP XII pt. 2, pp. 937-947).

Noyes, Libby and Davis Gen. Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire # 371). See parents of No. 47. (Bradbury Memorial, 96-97, contains errors).

* * *

47. MAGDALEN BEALE, m. William Whitgift of Clavering, co. Essex, gent. (will made 14 Apr. 1619, pro. London, 5 Nov. 1619), son of Henry and Anne (Dynewell) Whitgift, and was brother of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury b. Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, ca. 1530, will dated 27 Oct. 1602, pro. 31 Mar. 1604). (Bradbury Memorial, 34-35, 47-48 (from here this book is useful); Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., # 276; TAG 14: 156-158; CCN 1068).

48. ELIZABETH WHITGIFT, b. Clavering, Essex, Mar. 1574, d. 26 Dec. 1612, ae. 38 yrs., bur. Croydon, Surrey, m. (1) Richard Ryder of Leigh, co. Worcester, d. Nov. 1603; m. (2) Francis Hill of London, d. 1609; m. (3) WYMOND BRADBURY (26-48), son of Matthew and Margaret (Rowe) Bradbury, b. 16 May 1569, d. Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, ca. 1650; buried London, 17 Oct. 1650. Their dau. Anne (Bradbury) Crane was appointed admx. on her father's estate, 26 Nov. 1650, "as her brother Thomas was overseas." (Bradbury Memorial, 23-35, 47-49; Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., # 104; Mrs. Bannon in TAG 14, 224-232; Morant Hist. of Essex, 2 587; CCN 104 341; 87, 214-216; 58: 259-261; CCN 311).

49. CAPTAIN THOMAS BRADBURY, gent., 2nd son, bapt. Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, 28 Feb. 1610/11, d. Salisbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1695, will made 14 Feb. 1694/5; came to N.E. 1634, as agent for Sir FERDINANDO GORGES (249-40); m. 1636, Mary Perkins, d. 20 Dec. 1700. Their eldest son was Wymond Bradbury. (Bradbury Memorial, 20-50; Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., # 104). Wymond Bradbury, another son, m. Sarah Wheelwright, dau. of the Rev. John Wheelwright.

Line 211

44. MARGARET ROCHELL, prob. grdau. Thomas the "sick and aged" coroner of Essex, 1427, m. William Bradbury of Littlebury & Wicken Bonhunt, co. Essex, son of Robert of Ollerset, co. Derby. (Visit. of Essex, Harl. Soc. 13: 49; Close Rolls; Bradbury Memorial) (provided by John G. Hunt).

45. PHILIPPA BRADBURY, d. aft. 14 Oct. 1559; m. (1) John Josselyn, b. ca. 1497, John Josselyn, d. July 14, 1525, son of George & Maud (Gardner) Josselyn, of Newhall Josselyn and Hyde Hall in Sawbridgeworth, Herts, and High Roding, Essex. (TAG 52: 177; NEHGR 71: 241-242).

46. SIR THOMAS JOSSELYN, K.B., of Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, and Newhall Josselyn, High Roding, b. ca. 1507, d. 24 Oct. 1562, bur. at Sawbridgeworth, Knight of the Bath, 1546/7; m. 1524, Dorothy Gates, d. 11 Feb. 1582/3, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Gates, Knt., and Elizabeth Clopton, dau. of Sir William Clopton, Knt., of Kentwell, co. Suffolk. (NEHGR 71: 241-242).

47. HENRY JOSSELYN, b. Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, ca. 1540, bur. there 25 Aug. 1587; m. ca. 1562, Anne Torrell, b. ca. 1541, d. 28 May 1589, dau. of Humphrey and Alice (Brocket) Torrell of Torrell's Hall in Willingale-Doe. (NEHGR 71: 243-245).

48. SIR THOMAS JOSSELYN, Knt., of Torrell's Hall, bur. 1635; supported by SIR FERDINANDO GORGES (249-40) as deputy governor of his possessions in N.E., came to Black Point, Me. 1638, returned to Eng.; m. (1) 1602, Theodora (Cooke) Bere, widow, Kent, 13 Aug. 1585, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Nevinson) Cooke. (NEHGR 71: 245-250).

49. HENRY JOSSELYN, b. ca. 1606, d. Maine, bef. 10 May 1683, Deputy Capital Gen., Conn., 1672; sett. Black Point, Me. 1638, later deputy gov. of Maine 1645; m. Margaret Cammock, living 10 May 1683. (NEHGR 71: 250).

50. JOHN JOSSELYN, b. ca. 1608, d. ca. 1675; sett. Black Point, Me. 1638, traveler, writer and naturalist, published New-England's Rarities Discovered and An Account of Two Voyages to New England. (NEHGR 71: 249-250; Publications, Colonial Soc. Mass. 28: 27-36. This states that Thomas Josselyn (b. 1591, 1581-1661) of Lancaster, Mass., was first cousin to Henry and John above.

Line 212

29. MARGARET DE CANTILUPE (69-45, 222-32), d. ca. 1292; m. EUDO LA ZOUCHE (38-43), d. 1280, of Harringworth.

30. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Harringworth, b. Harringworth, 1276, d. Mar. 1351/2, knt. 1306, M.P. 1308-1348; m. before 25 Feb. 1295/6 Maud, dau. of JOHN, 1st Lord Lovel (213-29) by his 1st wife Isabel de Bois. (CP XII pt. 2, 937-938).

31. EUDO LA ZOUCHE of Harringworth, m. Joan, dau. of William Inge, Chief Justice, 1325/6. (CP VIII 221-224).

32. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Harringworth, b. 1321, d. 23 Apr. 1382, M.P. 1348-1381; m. Elizabeth. (Ibid.)

33. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Harringworth, b. ca. 1340, d. 13 May 1396, M.P. 1382; m. Elizabeth, d. ca. 1380 (perhaps dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros). (Ibid.)

34. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Harringworth, K.G., b. ca. 1373, M.P. 1396, K.G. 1399, d. 4 Nov. 1415. (Ibid.)

35. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Harringworth, b. 1402, M.P. 1425; m. 1424, ALICE ST. MAUR (or Seymour) (213-34). (CP XII 943).

36A. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, Lord Zouche, b. ca. 1432, suc. at father's death, d. 15 Jan. 1467/8, MP 1445/6, m. (1) Katherine Lenthall, widow of Sir Rowland Lenthall, by Lucy, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey of Codnor; m. (2) Katherine Plumpton.

37. JOHN LA ZOUCHE of Harringworth, M.P., 1482/3; m. bef. 20 Feb. 1486/7 JOAN DINHAM (214-36), d. aft. 1507. (CP IV 381; Gens. 36-37; CP XII pt. 2, pp. 945-947).

41. THOMAS LEGH of Adlington, Esq., b. 1547, d. 25 Jan. 1601/2 (Inq.p.m.; will 20 Nov. 1600); he rebuilt Adlington Hall 1581; High Sheriff of Cheshire 1588; m. Cheadle, 29 Jun. 1563, Sybil, dau. of Sir Urian Brereton of Handford, Knt. (her will was dated 6 Jun. 1608, and she was buried 19 Feb. 1609/10).

42. SIR URIAN LEGH of Adlington, Knt., bapt. Cheadle 1566, knighted 26 Jun. 1596, High Sheriff of Chester 1613, d. 2 Jun., bur. 4 Jun. 1627 (Inq. p.m.); m. (settlement 9 Sep. 1586) Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, Knt. (J.P. Earwaker: East Chester II 251-252).

43. LUCY LEGH, bapt. Manchester, 12 Jul. 1596, bur. 5 Mar. 1643/4; m. Col. Alexander Rigby of Middleton, co. Lancaster, Esq., b. 1594, d. 18 Aug. 1650, son of Alexander and Anne (Asshaw) Rigby of Wigan, co. Lancaster; lawyer, Col. in the Parliamentary Army, Baron of the Exchequer; adm. Grey's Inn 1610, M.P. 1639-1640; Dept.-Lieut. for Lancashire 1641-1642, Col. 1643-1644, purchased the Plough Patent (Organized by the Rev. Stephen Bachiller) which included the province of Lygonia in Maine between the Sagadohoc and Kennebeck Rivers, 7 Apr. 1643, Dept.-President of Lygonia 1643-1644.

44. EDWARD RIGBY, succeeded to his father's rights in Maine; his bro., Alexander Rigby, bapt. at Prestbury, 26 Aug. 1620; there were four children by Lucy (Legh) Rigby. (J.P. Earwaker: East Chester II 250-252; Genealogical Dict. of Me. and N.H. II 587; 4th series Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society VII pp. 90-91 note, and ff.).

Line 234 Original line, published years ago, no longer sound. Read the following discussion.

The ancestry of John Drake has been widely questioned for several reasons, which will not be discussed here. As a result of these questions, it was dropped from the 3rd edition of this work. Since that time, Mrs. J.J. Kicpura, of Soledad, Calif., has published a study, demonstrating that the identification of John Drake's parentage is probably sound, and which was accepted by Donald Lines Jacobus at the time it was published. However, the line as published in the earlier editions, running through Grenville, though probably correct in substance if not in detail, has some inconsistencies in dates. The following line which replaced it in subsequent editions, also contains errors. Those wishing to see the proofs of John Drake's parentage are referred to The American Genealogist, vol. 41, pp. 239-244.

30. JOHN OF GAUNT (1-31), Duke of Lancaster, by his (3) wife, Katharine (Roet) Swynford. (DNB; Armitage-Smith: John of Gaunt; TAG 32:9-10).

31. HENRY BEAUFORT, Bishop of Lincoln, Bishop of Winchester, Cardinal of St. Eusebius, b. ca. 1375, d. Winchester 11 Apr. 1447, bur. Winchester Cathedral; in his youth had an affair with Lady Alice fitz Alan, b. ca. 1373-5, d. unknown, dau. of **SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN** (60-32); m. by Mar. 1392, Sir John Charlton, 4th Baron Charlton of Powis who d.s.p. 19 Oct. 1401. His bastard dau. Jane (or Joan) and her husband, Sir Edward Stradling, are mentioned in Cardinal Beaufort's will dated 20 Jan. 1446/7. (DNB; John of Gaunt, esp. pp. 389, 462; TAG 32: 10-11).

234

32. JOAN BEAUFORT, b. prob. winter 1391/2; m. Sir Edward Stradling, Knt. of St. Donat's Castle, co. Glamorgan, b. ca. 1389, ae. 22+ on 23 Nov. 1411, son of Sir William of same, by Isabel St. Barbe. On pilgrimage to Jerusalem 9 Hen. IV (1407-8) and returned, d. 1453. (TAG 32: 11).

* * *

33. WILLIAM STRADLING, yr. brother (not son) of Sir Edward, gen. 32, (Vis. Gloucs. p. 133; refs. cited in TAG 32: 11; Richard Llwyd's "History of Wales" (1832) p. 108; Trahern, "Stradling Correspondence" (1840) xviii, xix; "Genealogies of Glamorgan" 435).

34. GWENLIAN STRADLING, m. Sir Anthony Woodville, d. 1483. (Vis. Gloucs. 133).

35. MARGARET WOODVILLE, m. Sir Robert Poyntz, Knt., ae. 17 in 1466, d. 1520. (Vis. Gloucs. 133). They were not parents of No. 36. Line breaks at this point. Gen. 36 not son of Gen. 35. See 234A, Gen. 35 for correct parentage of No. 36.

* * *

36. HUMPHREY POYNTZ (234A-36), b. bef. 1450, could not be son of No. 35, m. Elizabeth Pollard. (Vivian's Visit. of Devon 57, 597; Harl. Soc.: Vis. of Devon 215; Maclean: Hist. & Gen. Mem. of the Fam. of Poyntz 95, 256; Trans. Bristol & Gloucs. Arch.Soc. XII: 151).

37. CATHARINE POYNTZ, m. as (2) wife, Fulk Prideaux. (Vivian 615; Harl. Soc. 219).

38. HUMPHREY PRIDEAUX, b. 1486, d. 1550; m. Elizabeth Hatch, d. 1571, will dtd 13 Jul 1571. (Vivian 616,293; Harl.Soc. 93:4).

39. ELIZABETH PRIDEAUX of Theuborough, Devon; m. Robert Drake (2nd son of John Drake of Ashe by his wife Amy Grenville) of Wiscombe Park, Devon. (GS of Robert, bur. Southleigh Church, 30 Mar. 1600; Rogers: Ant. Sepul. Effigies of Devon 207; Vivian 293).

40. WILLIAM DRAKE, of Wiscombe Park, bur. Southleigh, will 4 Dec. 1619, pro. 19 May 1625; m. Philippa (will 16 Jul. 1647, pro. 5 Oct. 1655), dau. of Sir Robert Dennys, of Holcombe-Burnell, Knt. (will of Sir Robert, 15 Jul. 1592, pro. 22 Sep. 1592). (Rogers, op. cit. 207; Vivian: Devon 280, 293).

41. JOHN DRAKE, b. at Wiscombe 1585, came to New England 1630; settled in Windsor, Conn.; mentioned in Vivian: Visitations of Devonshire 293, as "emigrated to New England." (For John Drake's children, see Frank B. Gay: The Descendants of John Drake of Windsor, Connecticut, Rutland, Vt. 1933. Pages xii to xxii supply data on generations 39 to 41.)

Line 246D (Prepared by Douglas Richardson)

24. ADELIZA (or Adelaide) **DE CLERMONT** (246-24), m. (1) Gilbert Fitz Richard, b. bef. 1066, d. 1114/7, Lord of Clare and Tonbridge, founder of the Priory of Clare, 1090, Lord of Cardigan, 1107-1111, son of Richard Richard Fitz Gilbert, Lord of Clare and Tonbridge, by his wife Rohese (or Rose), dau. of Walter Giffard, the elder. (CP III 24-243).

25. ADELIZA (or Alice) **DE CLARE**, d. ca. 1163, m. Aubrey de Vere II, b. prob. bef. 1090, slain in London, 15 May 1141, of Great Addington and Drayton, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, Justice and Master Chamberlain of England, 1133, son of Aubrey I de Vere by his wife, Beatrice. (CP X 193-199, App. J, 110-112).

26. ALICE DE VERE, b. bef. 1141, living 1185, m. (1) as his (2) wife, Robert de Essex, Lord of Rayleigh; m. (2) Roger Fitz Richard, adult by 1157, d. by the end of 1177, first Lord of Warkworth, co. Northumberland, son of Richard by his Jane, dau. of Roger Bigod. (Sanders, English Baronies, p. 150; CP X, App. J, 113-116; Sir Charles Day, Archaeologia Aelieana 4th ser. vol. 32).

27. ROBERT FITZ ROGER, b. bef. 1177, adult by 1199, d. 1214, second Baron of Warkworth, Lord [illegible] Clavering, Sheriff of Northumberland, m., as her (2) husb., Margaret (or Margery) de Chesney, widow of Hugh de Cressi and dau. and h. of William de Chesney (styled de Norwich) of Horsford, Norfolk, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. (Sanders, English Baronies p. 150; CP X, App. J, 117; Sir Charles Clay, Archaeologia Aeliana 4th ser. vol. 32; Landon, Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc. XXIII: 156-159).

28. ALICE FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, d. by 1225, m., as his (1) wife, by settlement dated 28 Nov. 1203, **PETER FITZ HERBERT** (262-29), adult by 1204, d. ca. May 1235, son of Herbert Fitz Herbert, by his wife, Lucy, Lady of Blaen Llyfni, co. Brecknock, dau. of Miles, Earl of Hereford. (CP V 265; Sanders, English Baronies pp. 8-9; Clay, Antiquities of Shropshire VII: 148, 150-154).

Line 246E (Prepared by Douglas Richardson)

31. SIR JOHN BEAUCHAMP, Knt. (246B-31), b. say 1285, living 1337, and presumed dead by 1346, lord of Ryme, Dorset and of Oburnford, Oulescombe, Teignherby and Buckerell, Devon; m. (1) by 1311/2 to Joan, maiden name unknown; also apparently m. (2) by 1344 Alice de Nonant, dau. and coh. of Sir Roger de Nonant, lord of Cliston or Brode Clist, Devon. (Refs as cited).

32. SIR JOHN BEAUCHAMP, Knt., son and h., perhaps by (1), b. sah 1315, d. 8 Apr. 1349, lord of Ryme, Dorset and of Oburnford, Oulescombe, Teignhervy and Buckerell, Devon; m. say 1340 Margaret Whalesburgh, dau. of John Whalesburgh. She m. (2) by 23 Oct. 1353 Richard de Branscombe, Sheriff of Devon in 1358, 1866 and 1874. The arms of Whalesburgh were, Argent, three bendlets, gules, a bordure sable charged with 8 besants. (Hutchins, History & Antiquities of the County of Dorset, p. 491; Coker, Survey of Dorsetshire, pp. 125-126; Cal. Inq.p.m. IX: 262-263, 387, X: 228; List of Sheriffs for England and Wales (Lists and Indexes), IX: 35; Cal. Close Rolls, Edward III, X 1354-1360, pp. 242-243; Cal. Fine Rolls, Edward III, VI: 381; Harleian Add. MS 28649, fo. 518).

33. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, dau. and event. coh., b. by 1349, living 1410, Whympston in parish of Modbury, Devon; m. (1) Richard, son of Adam de Branscombe; m. (2) by 1394, and prob. much earlier, William Fortescue, lord of Whympston, Devon, b. say 1345, living 1410, son of William Fortescue, lord of Whympston, Devon, by his wife, Alice, dau. of Walter de Strechleigh. In 1401, William and Elizabeth sued her sister, Joan's husband, Sir Robert Challons, regarding tenements in Oulescombe and Buckerell, Devon which had been possessed by Elizabeth's brother, Sir Thomas Beauchamp. In 1410, license for an oratory was granted by Bishop Stafford to William Fortescue, senior, and Elizabeth, his wife, and also to William Fortescue, junior, and Matilda, alias Mabilla, his wife, for the mansion of the said William (senior) at Whympston. The arms of Fortescue were, Azure, a bend engrailed Argent, cotised Or. (Cal. Close Rolls, Henry IV, I: 480; J.L. Vivian, The Visitations of the County of Devon, p. 352; Thomas (Fortescue), Lord Clermont, A History of the Family of Fortescue, pp. 1-9, 484; Devon & Cornwall N & Q, XXI, pt. VI, pp. 249-255; Sir Egerton Brydges, Collin's Peerage of England, V: 335-343; The Register of Bishop of Edmund Stafford, p. 275.)

34. WILLIAM FORTESCUE, son and h., b. say 1385, m. by 1410, Matilda, alias Mabilla, dau. and h. of John Falwell or Fawell; both were mentioned in the license for an oratory granted in 1410 by Bishop Stafford to William's father mentioned above. The Fortescue family later quartered the Falwell arms, they being, Gules, on a bend argent, 3 water bougets sable. (Refs. as cited; also Harleian MS 1567, fo. 46; Harleian MS 1091, fo. 58; Harleian MS 889, fo. 10v, all of which show Fortescue quartering the Falwell arms).

35. JOHN FORTESCUE, son and h., born say 1420, d. 11 Mar. 1480/1, Inq.p.m. taken 4 Nov. 1481, lord of Whympston, Devon; m. by 1450, Joan, dau. and sole h. of John Prutteston of Prutteston (or Preston) in the parish of Ermington, Devon. Joan is mentioned in the Inq.p.m. taken on her father's lands dated 1468. She d. 23 May 1501, Inq.p.m. taken 26 Oct. 1501. The Fortescue family later quartered the Prutteston arms, they being, Or, on a bend azure, 3 crosses patty fitchy argent. John Fortescue is sometimes confused with his first cousin, Sir John Fortescue, the eminent lawyer who became lord chief justice in England (for his biography, see DNB VII: 482-485). (Refs as cited; also Harleian MS 1567, fo. 40 and 57v; Harleian 5871, fo. 15v, all of which show Fortescue quartering the Prutteston arms; Abstracts of Inq.p.m. for John Fortescue (Year:1481) and for John Prutteston (Year:1468) on file with the Devon Record Office, Exeter, Devon; Cal. Inq.p.m., Henry VII, II: 264-265).

36. JOANE FORTESCUE, b. say 1450, living 1524 but dead by 1525, Staverton, Devon, m. say 1470-5, Thomas Hext, gentleman, of Kingston in the parish of Staverton, Devon, d. sh. bef. 8 May 1497, when a writ for an Inq.p.m. on his estate was issued to the escheator

leian MS 1091, fo. 58; Harleian MS 889, fol. 10v, all of which show Fortescue quartering Champernowne; Abstract of the Inq.p.m. for William Fortescue (Year:1520) on file with the Devon Record Office, Exeter, Devon).

37. **JANE FORTESCUE**, b. say 1485, dead by 12 May 1527, m. ca. 1501, as (1) wife, **JOHN COBLEIGH** (25-35), b. ca. 1479, d. 24 Oct. 1540, Inq.p.m. taken 4 Oct. 1541, lord of Brightley, Stowford Carder, Bremridge, Wollacombe Tracy, Snape, Stowford, and Nymet St. George, all in Devon, son of John Cobleigh by his wife, Alice, dau. of John Cockworthy of Harnscombe, Devon, Escheator of Devon in 1430 and 1440. (Thomas (Fortescue), Lord Clermont, A History of the Family of Fortescue, pp. 1-10; J.L. Vivian, The Visitations of the County of Devon, pp. 353 and 357; Abstract of the Inq.p.m. for John Cobleigh (Year:1541) on file with the Devon Record Office, Exeter, Devon; Devon N & Q I: 210-214; Devonshire Association, 34: 689-695; List of Escheators for England and Wales, List and Index Society, 72: 35).

Line 247

20. MALDRED (172-20), slain in battle 1045, Lord of Carlisle and Allendale; m. ca. 1030/40, **EALDGYTH** (34-21), b. ca. 1010/15, dau. of Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, and granddau. of **AETHELRED II**, the Redeless (1-19), King of England.

21. MALDRED, b. ca. 1045, held the Manor of Winlaton 1084, undoubtedly son of Maldred and Ealdgyth, and certainly father of Uchtred. (NEHGR 106: 186-190; G. Andrews Moriarty: Origin of Nevill of Raby; Sir William G. Gibson: The Manor of Winlaton).

22. UCHTRED FITZ MALDRED, b. ca. 1075/80, d. 1128/9, Lord of Raby, co. Durham. (CP IX 494; NEHGR 106: 190).

23. DOLFIN FITZ UCHTRED, Lord of Raby, "a turbulent baron", b. ca. 1100/10, noted 1128/9, 1131; d. ca. 1136; held lands in England and Scotland; granted Staindrop and Staindropshire 1131; m. Alice, dau. of Walcher, Bishop of Durham. (CP IX 494; NEHGR 106: 190).

24. MALDRED FITZ DOLFIN, Lord of Raby, b. ca. 1135, witness, ca. 1140, d. ca. 1183; m. ca. 1170/3, the dau. of John de Stuteville, of Long Lawford, Newbold-on-Avon and Cosford, co. Warwick, a yr. son of Robert de Stuteville and Emberga. (CP IX 494; NEHGR 106:190).

25. ROBERT FITZ MALDRED, Lord of Raby and Brancepeth, co. Durham, 1194/5-1242/8; b. ca. 1070/4, d. betw. Aug. 1242 and 26 May 1248; went overseas in the King's service 1230, commissioner in Northumberland 1235, in Durham 1238, in an expedition against Wales Aug. 1242; m. Isabel de Neville, d. May 1254, dau. of Geoffrey de Neville and Emma de Bulmer. (CP IX 485, 494-495; NEHGR 106: 190).

26. GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE, of Raby Castle, Sheriff of Northumberland 1258, Justice of the King's Forests; m. Joan, living 1247, prob. dau. of John of Monmouth. (CP IX 485).

27. GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE, of Hornby Castle, d. ca. 26 Mar. 1285; summoned to Shrewsbury 1285, Chief Justice of the King's Forest; m. ca. 1267, Margaret de Lungvilliers, d. ca. Feb. 1318/9, dau. of John de Lungvilliers, and a descendant of Aleric, Lord of Hornby 1066. (CP IX 487-488; VCH Lanc. VIII 192-193).

28. ROBERT DE NEVILLE, of Hornby Castle, living 1313, was with the King of Scots 1296; m. Isabel de Byron, dau. of Robert de Byron of Melling Manor, Melling Parish, 1280. (CP IX 486; VCH Lanc. III 210).

29. SIR ROBERT DE NEVILLE, Knt. of Hornby Castle, living Jul. 1373, knighted 1344, was at the siege of Amiens, fought at Crecy, 26 Aug. 1346, commissioner for Lancashire 1344, 1346, J.P. for Yorkshire 1353, summoned to Council at Westminster 25 Feb. 1341/2; m. Joan de Atherton, living 1348, dau. of Henry de Atherton of Atherton and Emma de Aintree, and a descendant of William de Atherton of Atherton, 1212. (CP IX 489; VCH Lanc. III 436-437; IV 146; VIII 192-193).

30. SIR ROBERT DE NEVILLE, of Hornby Castle, b. ca. 1321, d. 4 Apr. 1413, served in Gascony, M.P. for Yorkshire 1358, 1377, Sheriff of Yorkshire 1378-1379; m. ca. 1344, Margaret de la Pole, d. 1366, dau. Sir William de la Pole, Knt., Earl of Suffolk, and Katherine of Norwich. (CP IX 490-491; VCH Lanc. VIII 192-193).

31. MARGARET DE NEVILLE, d. bef. 1387; m. **SIR WILLIAM DE HARRINGTON**, K.G. (35-34), of Farleton and Chorley, co. Lancaster. (CP V 204 note b; IX 490-491; VCH Lanc. VIII 194-202. Mr. Moriarty has revealed the one missing link in the Neville ancestry for which many have long been searching. The proof is partly circumstantial, partly factual. The holding of lands both in Scotland and England; extensive land holdings for many centuries by the same family; unusual repetition of names, especially that of Maldred; and a sound chronological succession, taken together, are conclusive.

Line 248

34. WILLIAM DE FERRERS (11-34), bapt. Luton, co. Bedford, 25 Apr. 1372, d. 18 May 1445, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby; m. (1) aft. 10 Oct. 1388, Philippa (dau. **ROGER DE CLIFFORD** (26-32), Lord Clifford, and Maud de Beauchamp), living 4 Jul. 1405; m. (2) Margaret, dau. John de Montague, Earl of Salisbury by Maud, dau. Sir Adam Franceys; m. (3) Elizabeth, dau. Sir Robert de Standisshe, wid. of John de Wrottesley and Sir William Botiller. (CP V 354-356).

35. ELIZABETH FERRERS, apparently eldest dau. by (1); m. Sir William Colpepper, d. 20 Jul. 1457, will 17 May 1445. (Walter G. Davis: Ancestry of Abel Lunt 238-239).

36. RICHARD COLPEPPER, b. ca. 1430; m. (1) Sybil; m. (2) 1480, as 1st husb., Isabel Worsley, dau. of Otewell Worsley, b. ca. 1460, d. 1527; m. (2) Sir John Leigh, son of Ralph, of Stockwell, psh. of Lambeth, Surrey. (Davis: Ancestry of Mary Isaac 343-348).

37. JOYCE COLPEPPER (by (1)), b. ca. 1480, d. aft. 1527; m. (1) by 1492, Ralph Leigh of Stockwell, yr. bro. of Sir John Leigh, mother's 2nd husb., will dated 9 Sep. 1509, pro. 1 Feb. 1509/10; she m. (2) aft. 1509, Lord Edmund Howard, yr. son of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, d. 16 Feb. 1572/3. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 348-350).

38. ISABEL LEIGH, m. as 2nd wife, ca. 18 Jan. 1531/2, Sir Edward Baynton, d. 27 Nov. 1544, son of John, Knt. of Bromham, Wilts., b. ca. 1480; m. (1) ca. 1505, Elizabeth, dau. Sir John Sullard. After his death, Isabel m. (2) Sir James Stumpe of Malmesbury, Wilts., d. 1563, and m. (3) Thomas Stafford. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 352-353; Davis: Ancestry of Abel Lunt 229-237).

39. HENRY BAYNTON of Chelsea, co. Mdsx., b. ca. 1536; m. Anne, dau. Sir William Cavendish. (Lunt op. cit. 244-246).

40. FERDINANDO BAYNTON, bapt. Bromham, 28 May 1566, living 4 Nov. 1616; m. ca. 1598 as 2nd husb., Joan Weare alias Browne, dau. John Weare alias Browne of Calne, wid. John Hinckley of Salisbury. (Lunt op. cit. 246-247).

41. ALICE BAYNTON, b. 23 Sep., bapt. 30 Dec. 1602, will (Boston, Mass.) 14 Mar. 1678/9, pro. 21 May 1679; m. by lic. 12 Oct. 1629, Christopher Batt, son of Thomas, bapt. 6 Jul. 1601, d. Boston, Mass., 10 Aug. 1661, will 19 Nov. 1656, pro. 19 Sep. 1661. (Lunt op. cit. 247, 183-185).

Line 249

30. NICHOLE DE AUBIGNY (126-30); m. **ROGER DE SOMERY** (55-28), d. 26 Aug. 1273. (CP XII pt. 1, 113).

31. JOAN DE SOMERY, d. 1282; m. **JOHN LE STRANGE IV** (255-31) of Knockin, dead 26 Feb. 1275/6. (CP XII pt. 1, 353; H. LeStrange: LeStrange Records 154-176, 154-155 chart, 159).

32. JOHN LESTRANGE V, of Knockin, 22+ at father's death, dead 8 Aug. 1309; m. (2) Maud de Walton. (CP XII pt. 1, 353, 354; C. L'Estrange Ewen: Observations on the LeStranges (1946), chart opp. p. 1; LeStrange Records, 184-254).

33. ELISABETH LESTRANGE, b. 1298; m. 8 Jul. 1304, Gruffyd ap Madog ap Gruffyd Maelor of Rhuddallt & Glyndyfrdwy, b. 23 Nov. 1298. (Bridgeman: Princes of South Wales 252; LeStrange Records 215-216).

34. GRUFFYD FYCHAN of Glyndyfrdwy; m. **ELEN FERCH THOMAS AP LLEWELLYN** ap Owen (254-34). (Bridgeman op. cit.) (To this point, see TAG 32: 72, generations 7-11). (Note: Charles Evans doubts that Elen existed. Question not resolved at this date.)

35. LOWRI FERCH GRUFFYD FYCHAN, m. Robert Puleston of Emral, b. ca. 1358, d. 1399. (J. E. Lloyd: Owen Glendower 24; Dwyn: Visitation of Wales II 150; Bryan Cooke: Seize Quarters of the Family of Brian Cooke, Esq. (London, G. Barclay (1857), Puleston chart). (Proceedings at Scrope-Grosvenor trial show Puleston was Owen Glendower's brother-in-law).

36. ANGHARAD PULESTON, m. Edwart (Iorwerth) Trevor ap Daffyd ap Ednyfed Gam, d. 1448. (Lloyd: Powis-Fadog IV 84; Grazebrook & Rylands: Visitations of Shropshire (1633) II 465; Davis: Ancestry of Mary Isaac, chart opp. p. 334, which chart shows Lowri with a different father, but otherwise as shown. See also Mr. Davis' footnote on the Trevor ancestry).

37. ROSE TREVOR FERCH EDWART ap Daffyd; m. ca. 1435, Sir Otewell Worsley of Calais, b. ca. 1410, d. 24 Mar. 1470. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 331-335).

38. MARGARET WORSLEY, d. 1515; m. ca. 1460, Adrian Whetehill, Comptroller of Calais, b. ca. 1435, d. 1503. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 275-278).

39. SIR RICHARD WHETEHILL, of Calais, b. ca. 1465, d. 1536/7; m. ca. 1491, Elizabeth Muston, d. 1542/3. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 280-292).

40. MARGERY WHETEHILL, m. by 24 Jun. 1544, Edward Isaac of Well Court, Kent, b. ca. 1510, d. 4 Mar. 1573. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 298, 30-38).

41. MARY ISAAC, b. ca. 1549, d. 1612/3; m. ca. 1568, Thomas Appleton, of Waldingfield Parva, Suffolk, b. ca. 1538, d. 1603. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 40-41; Davis: Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton 70-72).

42. SAMUEL APPLETON, bapt. 13 Aug. 1586, d. Rowley, Mass., Jun. 1670; m. 24 Jan. 1615/6, Judith Everard, dau. of John Everard. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 41: Phoebe Tilton 75-77).

Line 250

The following line, not completely supported, appears in Additions and Corrections (1954), page 14.

15. GISELE (146-15), dau. of Louis I and granddau. of Charlemagne, m. **EBERHARD** (191-16), Margrave of Friuli, d. 864/866.

16. HELWISE OF FRIULI, m. (Hucbold, Count of Osrevant ?) d. 895.

* * *

17. RAOUL DE GOUY, Count of Ostrevant and Amiens and of Valois and the Vexin, d. 936 (his mother was a Helliwich, very doubtful if identical with No. 16), m. Eldegarde, (dau. or niece of Ermenfroi, Count of Amiens ?, prob. a Carolingian princess), who m. (2) Waleran, a count who has been misidentified as father of No. 18.

18. WALTER I, Count of Amiens, Valois and the Vexin, d. 992-998; m. Adele, dau., perh. of Fulk I, Count of Anjou. (Walter I was son of Ralph, Count of Valois, which Ralph is either identical with No. 17, or a son of No. 17 with the same name. Turton in error calls Walter I son of Waleran).

19. WALTER II, the White, Count of Amiens, Valois, and the Vexin, d. 1017/1024; m. Adèle. (Perhaps the son of No. 18's brother, Raoul, Count of Valois, d. 940, rather than son of No. 18.)

20. DROGO (DREUX), Count of the Vexin, d. 1035; m. **GODGIFU** (235-20), d. 1055, dau. of Aethelred II, King of England, and Emma, dau. of Richard I, the Fearless, Duke of Normandy.

21. RALPH (235-21), the Timid, Earl of Hereford, d. 1057; m. Gytha (see also Round: Peerage and Family History; Bannister: History of Ewias-Harold; Seversmith: Ancestry of Roger Ludlow 2465-2474).

From No. 17 down, it appears to be correct (proven by Grierson). The parentage of Raoul No. 17 is in doubt. His mother was a Heiliwich who m. (2) Waleran, Count of Laon. David H. Kelley, from his studies (soon to be published) thinks it more likely that his father was Count Theuderic, prob. of Valois, Vexin, pos. of Amiens, who was of the male line of Childebrand, germanus of Karl Martel. Count Theodoric, the Nibelung, did have a son, Count Radulph or Raoul, prob. of Valois, who could well be this Raoul. If the Heiliwich is daughter of Eberhard of Fruili, then, and only then, is the father of Raoul Hucbold, Count of Ostrevant. The fact that Raoul may have borne the title of Count of Ostrevant is not necessarily significant, since such titles were not necessarily hereditary in this period, and there is no proof that Raoul's mother was Eberhard's daughter.

The identification of the parentage of Eldegard, wife of Raoul, as dau. or niece of Ermenfrid (Erminfroi) rests on Walter's statement that he was his heir. However, it is equally possible that Erminfrid was Raoul's brother.

Line 251

34. GRUFFYDD FYCHAN (249-34); m. **HELEN** or Ellen (254-34), dau. of Thomas ap Llewellyn ap Owen. (Her existence is doubted by Charles Evans, and this has not been resolved at this date.) (They were also the parents of Owen Glendower.) (TAG 32: 72).

35. TUDOR (or **TWDR) AP GRUFFYD FYCHAN**, m. Maud, dau. of Ienaf ap Adda. (TAG cit.) He was ae. 24+ at Scrope-Grosvenor trial, seen 1400, killed in battle, May 1405 at Pwll Melyn. (cit. 76).

36. LOWRI, only dau. and h.; m. (2) Gruffyd ap Einion of Gwyddelwern ap Gruffyd ap Llewellyn ap Cynrig ap Osbern Wyddel of Corn y Gedol. (TAG cit.)

37. ELISSAU AP GRUFFYD, m. Margaret, dau. and coh. of Jenkyn of Allt Llwyn ap Ienen ap Llewellyn ap Gruffyd Lloyd. (TAG 32: 73).

38. DAVID LLOYD, m. Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Richard Lloyd ap Robert Lloyd of Llwyn y Maen. (TAG 32: 73).

39. JOHN WYNN or Ial, of Plas yn Ial; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mostyn. The mother of his illeg. son David Yale was Agnes Lloyd. (TAG cit. TAG 50:246).

252

40. REV. DAVID YALE, D.L.C., d. 1626, illeg. son by Agnes Lloyd; m. Frances, dau. of John Lloyd ap Davis Lloyd. (TAG cit.; Dict. Welsh Biog. 1110).

41. THOMAS YALE, m. Ann, dau. the Rt. Rev. George Lloyd, d. 1615, Bishop of Chester. She m. (2) Theophilus Eaton, Gov. New Haven Colony. (TAG cit.; Dict. Welsh Biog. 579, 1110); to New Haven 1638, Gov. 1639-1658. She came with him, with her children, incl. David, father of Elihu, (for whom Yale University is named) and Thomas, ancestor of the family of Yale in America.

Line 252

26. DAVID, Earl of Huntingdon (93-26), b. ca. 1144, d. at Jerdelay, 17 Jun. 1219; m. 26 Aug. 1190, **MAUD** (131-29), dau. and in her issue coh. of Hugh de Kevelioc, Earl of Chester. (For a chart of their ancestry, see Geo. F. Farnham: Leicester Medieval Pedigrees 11). They had with others, Margaret, who m. 1209, **ALAN** (38-26), Lord of Galloway, d. 1234, whose dau. Devorguilla m. 1236, John Balliol of Barnard Castle and had with others, John Baliol, King of Scots; Cecily m. **JOHN DE BURGH** (94-29); and **ELEANOR** (95-29), m. **JOHN COMYN** (121A-24) of Badenoch. Also

27. ISABELLA m. Robert Brus (or Bruce), Lord of Annandale, d. 1245 (for his ancestry, see SP II 429-432; Farrer: Early Yorkshire Charters II 430-432).

28. ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, d. by 3 May 1294 (G.W.S. Barrow says d. at Lochmaben, Good Friday, 1295); m. in or bef. 1240, Isabel, b. 1226, ae. 13 at mar., living 1264, 2nd dau. of **GILBERT DE CLARE** (63-28), Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and his wife Isabel Marshall. (SP II 431-432; IX 55.)

29. ROBERT BRUCE, eldest s. and h., Earl of Carrick, j.u., b. Writtle July 1243, d. shortly bef. 4 Apr. 1304; m. as 2nd husb., **MARJORIE** (121C-30), d. 1292, bef. 27 Oct., wid. of Adam de Kilconquhar, eldest dau. and h. of **NEIL** (121C-29), Earl of Carrick; he m. (2) an Eleanor, seen 1305, who m. (2) 1306, Richard de Waleys. (SP II 427, 432-433).

30. ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, s. and h. by Marjorie; b. prob. at Turnberry Castle, 11 Jul. 1274; succeeded as Earl of Carrick 9 Nov. 1292; crowned King of Scots (as Robert I) at Scone, 25 Mar. 1306, d. at Cardross, near Dumbarton, 7 Jun. 1329; m. ca. 1295 (1) Isabel (also called Matilda), d. bef. 1302, dau. of Donald, 6th Earl of Mar; m. (2) 1302, Elizabeth, d. 26 Oct. 1327, dau. of **RICHARD DE BURGH** (75-31), Earl of Ulster. (Donald, 6th Earl of Mar was son of William, Earl of Mar, d. ca. 1281, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, d. 1267, daughter of **WILLIAM COMYN** (121A-26), Earl of Buchan, j.u., by his 2nd wife, Countess of Buchan). Donald, Earl of Mar, was knighted 1270, living 25 Jul. 1297, d. shortly thereafter. His wife, and mother of Isabel, was Helen, widow of Malcolm, 7th Earl of Fife, d. 1266, and daughter of **LLEWELLYN**, Prince of Wales (176-7). Helen's first husband must have been an old man when she

#4895

married him, for he succeeded his uncle in 1228. When he died, his son and heir was Colban, the 8th Earl, then under age, who had been knighted in his teens in 1264. Colban was married in his nonage, for when he died in 1270, when he could not have been more than 24, his heir was his son Duncan, aged 8. (Mr. Balfour Paul believes Colban's wife Alice was one of the three daughters and co-heirs of Sir Alan Durward. If so, his issue shared with the Soulis family the descent from Alexander II of Scotland. However, since the line of his heir Duncan has died out, remaining descendants of this line would stem from younger children of Colban and Alice, if there were any.) The Helen, daughter of Llewellyn, who was successively the wife of Malcolm and of Donald, and mother of the children of both, appears clearly the daughter of **LLEWELLYN AP IORWERTH** (176-7) but must not be confused with his daughter **HELEN** (236-8), successively the wife of John le Scot, Earl of Chester, and of Robert de Quincy, whose mother was Princess **JOAN** (27-27). (Refs.: Mar; CP VIII 401-402 (William, 5th Earl), 402-403 (Donald, 6th Earl); SP V 576-578; Burke's Peerage (1953) p. 1397; Fife: CP V 373; SP IV 8-10).

31. MARJORIE BRUCE, daughter by (1) and eventual heiress, b. bef. 1297; m. 1315, **WALTER** (75A-32), b. 1292, d. 9 Apr. 1327, 6th High Steward of Scotland. (His (1) wife is said by Douglas to have been Alice, dau. Sir John Erskine by whom a dau. Jean, m. to Hugh, Earl of Ross. No proof either of marriage or daughter, almost certainly wrong.) After the death of Lady Marjorie, Walter the Steward m. (2) or (3) Isabel, sis. Sir John Graham by whom he had issue.

32. ROBERT II, King of Scots 1371-1390; b. 2 Mar. 1315/6; succeeded his uncle, King David II, 22 Feb. 1370/1; d. at Dundonald, Ayrshire, 19 Apr. 1390; m. (1) 1348/9 (disp. Pope Clement VI 22 Nov. 1347 (SP I, 15)) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan; m. (2) Euphemia, dau. Hugh, Earl of Ross, wid. of John Randolph, Earl of Moray (disp. 2 May 1355), by whom issue. ¶ 4864

654 **33. ROBERT III** (named John, Earl of Carrick, but took name of Robert), by (1), King of Scots 1390-1406; b. ca. 1337 (legitimated through his parents' marriage, disp. 22 Nov. 1347), d. at Dundonald 4 Apr. 1406; m. ca. 1367, Annabella (d. 1401), dau. of Sir John Drummond of Stobhall.

34. JAMES I, King of Scots 1406-1437; b. at Dunfermline, Dec. 1394, murdered at Perth, 21 Feb. 1436/7; m. 2 Feb. 1423/4 (post nuptial dispensation 21 Sept. 1439), Joan de Beaufort, d. at Dunbar, 15 Jul. 1445, dau. of **JOHN**, 1st Earl of Somerset (1-32) and his wife **MARGARET DE HOLAND** (47-33). She m. (2) 1439, Sir James Stewart, "The Black Knight of Lorn", issue.

35. JAMES II, King of Scots 1437-1460; b. at Holyrood, 16 Oct. 1430, killed at the siege of Roxburgh Castle, 3 Aug. 1460; m. 3 Jul. 1449, Marie (d. 1 Dec. 1463 at Edinburgh), dau. of Arnulf, Duke of Gueldres.

36. JAMES III, King of Scots 1460-1488; b. at Stirling, 10 Jul. 1451, assassinated 11 Jun. 1488; m. 13 Jul. 1469, Margaret (b. 23 Jun. 1456, d. 14 Jul. 1486), dau. of Christian I, King of Denmark by

his wife Dorothea of Hohenzollern.

37. JAMES IV, King of Scots 1488-1513; b. 17 Mar. 1472/3, killed in action at Flodden Field, 9 Sep. 1513; m. 8 Aug. 1503 (disp. granted by Pope Alexander VI, Rome, 28 Jul. 1500), Margaret, d. 18 Oct. 1542, eldest dau. of Henry VII, King of England, by whom he had his successor, James V, ancestor of the later Kings of Scotland and England. After his death, she m. (2) Aug. 1514, Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, div. 1526; m. (3) 1526, Henry Stewart, Lord Methven. (References for Generations 30-37: G.W.S. Barrow: Robert Bruce and the Community of The Realm of Scotland, 1965, pp. 37-38, 92-93, 199, 212-213, 397, 444-445, 455-464; SP I 3-4, 7-8, 14-22; II 435; VII 44-45). By a mistress, Margaret (said to have died of poison, Apr. 1502), dau. of John, 1st Lord of Drummond, and his wife Elizabeth Lindsay, dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of Crawford. King James IV had:

38. MARGARET, b. 1497; m. (1) Nov. 1512, John, Lord Gordon, Master of Huntly (d. 5 Dec. 1517), s. and h. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly. (Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1424-1513, p. 740, no. 3452; SP IV 532-533).

39. ALEXANDER GORDON, b. ca. 1516, d. 11 Nov. 1575, Bishop of the Isles 1553; Bishop of Galloway 1558, titular Archbishop of Athens, the only Scottish prelate to join the Reformers. (Dictionary of National Biography, XXII 159-161; SP IV 533). By a concubine, Barbara Logie:

40. JOHN GORDON, D.D., b. 1544, d. 1619, Bishop-Elect of Galloway; Dean of Salisbury 1604-19; legitimated by his cousin, Mary, Queen of Scots, 16 Sep. 1553; m. (2) Geneviève, dau. of Gideon Petau, Sieur de Maule, in France. (Dict. Natl. Biog. XXII 212-214: Reg. Mag. Sig. Reg. Scot., 1546-80, p. 190, no. 848; ibid., 1580-93, pp. 289-290, no. 900).

41. LOUISA (called also **LUCY**) **GORDON**, b. 1597, d. Sep. 1680; m. 16 Feb. 1613, Sir Robert Gordon, 1st Bart., of Gordonstoun, co. Moray (created 28 May 1625 — the premier Baronet of Scotland and Nova Scotia). He was b. 14 May 1580, d. Mar. 1656; son of Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland, by his 2nd wife, Lady Jean Gordon, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly. (Will of Dr. John Gordon, 16 Sep. 1618, quoted by Capt. Edward Dunbar-Dunbar: Social Life in Former Days, 1865, pp. 284-285; Sir Robert Gordon, 1st Bart., of Gordonstoun: A Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland, from its Origin to the Year 1630, p. 289 (continued to 1651 by Gilbert Gordon of Sallah, but not published until 1813); Dict. Natl. Biog. XXII 224-225; Francis W. Pixley: A History of the Baronetage, 1900, pp. 59-89 (the Latin text of Sir Robert Gordon's Patent creating him a baronet) and p. 154).

42. KATHERINE GORDON, b. 11 Jan. 1620/21, d. ca. 1663; m. 26 Jan. 1647/8, Col. David Barclay, 1st Laird of Urie, co. Kincardine (b. ca. 1610, d. 12 Oct. 1686). (Lt. Col. Hubert F. Barclay and Alice Wilson-Fox: A History of the Barclay Family, part III, 1934, pp. 3, 35-36; Alexander Gordon, "The Great Laird of Urie", Theological

(N)ext, (P)revious, or (R)ead this message? r

wooleyf@iline.com

Could you post me an FGS for George ALLEN and Hannah, parents of Lydia Allen.

George and Hannah are pretty common names but I have a George ALLEN M:Hannah and his father George ALLEN M: Susannah.

Hate to be a pain in the neck or whatever but if we don't ask we don't find out<G>.

SPENCER

Sweet line

E-mail: wjarrell@phoenix.phoenix.net
Wiley A. Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx 77546
----
written just for you 10/07/95 at 16:46:22!

(R)eply, (E)rase, (C)opy, (F)orward, (B)acktrack, (P)revious, or (N)ext?
[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script z

(N)ext, (P)revious, or (R)ead this message? r

wooleyf@iline.com

①

Thought you might find the following of interest (I have more<G>):

Family Edge Plus Ahnentafel Chart for Capt Robert SPENCER
==
------------------------------ GENERATION 1 ------------------------------
133 510 1 Capt Robert SPENCER (#40097) b:6 Nov 1674, Newport Co RI; M:Hopkins WHALEY (#40098); M:(15 Jul 1697 North Kingston, Washington Co RI) Theodosia WHALEY (#40099); M:(7 Nov 1723) Susannah BABCOCK (#40100); d:1748, Exeter, Washington Co RI.
------------------------------ GENERATION 2 ------------------------------
132 2 John SPENCER (#40096) b:circa 1638, Lynn, Essex Co MA; M:(circa 1665 Newport, Newport Co RI) Susannah GRIFFIN (#40095); d:30 Aug 1684, East Greenwich, Kent Co RI.
441 3 Susannah GRIFFIN (#40095) b:13 May 1644; d:12 Apr 1719, East Greenwich, kent Co RI.
------------------------------ GENERATION 3 ------------------------------
4074 4 Michael SPENCER (#22349) b:before 5 May 1611, Stotfold, Bedford, England; chr'd 5 May 1611, Stotfold, Bedford, England; M:(circa 1636 Stotfold, Bedford, England) Isabel (Isobel) (?Robbins) (#22350); d:
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

Stotfold, Bedford, England) Isabel (Isobel) (?Robbins) (#22350); d:
4070 1655, Lynn, Essex Co MA.ue?
5 Isabel (Isobel) (?Robbins) (#22350) b:____; d:9 Oct 1674, Salem, Essex Co MA.
------------------------------ GENERATION 4 ------------------------------
3471 8 Gerard (Jared) SPENCER (#22319) b:before 20 May 1576, Stotford, Bedford, England; chr'd 20 May 1576, Stotford, Bedford, England; M:(10 Nov 1600 Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England) Alice WHITBREAD (Whitebread) (#22320); M:(4 Aug 1628 Stotford, Bedford, England) Joan HILLS (#22342); d:before May 1646, , Bedford, England;
[Note:some sources have pod London, Middlesex, England].

```
     9 Alice WHITBREAD (Whitebread) (#22320) b:circa 1578, Upper
       Gravenhurst, Bedford, England; M:(before 1600 England) John CLARKE
3472   (#33633); d:20 Nov 1628, Stotford, Bedford, England;
       [Note:some sources have dob circa 1583].
--------------------------------- GENERATION 5 --------------------------------
    16 Michael SPENCER (#22335) b:circa 1531, Edworth, Bedford, England;          2
       M:(20 Jan 1555/6 Edworth, Bedford, England) Agnes LIMER (#22374);
3473   M:(circa 1563 Edworth, Bedford, England) Elizabeth ??? (#22336);
       d:18 Nov 1599, Stotford, Bedford, England;
       [Note:some sources had dod 1563].
3474 17 Elizabeth ??? (#22336) b:circa 1540, Edworth, Bedford, England; d:11
       Nov 1599, Stotford, Bedford, England; buried Stotfold Cemetery.
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line

       Nov 1599, Stotford, Bedford, England; buried Stotfold Cemetery.
    18 John Lawrence WHITBREAD (#22337) b:circa 1548, Upper Gravenhurst,
       Bedford, England; M:(circa 1570) Alice ??? (#22361); M:(1581 ,
4260   Bedford, England) Eleanor RADCLIFFE (#22338); d:before 28 Nov 1598,
       Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England; buried Upper Gravenhurst Cemetery.
    19 Eleanor RADCLIFFE (#22338) b:1547, Elstow, Bedford, England; d:
       before 20 Nov 1628, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England; buried Upper
4261   Gravenhurst Cemetery.
--------------------------------- GENERATION 6 --------------------------------
    32 John SPENCER (#22354) b:circa 1505, Saint Albans, Bedford, England;
       M:(circa 1530 Edworth, Bedford, England) Anne (Agnes) MERRILL
       (#22355); d:before 9 Jun 1558, Edworth, Bedford, England; buried
       Edworth Cemetery;
       [Note:some sources have parents as John Spencer and Ann Gerrard].
    33 Anne (Agnes) MERRILL (#22355) b:circa 1509, Edworth, Bedford, England;
       d:before 10 Jun 1560, Edworth, Bedford, England; buried Edworth
       Cemetery.
    36 Thomas WHITBREAD (#22356) b:1522, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England;
4262   M:??? ??? (#22357); d:before 6 Jun 1585, Upper Gravenhurst,
       Bedford, England; buried Upper Gravenhurst Cemetery.
3378 37 ??? ??? (#22357) b:____.
4263 38 Edward RADCLIFFE (#55038) b:____; M:??? ??? (#55039).
    39 ??? ??? (#55039) b:____; d:.
1374 (N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line

    39 ??? ??? (#55039) b:____; d:.
--------------------------------- GENERATION 7 --------------------------------
    64 John SPENCER (#22371) b:1478, South Mylles, Bedford, England; M:
4264   (before 1495 South Mills, Bedford, England) Christian (Etheldreia)
       BAKER (#22434); M:(circa 1498 Cople, Bedford, England) Anne ARNOLD
       (#22435); M:(before 1505 England) Ann GERRARD (#22372); d:before
       5 Feb 1531/2, South Mylles, Bedford, England.
4265 65 Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER (#22434) b:circa 1474, Cople, Bedford,
       England; d:circa 1532, Ravensden, Bedford, England.
4266 76 Sir Humphrey RADCLIFFE (#55040) b:1475(?); M:Isobel HERVEY
       (#55041); d:13 Aug 1566; [Note:parents dob make them suspect].
    77 Isobel HERVEY (#55041) b:1475(?), .probably/, England; d:.probably/,
4267   England.
--------------------------------- GENERATION 8 --------------------------------
   128 Robert SPENCER (#22430) b:circa 1460, Saint Albans, Bedford, England;
       M:(circa 1485 South Myllles, Bedford, England) Anna PEAKE (#22431);
       d:circa 1521, South Myllles, Bedford, England.
   129 Anna PEAKE (#22431) b:circa 1464, Cople, Bedford, England; d:.
   152 Robert of Sussex RADCLIFFE (#14730) b:roughly 1482; M:Elizabeth
4268   STAFFORD (#14729); M:(1532) Margaret STANLEY (#14805)
4269 153 Elizabeth STAFFORD (#14729) b:1482(?); d:.
--------------------------------- GENERATION 9 --------------------------------
   256 John SPENCER (#22436) b:circa 1434, South Myllles, Bedford, England;
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line
```

256 John SPENCER (#22436) b:circa 1434, South Myllles, Bedford, England;
M:(circa 1459) ??? ??? (#22437); d:.
257 ??? ??? (#22437) b:circa 1438, South Mills, Bedford, England; d:.
306 Henry of Buckingham STAFFORD (#3733) b:4 Sep 1455, Abergavenny,
4273 Monmouth, England; M:(1466) Katherine WYDEVILLE (#3725); d:2 Nov
1483, Salisbury,, England; buried Grey Friars.
307 Katherine WYDEVILLE (#3725) b:1449(?); M:Sir Richard WINGFIELD
(#3738); M:(before Nov 1485) Duke Jasper of Bedford TUDOR (#3737); ③
4274 d:22 Jul 1525.

------------------------------- GENERATION 10 -------------------------------

512 Robert SPENCER (#22442) b:circa 1406, Colmworth, Bedford, England;
M:(circa 1431 England) ??? SMYTHE (Smith) (#22443); d:circa 1477.
513 ??? SMYTHE (Smith) (#22443) b:circa 1410, , Bedford, England; d:,
Bedford, England.
4277 612 Humphrey STAFFORD (#8850) b:circa 1424, Stafford, Stafford, England;
M:Margaret BEAUFORT (#3982); d:1455, St. Albans.
4278 613 Margaret BEAUFORT (#3982) b:circa 1437, London, Middlesex, England; NO
M:Richard DARELL (#3981); d:.
614 Earl Richard of Rivers WYDEVILLE (#3677) b:1414(?); M:(1436)
4279 Jacquette De LUXEMBOURG (#3678); d:1469.
615 Jacquette De LUXEMBOURG (#3678) b:1416, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,
4280 LUXEMBOURG; M:(20 Apr 1433 Therouenne, Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE) Prince
John of England LANCASTER (#3736); d:30 May 1472.
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line

John of England LANCASTER (#3736); d:30 May 1472.

------------------------------- GENERATION 11 -------------------------------

1024 Thomas SPENCER (#22444) b:circa 1378, .of/ Eaton Socon, Bedford,
England; M:(circa 1403) ??? ??? (#22445); d:England.
1025 ??? ??? (#22445) b:circa 1382, .of/ Eaton Socon, Bedford, England;
1224 Duke Humphrey of Buckingham STAFFORD (#4187) b:circa 1402, Raby,
4285 Durham, England; M:(before 18 Oct 1424 Raby, Durham, England) Anne
NEVILLE (#4176); d:10 Jul 1460, .battle of/ Northampton, Northampton,
England; buried Grey Friar´s Monastary.
1225 Anne NEVILLE (#4176) b:circa 1404, , Westmoreland, England; M:(25
4286 Nov 1467 Raby, Durham, England) Walter BLOUNT (#8777); d:20 Sep 1480,
England; buried Pleshy Cemetery; [Note:some sources had dob circa 1411]
1226 Duke Edmund of Somerset BEAUFORT (#3637) b:circa 1406, Westminster,
4303 Middlesex, England; M:(before 1436 England) Eleanor BEAUCHAMP
(#3640); d:22 May 1455, .Battle of/ St. Albans, England; buried Saint
Alban´s Abbey.
✓1227 Eleanor BEAUCHAMP (#3640) b:Sep 1408, Walthamstow, Essex, England;
4304 M:Baron Thomas De ROS (#8841); M:Walter ROKESLEY (#8842); d:
6 Mar 1466/7.
1230 Comte Pierre de St. Pol De LUXEMBOURG (#3719) b:1390, LUXEMBOURG;
4323 M:(1415(?)) Marguerite De BAUX (#3720); d:31 Aug 1433.
1231 Marguerite De BAUX (#3720) b:1394; d:1469.
4324 ------------------------------- GENERATION 12 -------------------------------
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~

4289 4291
------------------------------- GENERATION 12 -------------------------------

2048 Henry SPENCER (#22453) b:circa 1365, Eaton Socon, Bedford, England;
4282 M:(circa 1378) Isabel LINCOLN (#22454); d:1416, Badby,
Northampton, England;
4283 [Note:see alternate parents]. BAD BEY
2049 Isabel LINCOLN (#22454) b:roughly 1365, Badley, Northampton, England;
2448 Edmund STAFFORD (#1121) b:2 Mar 1377/8, Stafford, Stafford, England;
4305 M:(circa 28 Jun 1398) Anne PLANTAGENET (#1099); d:22 Jul 1403,
Shrewsbury, , England; buried Austin Friar´s.
2449 Anne PLANTAGENET (#1099) b:Apr 1383, Pleshey, Essex, England; chr´d
4306 May 1383, Pleshey, Essex, England; M:(circa 1390) Thomas De STAFFORD
(#1120); M:(before 20 Nov 1405) William BOURCHIER (#1098); d:16
Oct 1438, England; buried Llanthony Priory.

```
     2450 Earl Ralph of Westmoreland NEVILLE (#3617) b:circa 1364, Raby, Durham,
4335      England; M:(circa 1382) Margaret De STAFFORD (#4190); M:(1396)
4336      Joan BEAUFORT (#3579); d:21 Oct 1425, .Raby Castle/ Raby, Durham,
          England; buried Staindrop Cemetery.
     2451 Joan BEAUFORT (#3579) b:1375, .Beaufort Castle/ ,,Anjou, FRANCE;
          M:(29 Nov 1396 Chateau de Beaufort, Neuse-et-Loire, FRANCE) Lord
4336      Robert of Wemme De FERRERS (#3642); M:(1438 St. Andrews, Fife,       12
          Scotland) James of Lorne STEWART (#3578); d:13 Nov 1440, Howden,
          York, England; buried Lincoln Cathederal.
     2452 Marquess John of Dorset and  BEAUFORT (#3611) b:circa 1371, .Chateau
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?                                              24
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing30n Line               z
                     no parent
     2452 Marquess John of Dorset and  BEAUFORT (#3611) b:circa 1371, .Chateau
4317      de Beaufort/ ,, Meuse-et-Loire, FRANCE; M:(before 28 Sep 1397)
4318      Margaret HOLLAND (#3612); d:16 Mar 1409/0, .St. Catherine's Abbey
          Tower/ London, Middlesex, England; buried Saint Michael's Chapel.
     2453 Margaret HOLLAND (#3612) b:before 1386, Upholland, Lancashire,
          England; M:(10 Nov 1411 * Disposition *) Prince Thomas of England
4318      Duke of Clarence LANCASTER (#4092); d:30 Dec 1439, .Bermondsey
          Monastary/ Bermondsey, Surrey, England; buried Canterbury Cathederal.
     2454 Richard De BEAUCHAMP (#8839) b:28 Jan 1381/2, Salwarpe, Worcester,
4315      England; M:(before 5 Oct 1397) Elizabeth De BERKELEY (#8840);
OK        M:(circa 17 Jul 1411 .Hanley Castle/ , Worcester, England) Isabel
14        DESPENSER (Despencer) (#8876); d:30 Apr 1439, Rouen, Seine-Maritime,
4316      FRANCE; buried Saint Mary's at Warwick.
     2455 Elizabeth De BERKELEY (#8840) b:1386, Abergavenny, Monmouth, WALES;
4316      d:28 Dec 1422; buried Kingswood Abbey.
     2462 Francois of Andrea BAUX (#14734) b:1368(?); M:Justine (Sueva)
4337      URSINS (#14735); d:1404.
     2463 Justine (Sueva) URSINS (#14735) b:1370(?); d:.                     BADBEY
4338 --------------------------- GENERATION 13 ---------------------------------
     4098 Henry LINCOLN (#22455) b:circa 1348, .of/ Badbey, Northampton,
4284      England; M:??? ??? (#22456); d:.
     4099 ??? ??? (#22456) b:roughly 1350, .of/ Badbey, Northampton, England;
     4896 Hugh STAFFORD (#13551) b:circa 1345, England; M:(circa 1361          13
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing30n Line               z

4287 4896 Hugh STAFFORD (#13551) b:circa 1345, England; M:(circa 1361     father
          England) Phillippi BEAUCHAMP (#13552); d:1386, England.     Thomas of
     4897 Phillippi BEAUCHAMP (#13552) b:circa 1334, Warwick, Warwick, England;  Warwick
4288      d:before 6 Apr 1386; buried Stone Cemetery.
     4898 Prince Thomas Duke of Gloucester PLANTAGENET (#1111) b:7 Jan 1354/5,
4326      Woodstock, Oxford, England; M:(before 24 Aug 1376) Eleanor
4326      (Alianore) De BOHUN (#1112); d:9 Sep 1397, Calais, Pas-De-Calais,
          FRANCE; buried Saint Edmund's Chapel.                                13
     4899 Eleanor (Alianore) De BOHUN (#1112) b:1366, Herford, Herfordshire,
4326      England; d:3 Oct 1399, .Minorese Convent/ Aldgate, Middlesex, England;
          buried Saint Edmund's Chapel.
     4900 John (3rd Lord) NEVILLE (#4167) b:1341, Raby, Durham, England; M:
4289      (Jul 1357) Maud PERCY (#4168); M:(before 9 Oct 1381) Elizabeth Le
          LATIMER (#4205); d:17 Oct 1388, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland,
OK        England; [Note:some sources have dob 1328].
     4901 Maud PERCY (#4168) b:circa 1345, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; d:
4290      1390, .probably/, England; buried Durham Cathederal;
          [Note:some sources have dob 1335; dod 18 Feb 1378/9].
     4902 Prince John of Gaunt PLANTAGENET (#1140) b:Mar 1339/0, Ghent, Flanders
          Orientale, BELGIUM; M:Marie De ST. HILAIRE (#1158); M:(19 May
4327      1359 Queen's Chapel/ Reading, Berks, England) Blanche of LANCASTER
          (Gresmond) (#1147); M:(Sep 1371 Rochefort-Sur-Me, Charente-Maritime,
          FRANCE) Princess Constanza of CASTILE & Leon (#1156); M:(circa 1396)
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing30n Line               z
```

FRANCE) Princess Constanza of CASTILE & Leon (#1156); M:(circa 1396)

94
15
470
94
10

94
15
470
94
14.10

94
15
470
94
10

Catherine SWYNFORD (#1151); M:(13 Jan 1396/7 Lincoln, Lincoln,
England) Catherine ROET (#1157); d:3 Feb 1398/9, .Leicester Castle/
Leicester, Leicester, England; buried Saint Paul´s Cathederal.

Gen 13

4903 Catherine ROET (#1157) b:circa 1350, Picardy, Somme, FRANCE; M:
(May 1366 .St. Clement´s Danes/ Westminster, Middlesex, England) Hugh
SWYNFORD (#19252); d:10 May 1403, Lincoln, Lincoln, England; buried
Lincoln Cathederal.

3

4904 Prince John of Gaunt PLANTAGENET (#1140) b:Mar 1339/0, Ghent, Flanders
Orientale, BELGIUM; M:Marie De ST. HILAIRE (#1158); M:(19 May
1359 .Queen´s Chapel/ Reading, Berks, England) Blanche of LANCASTER
(Gresmond) (#1147); M:(Sep 1371 Rochefort-Sur-Me, Charente-Maritime,
FRANCE) Princess Constanza of CASTILE & Leon (#1156); M:(circa 1396)
Catherine SWYNFORD (#1151); M:(13 Jan 1396/7 Lincoln, Lincoln,
England) Catherine ROET (#1157); d:3 Feb 1398/9, .Leicester Castle/
Leicester, Leicester, England; buried Saint Paul´s Cathederal.

4327
4327
4328

3

4905 Catherine ROET (#1157) b:circa 1350, Picardy, Somme, FRANCE; M:
(May 1366 .St. Clement´s Danes/ Westminster, Middlesex, England) Hugh
SWYNFORD (#19252); d:10 May 1403, Lincoln, Lincoln, England; buried
Lincoln Cathederal.

4328

13

4906 Earl Thomas of Kent De HOLLAND (#1184) b:1354, Holland, Lancaster,
England; M:(1363) Alice FITZALAN (#1181); d:25 Apr 1397; buried
Bourne Abbey.
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3~~LogTo: Nothing3On Line z

Bourne Abbey.

Alice -13

13

4320

4907 Alice FITZALAN (#1181) b:circa 1352, Arundel, Sussex, England; d:17
Mar 1415/6.
4908 Thomas De BEAUCHAMP (#8874) b:before 16 Mar 1337/8, Warwick, Warwick,
England; M:(before Apr 1380 .Warwick Castle/ Warwick, Warwick,
England) Margaret FERRERS (#8875); d:8 Jul 1401; buried Saint Mary´s
at Warwick.

4321

Son

4909 Margaret FERRERS (#8875) b:circa 1344; d:22 Jan 1406/7.
4910 Thomas De BERKELEY (#8877) b:5 Jan 1352/3, Berkeley, Gloucester,
England; M:(Nov 1367 Wingrave, Buckingham, England) Margaret LISLE
(L´Isle) (#8878); d:13 Jul 1417; buried Wotton Under Edge.
4911 Margaret LISLE (L´Isle) (#8878) b:1359, Kingston Lisle; d:before Sep
1392; buried Wotton Under Edge.

OK 4339
OK 4340

13

------------------------------ GENERATION 14 ------------------------------

4

~~9792 Earl Ralph De STAFFORD (#11674) b:circa 1314, Tunbridge, Stafford,
England; M:(before 1336) Katharine De HASTANGS (#23795); M:(10
Oct 1336 England) Margaret De AUDLEY (#11675); d:31 Aug 1372, England.
9793 Margaret De AUDLEY (#11675) b:circa 1318, Stafford, Stafford, England;
d:7 Sep 1347, England; buried Tunbridge Priory.
9794 Earl Thomas of Warwick De BEAUCHAMP (#5281) b:14 Feb 1313/4, .Warwick
Castle/ Warwick, Warwick, England; M:(circa 1330 , Warwick, England)
Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER (#5280); d:13 Nov 1369, Calais,
Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE; buried Saint Mary´s at Warwick.~~

father

(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line z

4306 is ch of 4327

~~4909 Margaret FERRERS (#8875) b:circa 1344; d:22 Jan 1406/7.~~
~~4910 Thomas De BERKELEY (#8877) b:5 Jan 1352/3, Berkeley, Gloucester,~~
~~England; M:(Nov 1367 Wingrave, Buckingham, England) Margaret LISLE~~
~~(L'Isle) (#8878); d:13 Jul 1417; buried Wotton Under Edge.~~
~~4911 Margaret LISLE (L'Isle) (#8878) b:1359, Kingston Lisle; d:before Sep~~
~~1392; buried Wotton Under Edge.~~

------------------------------ ~~GENERATION~~ 14 ---------------------- 14

14
9792 Earl Ralph De STAFFORD (#11674) ~~b:circa 1314~~, Tunbridge, Stafford,
4307 England; M:(before 1336) Katharine De HASTANGS (#23795); M:(10
Oct 1336 England) Margaret De AUDLEY (#11675); d:31 Aug 1372, England. 6
9793 Margaret De AUDLEY (#11675) b:circa 1318, Stafford, Stafford, England;
4308 d:7 Sep 1347, England; buried Tunbridge Priory.
9794 Earl Thomas of Warwick De BEAUCHAMP (#5281) b:14 Feb 1313/4, .Warwick
4311 Castle/ Warwick, Warwick, England; M:(circa 1330 , Warwick, England)
Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER (#5280); d:13 Nov 1369, Calais,
4312 Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE; buried Saint Mary's at Warwick. 17 gen
9795 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER (#5280) b:1310, WALES; d:before 6 Sep
1369; buried Saint Mary's at Warwick.
9796 ~~King Edward~~ III of England Plantagenet (#1123) b:13 Nov 1312, .Windsor

~~<< Continued in next Message >>~~

~~(R)eply, (E)rase,~~ (C)opy, (F)orward, ~~(B)acktrack, (P)revious, or (N)ext?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

~~(N)ext, (P)revious,~~ or (R)ead this message? r

~~<< Continued from Message~~ #980146 >>

DURHAM

Castle/ Windsor, Berks, England; chr'd 20 Nov 1312, England; M:(24
Jan 1327/8 .York Minister/ York, York, England) Countess Philippa of
HAINAUT (#1124); d:21 Jun 1377, .Shene Palace/ Surrey, England; buried
Westminister Abbey; occ. King; [Note:Ruled from 1327 to 1377].
9797 Countess Philippa of HAINAUT (#1124) b:circa 1314, Mons, Hainault,
BELGIUM; d:14 Aug 1369, .Windsor Castle/ Windsor, Berks, England;
buried Westminister Abbey.
9798 Earl Humphrey of Hereford de BOHUN ✓ (#1125) b:circa 1346; M:Joan
4345 ~~FITZALAN (#1126)~~; d:.
Joan 14 Joan 14 (4)
9799 ✓ Joan FITZALAN ✓ (#1126) b:circa 1348, Arundel, Essex, England; d:.
4296 9800 ~~Ralph NEVILLE~~ (#4197) b:circa 1290, Raby, Durham, England; M:???
4291 De LUCY (#4216); M:(14 Jan 1326/7 * Royal License *) Alice AUDLEY
(#4198); d:5 Aug 1367, , Durham, England; buried Durham Cathederal.
9801 Alice AUDLEY (#4198) b:circa 1300, Hadley, Stafford, England; M:
4292 (* Dispensation * Stratton Audley, Oxford, England) Baron Ralph
FITZROBERT De Greystoke (#4217); d:11 Jan ~~1373/4, Greystoke,~~
Northumberland, England; buried Durham Cathederal.
9802 Henry PERCY (#4199) b:1299, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; M:
(circa 1324) Idonea CLIFFORD (#4200); d:27 Feb 1351/2.
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

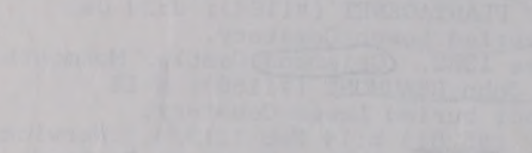
HADLEY 2

(circa 1324) Idonea CLIFFORD (#4200); d:27 Feb 1351/2.
9803 Idonea CLIFFORD (#4200) b:1303, Clifford, Hereford, England; d:24
Aug 1365.
9804 ✓ King Edward III of England Plantagenet (#1123) b:13 Nov 1312,
.Windsor Castle/ Windsor, Berks, England; chr'd 20 Nov 1312, England;
4329 M:(24 Jan 1327/8 .York Minister/ York, York, England) Countess
Philippa of HAINAUT (#1124); d:21 Jun 1377, .Shene Palace/ Surrey,
England; buried Westminister Abbey; occ. King;
[Note:Ruled from 1327 to 1377].
HAINAUT = ok
9805 Countess Philippa of HAINAUT (#1124) b:circa 1314, Mons, ~~Hainault~~, wrong
4330 BELGIUM; d:14 Aug 1369, .Windsor Castle/ Windsor, Berks, England;

buried Westminister Abbey.
9806 Payne ROET (#3898) b:1324(?), Gascon, BELGIUM .(WAJ)/; M:??? ???
4347 (#3899); d:.
~~9807 ??? ??? (#3899) b:____; d:.~~
9808 King Edward III of England Plantagenet (#1123) b:13 Nov 1312, .Windsor
Castle/ Windsor, Berks, England; chr'd 20 Nov 1312, England; M:(24
④ Jan 1327/8 .York Minister/ York, York, England) Countess Philippa of
HAINAUT (#1124); d:21 Jun 1377, .Shene Palace/ Surrey, England;
buried Westminister Abbey; occ. King;
4338 [Note:Ruled from 1327 to 1377].
9809 Countess Philippa of HAINAUT (#1124) b:circa 1314, Mons, Hainault,
BELGIUM; d:14 Aug 1369, .Windsor Castle/ Windsor, Berks, England;
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[ ]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ ⑦

~~BELGIUM; d:14 Aug 1369, .Windsor Castle/ Windsor, Berks, England;~~
~~buried Westminister Abbey.?~~
9810 ~~Payne ROET (#3898) b:1324(?), Gascon, BELGIUM .(WAJ)/; M:??? ???~~
~~(#3899); d:.~~
9811 ??? ??? (#3899) b:____; d:.
9812 Sir Thomas HOLLAND (#4079) b:1314, Holland, Lancaster, England; M:
4348 (circa 1339) Joan of Kent PLANTAGENET (#1148); d:26 Dec 1360, ,
Normandy, FRANCE.
9813 Joan of Kent PLANTAGENET (#1148) b:29 Sep 1328, Woodstock, Oxford,
England; M:(circa 1355 Donyatt, Somerset, England) William I De
MONTAGU (#4080); M:(10 Oct 1361 Windsor, Berks, England) Prince
434 Edward "the black" PLANTAGENET (#1135); d:7 Aug 1385, .Wallingford
Castle/ ,, Berks, England; buried Friar's Minors.
9814 Earl Richard "copped hat" of Arundel FITZALAN ✓(#1163) b:circa 1303, 14 gen
4352 Arundel, Sussex, England; M:(9 Feb 1320/1 .King's Chapel/
Havering-Atte-Bower, Sussex, England) ~~Isabel DESPENSER~~ (#1185); M:(5
Feb 1344/5 Ditton, England) Eleanor PLANTAGENET (#1164); d:24 Jan
1374/5, Arundel, Sussex, England; buried Lewes Cemetery.
9815 Eleanor PLANTAGENET ✓(#1164) b:before 1322, Grismond Castle/ Monmouth,
4353 England; ~~M:(before Jun 1337)~~ Baron John BEAUMONT (#1186); d:11
Jan 1371/2, Arundel, Sussex, England; buried Lewes Cemetery.
9816 Earl Thomas of Warwick De BEAUCHAMP (#5281) b:14 Feb 1313/4, .Warwick
4313 Castle/ Warwick, Warwick, England; M:(circa 1330 , Warwick, England)
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[ ]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~

Castle/ Warwick, Warwick, England; M:(circa 1330 , Warwick, England)
4314 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER (#5280); d:13 Nov 1369, Calais,
Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE; buried Saint Mary's at Warwick.
9817 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER (#5280) b:1310, WALES; d:before 6 Sep
1369; buried Saint Mary's at Warwick.
9818 Baron William De FERRERS (#10494) b:28 Feb 1332/3, Newbold Verdon,
Leicester, England; M:(before 25 Apr 1344) Margaret D'UFFORD
(#10495); M:(circa 1355) Margaret PERCY (#9821); d:8 Jan 1370/1,
Stebbing,, England.
9819 Margaret D'UFFORD (#10495) b:circa 1330; d:.
9820 Maurice BERKELEY ✓(#10537) b:____, Berkeley, Gloucester, England;
M:(1338) Elizabeth DESPENSER ✓(#10538); d:Aug 1368.
9821 Elizabeth DESPENSER (#10538) b:____, Stoke, Gloucester, England; d:
13 Jul 1389; buried Saint Botulphes.
9822 Warin De LISLE (#10539) b:1330, Kingston Lisle; M:(before 1359)
Margaret PYPARD (#10540); d:28 Jun 1382.
9823 Margaret PYPARD (#10540) b:circa 1330; M:(circa 1355) Lord
4357 Christian of Dudley SYDENHAM (#10541); d:3 Aug 1375. ⑮
------------------------------- GENERATION 15 -------------------------------
19584 Edmund STAFFORD (#13775) b:15 Jul 1272, Clifton, Stafford, England; 15
⑮ M:(before 1298 Drayton, Stafford, England) Margaret BASSETT
(#13776); d:26 Aug 1308.
19585 Margaret BASSETT (#13776) b:circa 1300, Drayton, Stafford, England;
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[ ]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~



19585 Margaret BASSETT (#13776) b:circa 1300, Drayton, Stafford, England; M:(circa 1309) Thomas De PYPE (#13800); d:17 Mar 1336/7.

4243 19586 Hugh De AUDLEY (#13777) b:1289, Stratton Audley, Oxon, England; M:(28 Apr 1317 Windsor, Berks, England) Margaret De CLARE (#13778); d:10 Nov 1347, FRANCE; buried ~~Tunbridge~~ Priory.

4244 19587 Margaret De CLARE (#13778) b:circa 1292, .Tunbridge Castle/ Tunbridge, ~~Kent,~~ England; M:(1 Nov 1307) Piers De GAVESTON (#13801); d:13 Apr 1342, FRANCE.

4311 19588 Guy De BEAUCHAMP (#1435) b:1272(?), .Elmley Castle/ Elmley, Worcester, England; M:(before 11 May 1297) Isabel De CLARE (#1434); M:(10 Aug 1315 Warwick, Warwick, England) Alice TOENI (Toni) (#1436); d:12 Aug 1315, Warwick, Warwick, England; buried Bordesley Abbey.

⑧

4312 19589 Alice TOENI (Toni) (#1436) b:1284(?), Flamstead, Hertford, England; M:(1302(?)) Thomas De LEYBURN (#10549); M:(before 25 Feb 1316/7) Baron William MORTIMER assumed name Zouch (#10546); d:1 Jan 1324/5.

15

4362 19590 Roger De MORTIMER (#5268) b:3 May 1287, Thornbury, Hereford, England; M:??? ??? (#5311); M:(before 6 Oct 1306) Joan De GENEVILLE (~~#5269); d:~~29 Nov 1330, Elms, Tyburn, England; buried Grey Friar's at Shrewsbury.

4363 19591 Joan De GENEVILLE (#5269) b:1 Feb 1285/6, Ludlow, Shropshire, England; d:19 Oct 1356.

19592 King Edward II of England Plantagenet (#1131) b:25 Apr 1284, .Carnarvon

~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~

~~[ ]-Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

Need help here

18 Earl Richard Fitzalan dec 9814

19593
19594
19595 Feb 1344/5 Ditton, England) Eleanor PLANTAGENET (#1164); d:24 Jan 1374/5, Arundel, Sussex, England; buried Lewes Cemetery.

19599 Eleanor PLANTAGENET (#1164) b:before 1322, Grismond Castle/ Monmouth, England; M:(before Jun 1337) Baron John BEAUMONT (#1186); d:11 Jan 1371/2, Arundel, Sussex, England; buried Lewes Cemetery.

19596
19597
19600 Baron Randolph De NEVILLE (#4207) b:18 Oct 1262, Raby, Durham, England; M:Margery De THWENG (#4224); M:(circa 1282) Euphemia De CLAVERING (#4208); d:1332.

19598
4333

4334 19601 Euphemia De CLAVERING (#4208) b:circa 1267, Clavering, Essex, England; d:1329, Warkworth, Northumberland, England; buried Staindrop Cemetery; [Note:some sources have dob circa 1265].

19602 (James) Hugh AUDLEY (#4209) b:circa 1267, Gloucester, Gloucester, England; M:(circa 1299) Iswolde (Iseude) (Isolt) De MORTIMER (#4210); d:circa 1326; [Note:some sources show dob circa 1250].

625

19603 Iswolde (Iseude) (Isolt) De MORTIMER (#4210) b:circa 1265, ~~Wigmore,~~ Hereford, England; M:(circa 1285) Sir Walter De BALUN (#14643);

#4362 Roger b 1287

362-3

19604 Baron Henry De PERCY (#4218) b:circa 25 Mar 1273; M:(circa 1297 Alnwick, Northumberland, England) Eleanor FITZALAN (#4219); d:Oct 1314.

4300 19605 Eleanor FITZALAN (#4219) b:circa 1275, Arundel, Surrey, England; d: Jul 1328.

19606 Robert De CLIFFORD (#1483) b:1274, .Clifford Castle/ ,, Hereford, England; M:(3 Nov 1295) Maud (Matilda) De CLARE (#1482); d:24 Jun

15

~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~

~~[ ]-Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

4384

England; M:(3 Nov 1295) Maud (Matilda) De CLARE (#1482); d:24 Jun 1314, .Clifford Castle/ ,, Hereford, England.

19607 Maud (Matilda) De CLARE (#1482) b:circa 1279, , Gloucester, England; M:Robert WELLE (#15500); ~~d:1327.~~

4331 19608 King Edward II of England Plantagenet (#1131) b:25 Apr 1284, .Carnarvon Castle/ Carnarvon,, WALES; M:(22 Jan 1307/8 Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE) Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE (#1132); d:21 Sep 1327, .Berkley Castle/ Gloucester, England; buried Cathederal; [Note:Ruled from 1307 to 1327].

4332 19609 Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE (#1132) b:circa 1292, Paris, Seine, FRANCE; d:22 Aug 1358, .Hertford Castle/ Hertford, Hertford, England; buried Grey Friars.

19610 Count Guillaume III of Hainaut De AVESNES (#1133) b:circa 1280,

```
19592 King Edward II of England Plantagenet (#1131) b:25 Apr 1284, .Carnarvon
      Castle/  Carnarvon,, WALES; M:(22 Jan 1307/8 Boulogne,
      Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE) Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE (#1132);
      d:21 Sep 1327, .Berkley Castle/ Gloucester, England; buried Cathederal;
      [Note:Ruled from 1307 to 1327].
19593 Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE (#1132) b:circa 1292, Paris,
      Seine, FRANCE; d:22 Aug 1358, .Hertford Castle/ Hertford, Hertford,
      England; buried Grey Friars.
19594 Count Guillaume III of Hainaut De AVESNES (#1133) b:circa 1280,
      Hainaut, FRANCE; M:Trude Van De POELE (#13994); M:Alida ???
      (#13995); M:Doedijn ??? (#13996); M:(29 May 1305 BELGIUM)
      Jeanne De VALOIS (#1134); d:7 Jun 1337.
19595 Jeanne De VALOIS (#1134) b:circa 1295, Valois, FRANCE; d:1352.
19596 Earl William of Northampton De BOHUN (TWIN) (#1161) b:circa 1312,
      Caldecot, Northampton, England; M:(1338(?)) Elizabeth BADLESMERE
      (#1162); d:16 Sep 1360.
19597 Elizabeth BADLESMERE (#1162) b:1313, .Ledes Castle/ , Kent, England;
      M:(27 Jun 1326 Ernwood, Shropshire, England) Edmund De MORTIMER
      (#1174); d:8 Jun 1356; buried Black Friar's at Hereford.
19598 Earl Richard "copped hat" of Arundel FITZALAN (#1163) b:circa 1303,
      Arundel, Sussex, England; M:(9 Feb 1320/1 .King's Chapel/
      Havering-Atte-Bower, Sussex, England) Isabel DESPENSER (#1185); M:(5
      Feb 1344/5 Ditton, England) Eleanor PLANTAGENET (#1164); d:24 Jan
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line          z
```

(2)

15

gen

4366

4367

4380

4381

15

4358

4353

4345

$$\begin{array}{r} 1312 \\ \underline{1284} \\ 28 \end{array}$$

1284 II

1312 III

John 1334

4366 Hainaut, FRANCE; M:Trude Van De POELE (#13994); M:Alida ???
4367 (#13995); M:Doedijn ??? (#13996); M:(29 May 1305 BELGIUM)
Jeanne De VALOIS (#1134); d:7 Jun 1337.
19611 Jeanne De VALOIS (#1134) b:circa 1295, Valois, FRANCE; d:1352.
19616 King Edward II of England Plantagenet (#1131) b:25 Apr 1284, .Carnarvon
Castle/ Carnarvon,, WALES; M:(22 Jan 1307/8 Boulogne,
4331 Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE) Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE (#1132);
d:21 Sep 1327, .Berkley Castle/ Gloucester, England; buried Cathederal;
[Note:Ruled from 1307 to 1327].
~~19617 Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE (#1132) b:circa 1292, Paris,~~
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (G)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

9

19617 Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE (#1132) b:circa 1292, Paris,
Seine, FRANCE; d:22 Aug 1358, .Hertford Castle/ Hertford, Hertford,
England; buried Grey Friars.
19618 Count Guillaume III of Hainaut De AVESNES (#1133) b:circa 1280,
Hainaut, FRANCE; M:Trude Van De POELE (#13994); M:Alida ???
4326 (#13995); M:Doedijn ??? (#13996); M:(29 May 1305 BELGIUM)
Jeanne De VALOIS (#1134); d:7 Jun 1337.
19619 Jeanne De VALOIS (#1134) b:circa 1295, Valois, FRANCE; d:1352.
19624 Robert HOLLAND (#4075) b:circa 1280, Holland, Lancaster, England;
M:(1308) Maud La ZOUCHE (#4076); d:Oct 1328, .Boreham Wood/,
England. 15
19625 Maud La ZOUCHE (#4076) b:1282(?); d:.
1337 L 1339
19626 Prince Edmund PLANTAGENET (#4068) b:5 Aug 1301, Woodstock, Oxford,
4368 England; M:(circa Dec 1325) Margaret WAKE (#4067); d:19 Mar
1328/9, Winchester, Hampshire, England.
19627 Margaret WAKE (#4067) b:circa 1299, Liddel, Chamberlain, England;
M:John COMYN (#4070); d:29 Sep 1349.
19628 Earl Edmund of Arundel FITZALAN (#1175) b:1 May 1273, .Marlborough
4360 Castle/ , Sussex, England; M:(circa 1305 Arundel, Sussex, England)
Alice De WARREN (#1176); d:17 Nov 1326, , Hereford, England; [Note:
beheaded].
19629 Alice De WARREN (#1176) b:circa 1277, Warren, Sussex, England; d:
before 23 May 1338.
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

4382 before 23 May 1338. ~~1337~~ L 1339
Ch 6 1297/8
19630 Earl Henry of Lancaster PLANTAGENET (#1177) b:circa 1281, Lancaster,
England; M:(3 Mar 1297/8) Maud De CHAWORTH (#1178); d:22 Sep
1345, England; buried Monastary of Canons.
19631 Maud De CHAWORTH (#1178) b:circa 1282, Kidwelly, Cromworth, WALES; d:
4383 before 1322; buried Montisfont Cemetery.
19632 Guy De BEAUCHAMP (#1435) b:1272(?), .Elmley Castle/ Elmley, Worcester,
431 England; M:(before 11 May 1297) Isabel De CLARE (#1434); M:(10
Aug 1315 Warwick, Warwick, England) Alice TOENI (Toni) (#1436); d:12
Aug 1315, Warwick, Warwick, England; buried Bordesley Abbey.
19633 Alice TOENI (Toni) (#1436) b:1284(?), Flamstead, Hertford, England;
1312 M:(1302(?)) Thomas De LEYBURN (#10549); M:(before 25 Feb
1316/7) Baron William MORTIMER assumed name Zouch (#10546); d:1 Jan
1324/5.
19634 Roger De MORTIMER (#5268) b:3 May 1287, Thornbury, Hereford, England;
M:??? ??? (#5311); M:(before 6 Oct 1306) Joan De GENEVILLE
(#5269); d:29 Nov 1330, Elms, Tyburn, England; buried Grey Friar´s at
Shrewsbury.
19635 Joan De GENEVILLE (#5269) b:1 Feb 1285/6, Ludlow, Shropshire, England;
d:19 Oct 1356.
19636 Henry De FERRERS (#10496) b:1303, Groby, Leicester, England; M:
Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON (#10497); d:15 Sep 1343, Groby, Leicester,
4358 England; buried Ulvescroft Priory.
~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

England; buried Ulvescroft Priory.

19637 Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON (#10497) b:21 Mar 1316/7, Amesbury, Wilts,
4314 England; M:John BURGH (#10502); M:Hugh HAWBERK (#10503);
M:Roger O´AMORIE (#10504); d:.
19638 Robert Earl of Suffolk D´UFFORD (#10499) b:10 Aug 1298, Thurston,
or 4372 4371 Suffolk, England; M:(13 Nov 1334) Margaret De NORWICH (#10500);
19639 Margaret De NORWICH (#10500) b:circa 1302; d:.
19640 Thomas De BERKELEY (#10941) b:1293, Berkeley, Gloucester, England;
4343 M:(25 Jul 1320) Margaret De MORTIMER (#10942); M:(3 Jun 1347)
M Katherine CLIVEDON (#10959); d:27 Oct 1361, Berkeley, Gloucester,
6+5 England; buried Berkeley Church.
19641 Margaret De MORTIMER (#10942) b:1308, Berkeley, Gloucester, England;
4344 M:Earl Robert of VERE (#13991); d:5 May 1337; buried Saint
Augustine´s Monastary.
19642 Baron Hugh Le DESPENSER (#5243) b:circa 1287, Bristol, Gloucester,
4372 England; M:(1 May 1306) Eleanor De CLARE (#5244); d:24 Nov 1326,
.Hanged at/ Hereford, Hereford, England.
19643 Eleanor De CLARE (#5244) b:Nov 1292, , Gloucester, England; M:
(circa Jan 1328/9) Baron William MORTIMER assumed name Zouch (#10546);
4373 d:30 Jun 1337; buried Tewkesbury Cemetery.

10

========================= END OF AVAILABLE SPACE ========================

~~(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?~~
~~[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line~~ z

~~Katherine CLIVEDON (#10959); d:27 Oct 1361, Berkeley, Gloucester,~~
~~England; buried Berkeley Church.~~
~~19641 Margaret De MORTIMER (#10942) b:1308, Berkeley, Gloucester, England;~~
~~M:Earl Robert of VERE (#13991); d:5 May 1337; buried Saint~~
~~Augustine´s Monastary.~~
~~19642 Baron Hugh Le DESPENSER (#5243) b:circa 1287, Bristol, Gloucester,~~
~~England; M:(1 May 1306) Eleanor De CLARE (#5244); d:24 Nov 1326,~~
~~.Hanged at/ Hereford, Hereford, England.~~
~~19643 Eleanor De CLARE (#5244) b:Nov 1292, , Gloucester, England; M:~~
~~(circa Jan 1328/9) Baron William MORTIMER assumed name Zouch (#10546);~~
~~d:30 Jun 1337; buried Tewkesbury Cemetery.~~
========================= END OF AVAILABLE SPACE ========================

E-mail: wjarrell@phoenix.phoenix.net
Wiley A. Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx 77546
----
written just for you 10/07/95 at 17:19:29!

(R)eply, (E)rase, (C)opy, (F)orward, (B)acktrack, (P)revious, or (N)ext?
[`]=Menu3 ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3On Line z

HEREFORD

```
Date: Wednesday, June 5, 1996  5:30am                       Electronic Mail
From: IN:wjarrell@phoenix.net                                  Msg#: 1346735
  To: Fran Wooley
  Re: royal line stuff

wooleyf@iline.com

 fw>I you could possible send me family group listings of following:
 fw>descendants of (4068) Prince Edmund Plantagenet; (1131) King Edward
 fw>II; (1176) Earl Edmund of Arundel Fitzalan.

     You´ll have to be more specific on Prince Edmund; I´ve got a bunch.

     My source has generally been the LDS Ancestral File.

     Here´s what I have:

   FAMILY EDGE PLUS           EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT
 ===========================================================================
HUSBAND: King Edward II of ENGLAND Plantagenet
   BORN: 25 Apr 1284          .Carnarvon Castle/  Carnarvon,, WALES
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?

[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

   BORN: 25 Apr 1284          .Carnarvon Castle/  Carnarvon,, WALES
OK MARR: 22 Jan 1307/8(C)   Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, FRANCE
   DIED: 21 Sep 1327          .Berkley Castle/ Gloucester, ENGLAND
 BURIED: Cathederal, Gloucester, ENGLAND
   NOTE: Ruled from 1307 to 1327
 FATHER: King Edward I "Longshanks" ENGLAND Plantagenet born 17 Jun
          1239, .Westminister/ London, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died 7 Jul
          1307, .Burgh-on the-/ Sands, Sands, Cumberland, ENGLAND; buried
   5348   Westminister Abbey;
          child #1 of King Henry III of ENGLAND Plantagenet and Countess
          Eleonore of Provence BERENGER;
          [Note: Ruled from 1272 to 1307].
 MOTHER: Princess Eleanor of Castille BERENGER born 1244, Burgos,
          Burgos, SPAIN; died 29 Nov 1290, Herdeby, Lincoln, ENGLAND;
  5354    buried Westminister Abbey;
          child #2 of King Ferdinand III of CASTILE and Countess
          Jeanne/Joana/Joan of Ponthieu De DAMMARTIN.
 ===========================================================================
   WIFE: Princess Isabelle "the fair" of FRANCE
   BORN: circa 1292              Paris, Seine, FRANCE
ok DIED: 22 Aug 1358  .Hertford Castle/ Hertford, Hertford, ENGLAND
 BURIED: Grey Friars, London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
 FATHER: King Philippe IV "the fair" of FRANCE born circa 1268,
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

 FATHER: King Philippe IV "the fair" of FRANCE born circa 1268,
(N)onstop Fontainbleau, Seine-et-Marne, FRANCE; died 29 Nov 1314,
          Fontainbleau, Seine-et-Marne, FRANCE; buried Saint Denis;
          child #2 of King Philippe III "the bold" of FRANCE and Princess
          Isabel of ARAGON;
          [Note: Ruled from 1285 to 1314].
 MOTHER: Jeanne De CHAMPAGNE born Jan 1270/1; died 2 Apr 1304, ,
          Vincennes, Val-De-Marne, FRANCE; buried Churchcordeliers ?;
          child #1 of King (Enrique) Henri I of Navarre De CHAMPAGNE and
```

Q: If a boombox has auto-reverse, will the tape automatically switch sides continuously until I manually stop it?

A: The boombox must have the continuous play option, not just auto reverse. If the setting on the unit is this "↻", it will play side A, then side B, then stop. If the unit has this setting :"🔁", it will be continuous play. FYI...this setting "⇄", will play one side, then stop.

Q: I lost, or broke, my speakers. Can I order new ones?

A: It is not possible to order the entire speaker, although replacement parts are available for repair.

Q: What is the switch on the back of the boombox for that is labeled ISS?

A: It stands for Interference Suppress Switch. It has three positions: 1,2,3. Set the switch to the position that gives the least amount of noise during AM recording.

Q: Can I hookup an external antenna to my boombox?

A: No boombox has an external antenna jack.

```
     Princess Blanche of France D´ARTOIS.                               2
 ==================================================================
29   | NAME: King Edward III of ENGLAND Plantagenet
30   | BORN: 13 Nov 1312    .Windsor Castle/ Windsor, Berks, ENGLAND
43   | CHRS: 20 Nov 1312        ENGLAND
     | MARR: 24 Jan 1327/8             .York Minister/ York, York, ENGLAND
OK   | DIED: 21 Jun 1377        .Shene Palace/ Surrey, ENGLAND
     |  BUR: Westminister Abbey, London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
4329 | WIFE: Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
4330 |       BORN: circa 1314             DIED: 14 Aug 1369
     | NOTE: Ruled from 1327 to 1377
 ------------------------------------------------------------------
       |    son Grandchild by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
     1 | NAME: Prince Edward "the black" PLANTAGENET
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

     1 | NAME: Prince Edward "the black" PLANTAGENET
     M | BORN: 15 Jun 1330ntinue?      Woodstock, Oxford, ENGLAND
       | MARR: 10 Oct 1361             Windsor, Berks, ENGLAND
       | DIED: 8 Jun 1376               Westminster, Berks, FRANCE
       |  BUR: Canterbury Cathederal, Canterbury, Kent, ENGLAND
       | WIFE: Joan of Kent PLANTAGENET   mar(1) Thomas De Holland
  4344 |       BORN: 29 Sep 1328          DIED: 7 Aug 1385
 ------------------------------------------------------------------
       |    dau Grandchild by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
     2 | NAME: Princess Isabel PLANTAGENET
     F | BORN: 16 Jun 1332              Woodstock, Oxford, ENGLAND
       | MARR: 27 Jul 1365              Windsor, Berks, ENGLAND
       | DIED: before 4 Dec 1379
       |  BUR: Grey Friars, London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
       | HUSB: Enguerrand VII De COUCY
       |       BORN: 1342                     DIED: 18 Feb 1396/7
 ------------------------------------------------------------------
       |    dau Grandchild by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
not  3 | NAME: Princess Joan PLANTAGENET
4344 F | BORN: Feb 1334/5                Woodstock, Oxford, ENGLAND
       | MARR:
       | DIED: 2 Sep 1348
 ------------------------------------------------------------------
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

 ------------------------------------------------------------------
       |    son Grandchild by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
     4 | NAME: Prince William PLANTAGENET
     M | BORN: before 16 Feb 1335/6    Hatfield, Hertford, ENGLAND
       | MARR:
       | DIED: before 8 Jul 1337
 ------------------------------------------------------------------
       |    son Grandchild by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
     5 | NAME: Prince Lionel PLANTAGENET
     M | BORN: 29 Nov 1338              Anvers, Anvers, BELGIUM
       | MARR: circa 9 Sep 1342  .Tower of London/ London, Middlesex,
       |                            ENGLAND
       | DIED: 17 Oct 1368              Alba, Cuneo, ITALY
       |  BUR: Augustine Friars, Clare, Suffolk, ENGLAND
       | WIFE: Elizabeth De BURGH
       |       BORN: 6 Jul 1332          DIED: Dec 1363
       | ALSO: Married circa 1368 Violanta VISCONTI;
 ------------------------------------------------------------------
```

INFORMATION PRODUCTS

Q:	Where can I locate dealers for the Pro-Dictation equipment? The electronics dealers in my area don't seem to have this type of equipment.
A:	There are specialty dealers for this type of equipment so it is best to check the dealers listed with Pro Dictation by their names.
Q:	I recorded a tape onto 1 tape recorder and it won't playback on my Sony. Why?
A:	Check the recording system of the Sony and compare it to the recording system of the other unit. They must be identical in order for the Sony to playback the tape. NOTE: Library of Congress tapes are recorded on a 4 track, 4 channel system. In order to play these tapes back on a Sony recorder, the system must also be a 4 track, 4 channel unit.

TAPE RECORDERS

Q:	I just purchased a Pressman that is supposed to have VOR (voice operated recording), but I cannot get it to work. Is it broken?
A:	Ask the customer: "Is the problem that the tape won't start moving or that it won't stop moving?" - If the answer is that it won't start, inform the customer that, in addition to setting the VOR switch on, it is also necessary to press "Record". - If the answer is that it won't stop, explain to the customer that the unit does need to detect 10-15 seconds of silence before it will go into record/pause. If sensitivity is set to High, the unit may pick up fans or blowers or other voices in the room so do test it in the low position.
Q:	What microphone can I use with my Tape Recorder?
A:	It is best to check the specification for the recorder and see what impedance microphone is needed. Then, find out what kind of atmosphere they will be recording in.

4377

3

```
        Son ~~Grandchild~~ by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
    6 | NAME: Prince John of Gaunt PLANTAGENET
    M | BORN: Mar 1339/0        Ghent, Flanders Orientale, BELGIUM
      | MARR: 13 Jan 1396/7     Lincoln, Lincoln, ENGLAND
      | DIED: 3 Feb 1398/9     .Leicester Castle/ Leicester, Leicester,
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script     Z

      | DIED: 3 Feb 1398/9     .Leicester Castle/ Leicester, Leicester,
      |p, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?        ENGLAND
      |  BUR: Saint Paul´s Cathederal, London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
      | WIFE: Catherine ROET
      |       BORN: circa 1350          DIED: 10 May 1403
      | ALSO: Married Marie De ST. HILAIRE;
      |       Married 19 May 1359 Blanche of LANCASTER (Gresmond);
      |       Married Sep 1371 Princess Constanza of CASTILE & Leon;
      |       Married circa 1396 Catherine SWYNFORD;
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
      |    Son ~~Grandchild~~ by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
    7 | NAME: Prince Edmund PLANTAGENET
    M | BORN: 5 Jun 1341            .King´s Langley/ Hertford, ENGLAND
      | MARR: Mar 1371/2            Hertford, Hertford, ENGLAND
      | DIED: 1 Aug 1402            .King´s Langley/ Hertford, ENGLAND
      | WIFE: Isabella Perez CASTILE
      |       BORN: 1355                          DIED: 23 Dec 1392
      | ALSO: Married before 4 Nov 1393 Joan HOLLAND;
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
      |    dau ~~Grandchild~~ by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
    8 | NAME: Princess Blanche PLANTAGENET
    F | BORN: Mar 1342/3    .Tower of London/ London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
      | MARR:
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script     Z

      | MARR:
      | DIED: Mar 1342/3ontinue?       ENGLAND
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
      |    dau ~~Grandchild~~ by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
    9 | NAME: Princess Mary PLANTAGENET
    F | BORN: 10 Oct 1344              Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, ENGLAND
      | MARR: circa 1361                   Woodstock, Oxford, ENGLAND
      | DIED: 1362
      |  BUR: Abingdon Abbey, Abingdon, Berks, ENGLAND
      | HUSB: John Duke Jean V of Brittany De MONTFORT
      |       BORN:                          DIED: 1399
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
      |    dau ~~Grandchild~~ by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
   10 | NAME: Princess Margaret PLANTAGENET
    F | BORN: 20 Jul 1346              Windsor, Berks, ENGLAND
      | MARR: circa 1359         .Queen´s Chapel/ Reading, Berks, ENGLAND
      | DIED: 1361                     SPAIN
      |  BUR: Abingdon Abbey, Abingdon, Berks, ENGLAND
      | HUSB: John Earl of Pembroke De HASTINGS
      |       BORN: 29 Aug 1347                 DIED: 16 Apr 1373
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
      |    Son ~~Grandchild~~ by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
   11 | NAME: Prince William PLANTAGENET
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script     Z

   11 | NAME: Prince William PLANTAGENET
```

WALKMAN

Q: The cassette door will not close. I just purchased the unit.

A: These units are shipped with a black foam securely mounted on the heads to protect them. Remove this and the door should close.

Q: Is there an A/C adapter available for the Sports Walkman models?

A: No, they do not have a DC IN jack which is necessary to connect an adapter.

Q: What is the sensitivity/selectivity of a Walkman?

A: As a general rule, it is not a tested or listed specification. FYI: Check the service manual, if it is not listed then it is not a listed specification.

Q: What is the function of the Local/Distant (DX) switch?

A: This switch adjusts the sensitivity of the tuner for the optimum reception of either local or distant radio stations.

Q: Can a recording Walkman record from its own built-in tuner, if it has one?

A: Yes, it can.

Q: Sony used to sell Walkmans with wired remote controls. Do any of the current walkmans offer this feature?

A: The only current walkman that has this feature is the WMEX1.

4

```
     M | BORN: before 24 Jun 1348       Windsor, Berks, ENGLAND
       | MARR:
       | DIED: 5 Sep 1348
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
       |     Son ~~Grandchild~~ by Countess Philippa of HAINAUT
    12 | NAME: Prince Thomas Duke of Gloucester PLANTAGENET
     M | BORN: 7 Jan 1354/5          Woodstock, Oxford, ENGLAND
  4320 | MARR: before 24 Aug 1376
       | DIED: 9 Sep 1397              Calais, Pas-De-Calais, FRANCE
       |  BUR: Saint Edmund's Chapel, Westminister, Middlesex, ENGLAND
       | WIFE: Eleanor (Alianore) De BOHUN
       |       BORN: 1366                   DIED: 3 Oct 1399
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
  2 | NAME: Prince John PLANTAGENET
  M | BORN: 15 Aug 1315         Elthan, Kent, ENGLAND
    | MARR:
    | DIED: 14 Sep 1336
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
  3 | NAME: Princess Eleanor PLANTAGENET
  F | BORN: 8 Jun 1318          Woodstock, Oxford, ENGLAND
    | MARR: circa 1332
    | DIED: 22 Apr 1355
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

    | DIED: 22 Apr 1355
    | HUSB: Duke Reinoud II of Normandy GUELDRES
    |       BORN:                          DIED:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
  4 | NAME: Princess Joan PLANTAGENET
  F | BORN: Jul 1321        .Tower of London/ London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
    | MARR: 17 Jul 1328       Berwick on Tweed, Northumberland, ENGLAND
    | DIED: 7 Sep 1362          Hertford, Hertford, ENGLAND
    |  BUR: Grey Friars, London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
    | HUSB: King David II of Scotland BRUCE
    |       BORN: circa 1324             DIED: circa 1371


    FAMILY EDGE PLUS             EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT
==========================================================================
HUSBAND: Earl Edmund of Arundel FITZALAN
   BORN: 1 May 1273           .Marlborough Castle/ , Sussex, ENGLAND
4368MARR: circa 1305          Arundel, Sussex, ENGLAND
   DIED: 17 Nov 1326          , Hereford, ENGLAND
   NOTE: beheaded

 FATHER: Earl Richard of Arundel FITZALAN born 3 Feb 1266/7, Arundel,
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

 FATHER: Earl Richard of Arundel FITZALAN born 3 Feb 1266/7, Arundel,
(N)onstop Essex, ENGLAND; died 9 Mar 1301/2;
          child #1 of John FITZALAN and Isabel (Isabella) De MORTIMER.

 MOTHER: Alasia De SALUZZA born circa 1271, Arundel, Sussex, ENGLAND;
          died 25 Sep 1292;
          child of Thomas De SALUZZA and Leugia De CEVA.
==========================================================================
   WIFE: Alice De WARREN
   BORN: circa 1277           Warren, Sussex, ENGLAND
```

4361

~~GENERAL PRODUCT INFORMATION~~

- ~~The operating temperatures of audio products is: 32 degrees farenheit - 104 degrees farenheit.~~

- ~~I am trying to use rechargeable alkaline batteries (not Sony) with my unit and it is not operating correctly. Why?~~

~~- Most rechargeable batteries are 1.25volts per battery. Standard AA alkaline batteries are 1.5volts per battery. For instance, if a unit requires 3v as the power requirement and customer uses rechargeable AA batteries, the voltage equals 2.5 volts. The unit requires 3V therefore it does not provide enough voltage to effectively power the unit.~~

5

```
 DIED: before 23 May 1338

FATHER: William De WARREN born circa 1260, Warren, Sussex, ENGLAND;
        died 12 Dec 1285, Croyden, Surrey, ENGLAND;
        child #2 of Earl John of Surrey De WARREN (WARENNE) and Alice
        LUSIGNAN.

MOTHER: Joan De VERE born circa 1264, Oxford, Oxford, ENGLAND; died
        before 21 Nov 1293, Lewes, Sussex, ENGLAND; buried Lewes
        Cemetery;
        child of 5th Earl Robert of Oxford De VERE and Alica De SANFORD
        (SAUNFORD).
=========================================================================
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

=========================================================================
 1 ¦ NAME: Katherine FITZALANnue?
 F ¦ BORN: circa 1299          Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
   ¦ MARR:
   ¦ DIED: 2 May 1376
   ¦ HUSB: Henry HUSSEY
   ¦       BORN: roughly 1299          DIED:
   ¦ ALSO: Married Andrew PEVERELL;
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2 ? NAME: Edmund FITZALAN
 M ? BORN: circa 1301          Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
   ? MARR:
   ? DIED:
   ? WIFE: Sibyl MONTECANUTE
   ?       BORN:                          DIED:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3 ¦ NAME: Earl Richard "copped hat" of Arundel FITZALAN
 M ¦ BORN: circa 1303          Arundel, Sussex, ENGLAND
   ¦ MARR: 5 Feb 1344/5      Ditton, ENGLAND
   ¦ DIED: 24 Jan 1374/5            Arundel, Sussex, ENGLAND
OK ¦ BUR: Lewes Cem, Lewes, Sussex, ENGLAND
   ¦ WIFE: Eleanor PLANTAGENET
   ¦       BORN: before 1322          DIED: 11 Jan 1371/2
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

   ¦       BORN: before 1322          DIED: 11 Jan 1371/2
   ¦ ALSO: Married 9 Feb 1320/1 Isabel DESPENSER;
   ¦ NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1313
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
       ¦     ~~Grandchild~~ by Eleanor PLANTAGENET
     1 ¦ NAME: John FITZALAN
     M ¦ BORN: circa 1348                 Echingham, Sussex, ENGLAND
       ¦ MARR: 17 Feb 1358/9
       ¦ DIED: 15 Dec 1379               .drowned in Irish Sea/
       ¦  BUR: Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, ENGLAND
       ¦ WIFE: Eleanor MAUTRAVERS
       ¦       BORN: 1346                      DIED: 10 Jan 1404/5
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
       ¦     ~~Grandchild~~ by Eleanor PLANTAGENET
     2 ¦ NAME: Richard of Arundel FITZALAN
     M ¦ BORN: circa 1346                 Arundel, Sussex, ENGLAND
       ¦ MARR: 28 Sep 1359               * Contract *
       ¦ DIED: Jul 1397          London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
       ¦ WIFE: Elizabeth De BOHUN
```

Wooley

MOST COMMONLY ASKED QUESTIONS

By Category

6

```
       |         BORN: circa 1350         DIED: 3 Apr 1385
       | ALSO: Married 15 Aug 1390 Philippa De MORTIMER;
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
       |    dau ~~Grandchild~~ by Eleanor PLANTAGENET
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script      z

       |         Grandchild by Eleanor PLANTAGENET
     3 | NAME: Joan FITZALANinue?
4345 F | BORN: circa 1348                 Arundel, Essex, ENGLAND
       | MARR:
       | DIED:
       | HUSB: Earl Humphrey of Hereford de BOHUN
       |       BORN: circa 1346         DIED:
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
       |    dau ~~Grandchild~~ by Eleanor PLANTAGENET
     4 | NAME: Alice FITZALAN
     F | BORN: circa 1352                 Arundel, Sussex, ENGLAND
  OK   | MARR: 1363
       | DIED: 17 Mar 1415/6
       | HUSB: Earl Thomas of Kent De HOLLAND
       |       BORN: 1354                      DIED: 25 Apr 1397
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
       |         Grandchild by (?) Isabel DESPENSER
     1 | NAME: Edmund FITZALAN
     M | BORN: circa 1301                 Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
       | MARR:
       | DIED:
       | WIFE: Sibyl MONTECANUTE
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script      z

       | WIFE: Sibyl MONTECANUTE
       |       BORN:r (C)ontinue?           DIED:
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
       |         Grandchild by Isabel DESPENSER
     2 | NAME: Mary (Isabel) FITZALAN
     F | BORN: circa 1332                 Corfham, Shropshire, ENGLAND
       | MARR: before 1354
       | DIED: 29 Aug 1396
       | HUSB: John Le STRANGE
       |       BORN: 13 Jan 1331/2            DIED: 12 May 1361
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
   4 | NAME: Alice FITZALAN
   F | BORN: circa 1305           Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
     | MARR: circa 1325
     | DIED:
     | HUSB: John De BOHUN
     |       BORN: 23 Nov 1306          DIED: 20 Jan 1335/6
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
   5 | NAME: Jane FITZALAN
   F | BORN: circa 1307           Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
     | MARR:
     | DIED:
     | HUSB: Warine GERRARD
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script      z

   5 | NAME: Jane FITZALAN
   F | BORN: circa 1307           Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
```

AVIATION DATABASE InfoCard -IPSWAVD
SRP: $179.00

Developed by Jeppesen Sanderson (ARNAV Systems,Inc)

AIRPORTS

- Elevation
- Lat/Lon
- Icon
- Frequency
- Length of Longest Runway
- Facility Name

VOR's *(Very high frequency Omnidirectional Range)*

NDB's *(Non-Directional Beacon)*

REGIONS: *US, Canada, South & Central America, etc*

CREATE A FLIGHT PLAN

Create up to 50 routes, ea w/ a max. of 99 pts.

```
   | MARR:
   | DIED:
   | HUSB: Warine GERRARD
   |       BORN: 1312(?))ontinue?          DIED:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6 | NAME: Aline (Olive) FITZALAN
 F | BORN: before 1326          Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
   | MARR: circa 1350
   | DIED: 20 Jan 1385/6
   | HUSB: Baron Roger Le STRANGE
   |       BORN: 1326                DIED: 23 Aug 1382
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
       |       Grandchild by Baron Roger Le STRANGE
     1 | NAME: Baron John Le STRANGE
     M | BORN: 1352(?)              Knockin, Shropshire, ENGLAND
       | MARR: .set/ 13 Jun 1369
       | DIED: 28 Jul 1397

<<< Continued to next message >>>

(R)eply, (E)rase, (C)opy, (F)orward, (B)acktrack, (P)revious, or (N)ext?
[`]=Menu3  ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script      z


Date: Wednesday, June 5, 1996  5:30am                          Electronic Mail
From: IN:wjarrell@phoenix.net                                 Msg#: 1346736
  To: Fran Wooley
  Re: royal line stuff

<<< This message is part 2 of a previous message >>>

       | WIFE: Maud MOHUN
       |       BORN: circa 1357         DIED: 20 Sep 1400
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
       |       Grandchild by Baron Roger Le STRANGE
     2 | NAME: Lucy Le STRANGE
     F | BORN: circa 1367                 .probably/, ENGLAND
       | MARR: before 13 Apr 1383
       | DIED:                        .probably/, ENGLAND
       | HUSB: Baron William WILLOUGHBY
       |       BORN: 1370(?)                 DIED: 6 Dec 1409
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7 | NAME: John FITZALAN
 M | BORN: circa 1311           Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
   | MARR:
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?

[`]=Menu3  ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script      z

   | MARR:
   | DIED: (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8 | NAME: Edward FITZALAN
 M | BORN: 1313                Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
   | MARR:
   | DIED: 1398
   | WIFE: Elizabeth ???
   |       BORN:                     DIED:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9 | NAME: Elizabeth FITZALAN
```

SOFTWARE TITLE STRATEGY

~~InfoCard Introduction~~

- ~~Aviation Jeppesen-Sanderson Database w/Geographical Info.~~
- ~~Aviation Terminal Chart (Traffic Lanes/Restricted Airspace)~~
- ~~C-Map Marine Database with Coast Line Graphics~~

```
F | BORN: circa 1315              Arundel, Surrey, ENGLAND
  | MARR:
  | DIED: 8 Jan 1388/9
  | HUSB: Baron William LATIMER
  |       BORN: 24 Mar 1329/0       DIED: 28 May 1381
------------------------------------------------------------------------
      |       Grandchild by Baron William LATIMER
    1 | NAME: Baroness Elizabeth LATIMER
    F | BORN: 1357                     Scrampston, York, ENGLAND
      | MARR:
      | DIED: 5 Nov 1395
      |  BUR: Guisborough Priory, Guisborough, York, ENGLAND
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script     z

  | HUSB: Baron William LATIMER
  |       BORN: 24 Mar 1329/0       DIED: 28 May 1381
------------------------------------------------------------------------
      |       Grandchild by Baron William LATIMER
    1 | NAME: Baroness Elizabeth LATIMER
    F | BORN: 1357                     Scrampston, York, ENGLAND
      | MARR:
      | DIED: 5 Nov 1395
      |  BUR: Guisborough Priory, Guisborough, York, ENGLAND
      | HUSB: ??? ???(C)ontinue?
      |       BORN:                        DIED:
      | ALSO: Married Robert WILLOUGHBY;
========================================================================


.. Wiley A. Jarrell 15610 Edenvale Friendswood Tx 77546, 713-482-3671
.. wjarrell@phoenix.net


(R)eply, (E)rase, (C)opy, (F)orward, (B)acktrack, (P)revious, or (N)ext?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N342bis3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script     z
```

IC-CARD ADVANTAGE

CUSTOMER:

- Update Database without returning Unit
- Customized Storage
- Back-Up Capabilities
- Application Diversity

SONY:

- Ability to Market a Single Product cross Multiple Industries
- Future Expansion

Aviation	-Airport Layout
Marine	-Charts
Recreational	-NationalPark Map
Vertical	-Customization